

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc

942.7202

P942p <http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

1353072

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



8 1833 00724 48

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers
of the
Parish Church of Prestwich

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
RIGHT REVEREND BISHOP WELLDON, The Deanery, Manchester.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.
WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester,
Hon. Treasurer.

The Registers
of the
Parish Church of Prestwich
Baptisms. Burials. and Weddings
1603—1688

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY, WIGAN

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE
REV. F. W. COOPER, M.A., RECTOR OF PRESTWICH.

*This Volume is the gift to the Society
of Sir Lees Knowles, Bart., C.V.O., D.L.*

Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1909

Preface

THE Church of St Mary, Prestwich, is situate about four and a half miles north-west of Manchester Exchange and slightly to the west of the high road from Manchester to Bury; its parish is bounded on the south by that of the ancient parish of Manchester. The Church certainly existed as early as the year 1202, as a Final Concord of the 4th November of that year speaks of "Ranulph the Parson" [see "Lancashire Fines," edited by William Farrer, D.Litt., Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. 39, p. 20] whom collateral evidence tends to establish as the Parson of Prestwich.

The Registers here printed are three in number. Volume I is a parchment volume of 55 leaves, each measuring $13\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 6 inches: Volume II—parchment—of 39 leaves, each measuring 12 inches by $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches; Volume III—parchment—of 69 leaves, each measuring 14 inches by $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

A paper volume was also submitted to the Editor purporting to be a condensed copy of the three Registers mentioned, but it does not advance one's information.

In Volumes II and III the Baptisms, Burials and Weddings are entered in separate parts of the book, but in Volume I the three denominations are entered indiscriminately. Great care however has been taken in separating them that not a single entry should be omitted. As a consequence of this mingling of Baptisms, Burials and Weddings the word "praedictus" (or its abbreviations) may often compel the reader to refer to another part of the printed volume to learn other particulars of the person spoken of as "aforesaid."

Volume I presented some difficulty in transcription and several corners of the leaves have disappeared, but Volumes II and III are most clearly written, the last named volume being evidently the work of the scribe who entered up the Middleton Registers of the same date.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector of Prestwich (and to his courteous Parish Clerk) for the facilities which they have extended, and without the generosity of Sir Lees Knowles these Registers might long have remained a sealed book.

Contents

	PAGES
PREFACE	v—vi
CORRIGENDA	viii
BAPTISMS	1—83
BURIALS	84—161
WEDDINGS	162—197
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	198—201
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	203—263
„ PLACE NAMES	264—271
„ MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	272—275
PLATE	<i>to face Title</i>

Corrigenda

- Page 88, l. 6 from bottom *for* "Vnsworth" *read* "Vnsworthe"
- „ 94, l. 5 from top *for* "sen^r" *read* "gener.:"
- „ 119, l. 14 from bottom *for* "Ruthy" *read* "Ruthe"
- „ 130, l. 8 from top *for* "Houdon" *read* "Houden"
- „ 185, bottom line *for* "eorge" *read* "George"
- „ 190, l. 7 from top *for* "Oliwel" *read* "Osiwel"

The Registers of Prestwich.

p. 1 A true and perfecte Regester of all the Christnings
Weddings and Burialls etc: within the parish of
Prestwiche

Anno Regni Jacobi primo.

BAPTISMS.

[N.B. All entries marked "d." may be either Burials or
Weddings as the corners of the leaves have been torn off]

				1603
	Thomas f. Thomae Barlowe	...	...	3 Aprilis
	Jacobus f. Radulphi Scoales	...	...	24 "
	Jacobus f. Owen Lomas	...	...	1 Maij
	Thomas f. Richardi Bate	...	...	8 "
	Jacobus f. Edwardi Rostorne	...	...	5 Junij
	Witlmus f. Roſti Digle	...	...	12 "
	Jacobus f. Thomae Scofelde	...	...	3 Julij
	Sicilia fa. Rogeri Blackeley et	...	...	24 "
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Wilson	...	...	" "
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Greenehaug	"Turner"		
	[written over]	...	...	21 Aug:
	Maria fa. Roſti Jhonsone	...	...	28 "
	Elizab: fa. Lawrencij Rydings	...	...	11 Sep:
d.	 filia Georgij Scoales	...	...	
d.	 Elizabet	...	...	
p. 2	Ellinora fa. Adami Gartsyde	...	...	30 Octobr
	Petrus f. Elizei Walwarke	...	...	14 Novemb:
	Maria fa. Abrahami Ogden	...	...	4 Decem:
	Anna fa. Roſti Dickinson	...	...	11 "
	Jacobus f. Willmi Thorpe	...	...	18 "
	Maria fa. Hugonis Sedon	...	...	8 Januarij
	Edwardus f. Witlmi Keñion	...	...	13 "
	Maria fa. Johis Walker	...	...	22 "
	Dorothea Booth fa. Rogeri	...	...	28 "
	Jana fa. Thomae Pearson	...	...	12 Feb ^r
	Roſtus f. Francisci Barloe et	...	...	19 "

Rebecca fa. Lawrenci Fletcher	...	...	19	Febr ^r
Robtus f. Robti Rydings	...	...	4	Marcij
Anna fa. Georgij Hope	...	...	11	"

1604

	Thomas f. Johis Damp et	...	...	25	Marcij
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Leeyes	...	...	"	"
p. 3	Edwardus f. Thomae Hea...	...	...	6	Maij
	Johes et Wiffmus filij Radulphi Sedon gemelli	...	...	13	"
	Wiffmus f. Wiffmi Hewood et	...	...	17	Junij
	Johes f. Georgij Holland pochia de Manchester	...	...	"	"
	Isabella fa. Johis Inge	...	...	8	Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Romsbothom	...	...	15	"
	Alicia fa. Johis Ashton pociae de Manchester	...	...	5	August
	Alicia fa. Michaelis Digle	...	...	26	"
	Thomas f. Jacobi Milnes	...	...	2	Sep:
d.	Isabella fa. Jacobi Barlow et	...	...		
d.	Margreta fa. Petri	...	...		
p. 4	Egidius f. Thomae Batersbie	...	...	7	October
	Judith fa. Alexand ^r Dason	...	...	14	"
	Richardus f. Ric: Bury	...	...	4	Novem:
	Johes f. Thomae Blakeley	...	...	9	Decembr ^r
	Margreta fa. Wiffmi Wilson	...	...	16	"
	Maria fa. Georgij Clough	...	...	26	"
	Johes f. Johis Fletcher	...	...	1	January
	Rogerus f. Johis Carter et	...	...	13	"
	Richardus f. Thomae Ingham	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Edmundi Scoales	...	...	27	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Walwork	...	...	10	Feber:
	Margreta fa. Johis Aston	...	...	17	"
	Thomas f. Denitij Becom et	...	...	3	Mar:
	Maria fa. Richardi Wardle	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Walw...	...	...	17	"
	J... Robt Digle	...	...	24	"

1605

p. 5	Ric: s. of Richard Scofield illegitimate	...	...	25	March
	Thomas f. Thomae Fox	...	...	31	"
	Margreta fa. Johis Mather	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Ouldham et	...	...	7	Apr:
	Susanna fa. Johis Slater	...	...	"	"
	Margreta fa. Johis Whorrox	...	...	1	Maij
	Johes f. Thomae Scofielde	...	...	5	"
	Willielmus f. Wiffmi Bradshawe	...	...	12	"
	Wiffmus f. Nicholai Boyddell	...	...	2	Junij
	Johes f. Jacobi Wilson et	...	...	9	"
	Johes f. Thomae Briddock de Cheetham Hill et	...	...	"	"

	Maria fa. Edmundi Carter ...	...	9	Junij
	Jana fa. Edwardi Singleton ...	...	16	"
	Wifmus f. Henrici Rawlinson de Brughton	...	7	Julij
	Wifmus f. Hugonis Kenion ...	...	14	"
	Anna fa. Johis Glover ...	...	11	August
	Johes f. Francisci Doson et ...	...	10	"
	Sara fa. Georgij Walker ...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Richardi Rastorne ...	...	15	"
p. 6	Richardus f. Ric: Barlow et ...	...	29	"
	Maria fa. Jacobi Wardle et ...	...	"	"
	Margreta fa. Roſti Boothe ...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Johis Doson Junior inlegit: ...	...	6	Octob:
	Wifmus f. Wilielmi Nicholson de Moston ...	...	27	"
	Johes f. Abrahami Ogden et ...	...	17	Novem:
	Johes f. Thomae Gest et ...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Fletcher ...	...	"	"
	Margret fa. Wifmi Brierton Armig: et ...	...	8	Decembr
	Richardus f. Johis Pollit et ...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Francisci Barlow ...	...	"	"
	Radulphus f. Nicholai Tonge ...	...	22	"
	Johes f. Arthuri Hilton et ...	...	28	"
	Margreta fa. Alexand: Doson et ...	...	"	"
	Isabella fa. Georgij Scoales ...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Hope ...	...	5	Januar:
	Judith fa. Johis Fox et ...	...	26	"
	Franciscus f. Roſti Nabb pōch de	...	"	"
p. 7	Susanna fa. Johis Ouldham ...	...	9	Febr:
	Rogerus f. Johis Walker ...	...	16	"
	Henricus f. Roſti Bagiley de Kersall ...	...	23	"
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Rydinges ...	...	9	Mart:
	Edwardus f. Alexandri Walworke et ...	...	16	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Eckersall et ...	...	"	"
	Jana fa. Johis Carter ...	...	"	"
	Alicia fa. Rogeri Blakeley ...	...	23	"

1606

	Alicia fa. Michaelis Tailor ...	...	6	Apr:
	Ellinora fa. Rogeri Leeyes ...	...	11	Maij
	Roſtus f. Roſti Kenion de Hiles et ...	...	1	Junij
	Alicia fa. Chroferi Barlowe ...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. Elizei Walworke et ...	...	15	"
	Edmundus f. Roſti Gartsyde inlegitimate ...	...	"	"
	Radulphus f. Roberti Heardman ...	...	29	"
	Richardus f. Roſti Sedon ...	...	6	Julij
	Dorothea fa. Jacobi Barlowe et ...	...	13	"
	Roſtus f. Jacobi Worthington inlegit: ...	...	"	"
	Richardus f. Radulphi Scoales et ...	...	27	"
	Johes f. Johis Bowker de Crowsall ...	...	"	"
	Georgius f. Thomae Hulton et ...	...	3	August

	Abrahamus f. Lawrentij Fletcher et	...	3 August
	Judithe fa. Wiffmi Rothwell de Clifton	...	" "
	Alizia fa. Edwardi Platt	... ..	17 "
d.	Thomas f. Thomae Key et	... ..	7 Septembr
d.	 Adami Mullinex	... ..	" "
d.	...zabetha fa. Richard	... ..	" "
d.	 Walworke	... ..	" "
p. 8	Anna fa. Thomae Ingham	... ..	5 Octobr
	Francisca fa. Johis Aston et	... ..	12 "
	Amaria fa. Johis Kenion	... ..	" "
	Issabella fa. Edmundi Scoles	... ..	19 "
	Johes f. Edwardi Rastorne	... ..	2 Novem :
	Dorothea fa. Rogeri Walworke et	... ..	9 "
	Anna fa. Rohti Carter	... ..	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Rohti Rydings et	... ..	16 "
	Richardus f. Richardi Bate	... ..	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Egidij Syddall et	... ..	30 "
	Alizia fa. Edmundi Whythead	... ..	" "
	Wiffmus f. Richardi Wardle	... ..	6 Januarij
	Anna fa. Thomae Halle	... ..	11 "
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Heaton et	... ..	18 "
	Kathrina fa. Johis Inge	... ..	" "
	Jacobus f. Rohti Diggle et	... ..	1 Februar :
	Elizabetha fa. Petri Ogden de Carsall	... ..	" "
	Thomas f. Wiffmi Hewood	... ..	8 "
	Franciscus f. Johis Dampord et	... ..	15 "
	Johes f. Thomae Fletcher et	... ..	" "
	Thomas f. Thomae Blakley	... ..	" "
	Henricus f. Thomae Thorpe	... ..	22 "
	Anna fa. Wiffmi Bradsh...	... ..	1 Mar :
	Maria fa. Jacobi Greenehaughe	... ..	" "
	Johes f. Johis et	... ..	15 "
	Maria fa. ....	... ..	" "
			" "

1607

p. 9	Robertus f. Thomae Scofield et	... ..	29 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Glover et	... ..	" "
	Dorothea fa. Thomae Heardman	... ..	" "
	Georgius f. Wiffmi Kenion	... ..	8 Aprill
	Rogerus f. Abrahami Ogden de Alkington	... ..	12 "
	Jacobus f. Alexis Doson	... ..	26 "
	Richus f. Arthuri Alborow gener:	... ..	10 Maij
	Jana fa. Thomae Heape et	... ..	5 Julij
	Thomas f. Alexandri Walworke	... ..	" "
	Ellina fa. Wiffmi Wilson	... ..	19 "
	Wiffmus f. Wiffmi Ravolde de Carsall	... ..	9 Augustij
	Henericus f. Fardinand Holland et	... ..	16 "
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Briddocke	... ..	" "

	Thomas f. Thomae Drinkwater	...	...	23	Augustij
	Anna fa. Thomae Batersby	...	...	5	Septr:
	Issabella fa. Jacobi Wilson	...	...	12	"
	...es f. Robti Kenion	...	...	...	"
d.	Thomas f. Thomae Hilton	...	...	...	"
d.	mi Ogden	...	...	...	"
d.	 Ellinora	...	...	...	"
p. 10	Georgius f. Wiffmi Scoales Smith	...	...	11	Octobr
	Jacobus f. Johis Sharples et	...	...	25	"
	Wiffmus f. Wiffmi Morton et	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Edwardi Singleton	...	...	"	"
	Robtus f. Wiffmi Edge et	...	...	1	Novembr
	Georgius f. Johis Siddall et	...	...	"	"
	Ellinora fa. Richardi Allins	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Edmundi Hewood et	...	...	8	"
	Margreta fa. Richardi Crampton	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Lawrentij Rydings	...	...	15	"
	Alicia fa. Francisci Barlowe et	...	...	22	"
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Houlte	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Francisci Dason	...	...	13	December
	Jacobus f. Johis Slater	...	...	20	"
	Johes f. Johis Heaton	...	...	27	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Ramsbotom	...	...	"	"
	Edmundus f. Nicholas Boydell et	...	...	6	January
	Anna fa. Richardi Barlowe	...	...	"	"
	Alicia fa. Georgij Rastorne de Alkington	...	...	10	"
	Johes f. Jacobi Ouldham	...	...	2	Februar:
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	21	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Barlowe et	...	...	28	"
	Susanna fa. Johis Hilton de Alk:	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Jacobi E... et	...	...	6	Mart:
	Jana fa. Georgij Scoales	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Johis T... ..	...	...	13	"

1608

p. 11	Anna fa. Edmundi Carter	...	...	10	April
	Johes f. Johis Walker	...	...	17	"
	Alicia fa. Wiffmi Lewas	...	...	24	"
	Thurstanus f. Robti Diggle et	...	...	15	Maij
	Margreta fa. Wiffmi Kerke	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Johis Pollit et	...	...	5	Junij
	Alicia fa. Wiffmi Ogden apud Midleton et	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Fletcher	...	...	"	"
	Robtus f. Robti Dyson	...	...	12	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Horrox junior et	...	...	10	Julij
	Johes f. Rchardi [<i>sic</i>] Cheetham	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Walworke	...	...	17	"
	Radulphus f. Radulphi Briddocke	...	...	7	August
	Thomas f. Thomae Hilton	...	...	8	"

	Maria fa. Fardinandi Hollande et ...	...	28 August
	Joana fa. Hugonis Seddon de Carsley	...	" "
	Maria fa. Robti Redforde ...	...	4 Septem:
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Leyes ...	...	25 "
d.	Georgius f. Georgij Cloughe et ...	...	9 October
d.	 fa. Francisci Hilton et ...	...	" "
d.	Franciscus f. Hardman spurius	...	" "
p. 12	Thomas f. Egidij Syddall et ...	...	23 "
	Joñes f. Wiñmi Bradshawe de Carsall	...	" "
	Maria fa. Joñis Sharples ...	...	1 Novembr ^r
	Alicia fa. Radulphi Scoales ...	...	6 "
	Joñes f. Edwardi Hewood ...	...	13 "
	Margreta fa. Thomae Thorpe ...	...	15 "
	Maria fa. Joñis Kenion ...	...	20 "
	Radulphus f. Richard Crampton ...	...	18 Decembr ^r
	Richardus f. Owen Lomas ...	...	26 "
	Jacobus f. Joñis Madocke at ^s Marck	...	22 Januarij
	Judith fa. Alexand: Dason et ...	...	5 Februarij
	Joñes f. Rogeri Boothe ...	...	" "
	Anna fa. Thomae Walworke et ...	...	12 "
	Maria fa. Joñis Marcrofte ...	...	" "
	Ellinora fa. Robti Hardman et ...	...	26 "
	 filia Deonisij Johnson ...	...	" "
	Wiñmus f. Thomae Fox ...	...	5 Martij
	Joana fa. Thomae B... ...	...	12 "
	Susanna fa. Jacobi	...	19 "

1609

p. 13	Joñes f. Egidij Batersby et ...	...	2 Aprilis
	Susanna fa. Edmundi Whithead et ...	...	" "
	Robertus f. Edmundi Smethurste et	...	" "
	Maria fa. Edwardi Heardman ...	...	" "
	Maria fa. Joñis Ouldham ...	...	16 "
	Maria fa. Joñis Munkes ...	...	23 "
	Margreta fa. Roberti Rydings ...	...	30 "
	Robtus f. Robti Seddon ...	...	21 Maij
	Joana fa. Thomae Fletcher ...	...	28 "
	Maria fa. Robti Kenion ...	...	4 Junij
	Joñes f. Wiñmi Wilson ...	...	18 "
	Alizia fa. Thomae Scofielde ...	...	23 Julij
	Robtus f. Egidij Redford ...	...	25 "
	Anna fa. Thomae Heape ...	...	30 "
	Jana fa. Joñis Boothe ...	...	13 August
	Jacobus f. Wiñmi Sweetlowe ...	...	27 "
	Anna fa. Jacobi Ouldham ...	...	3 Septembr ^r
	Jacobus f. Richardi Rastorne ...	...	17 "
	Thomas f. Thomae Hewood et ...	...	2 Octobr ^r
	Elizabetha fa. Wiñmi Kenion ...	...	" "
	Lawrentius f. Edmundi Carter ...	...	8 "

d.	Radulphus f. Richardi Barlowe	...	...	8	Octobr
d.	Witlmus f. Alexandri Walworke	...	...		
p. 14	Witlmus f. Johis Langley fil: Red	...	...	18	"
	Richus f. Thomae Baguley et	...	...	22	"
	Johes f. Francisci Barlowe	...	...	"	"
	Richus f. Fardinand Holland	...	...	5	Novembr
	Johes f. Johis Glover	...	...	12	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Houlte	...	...	19	"
	Dorothea fa. Witlmi Hewood Junior	...	...	10	Decembr
	Johes f. Ric: Burye	...	...	17	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Heaton et	...	...	24	"
	Edwardus f. Thomae Lewas de Karsall	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Henrici Seddon spurius	...	...	8	Januar:
	Rogerus f. Johis Carter	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth fa. Josephi Streete	...	...	21	"
	Jana fa. Georgij Scoales et	...	...	4	Febr
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Walworke	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Symonis Brooke mendicus	...	...	11	"
	Jacobus f. Witlmi Lewis et	...	...	18	"
	Richardus f. Francisci Wardle	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Witlmi Thorpe et	...	...	25	"
	Alizia fa. Richardi Farneworthe	...	...	"	"
	Jana fa. Johis Syddall	...	...	4	March

1610

	Kathrina fa. Radulphi	...	...	1	April
p. 15	Jana fa. Witlmi Edge et	...	...	8	"
	Susanna fa. Johis Tailer	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Jacobi Wilson et	...	...	22	"
	Jana fa. Radulphi Briddocke	...	...	"	"
	Witlm f. Thomae Williamson	...	...	29	"
	Dorothea fa. Thomae Hewood de Cabishey et	...	...	6	Maij
	Anna fa. Symonis Smithe	...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. Johis Ashton de Carsall	...	...	27	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Batersbye	...	...	3	Junij
	Maria fa. Adami Scoales	...	...	10	"
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Singleton	...	...	17	"
	Witlmus f. Johis Romsbothom	...	...	24	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	1	Julij
	Allin f. Witlmi Hulton de Heaton servus et	...	...	8	"
	Robtus f. Robti Hardman	...	...	"	"
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Boydell	...	...	15	"
	Alizia fa. Robti Halle apud Midleton	...	...	22	"
	Robtus f. Abdij Oulldham spurius	...	...	29	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Vnsworthe et	...	...	19	Auguste
	Anna fa. Thomae Blakeley	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Ric: Cheetham	...	...	26	"
	Phebe fa. Jacobi Barlow et	...	...	16	Sept:
	Anna fa. Henrici Rigbie	...	...	"	"

d.	Robtus f. Thomae Hulton	23	Sept:
p. 16	Robtus f. Robti Hoult et Annae Heatō sp:	29	"
	Maria fa. Johis Madocke Maroks	18	Novemb ^r
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Fletcher de Bl... ..	2	Decemb ^r
	Thomas f. Jacobi Ouldham	11	"
	Wifmus f. Wifmi Kerke et	16	"
	Isabella fa. Thomae Walworke et	"	"
	Jana fa. Edwardi Hewood	"	"
	Jana fa. Johis Tailer et Aliziae Smethurst spur:	21	"
	Anna fa. Johis Sharples	30	"
	Wifmus f. Petri Stoppord et	20	Januar
	Cicilia fa. Adami Asmall de Carsley	"	"
	Johes f. Johis Doson et	27	"
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Smithe mend: nata apud Heaton Yate	"	"
	Wifmus f. Humfrai Edge	3	Febr:
	Jana fa. Thomae Leache et... ..	17	"
	Elizabetha fa. Francisci Hardman	"	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Scofielde	24	"
	Milo f. Danielis Mather	3	Mar:

1611

p. 17	Elizabetha fa. Johis Heaton et	31	Mar:
	Martha fa. Robti Barlowe	"	"
	Maria fa. Rogeri Leeyes	14	Apr:
	Wifmus f. Edmundi Carter	28	"
	Maria fa. Johis Slater	12	Maij
	Georgius f. Johis Kenion	2	Junij
	Georgius f. Edward Reddishe de Karsall	9	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Dampord	23	"
	Isabella fa. Thomae Jeffrinson	24	"
	Theodorus f. Thomae Heape et	30	"
	Jana fa. Deonitij Johnson	"	"
	Johes f. Robti Boothe	7	Julij
	Johes f. Lawrentij Horrox	14	"
	Elizabetha fa. Wifmi Ravolde de Carsall	11	August
	Elizeus f. Wifmi Farneworthe	1	Septemb ^r
	Anna fa. Francisci Doson et	8	"
	Henricus f. feminae pauperis natus in Alkington	"	"
	Maria fa. Rogeri Boothe	15	"
	Jacobus f. Francisci Barlowe	13	Octob ^r
	Richus f. Rogeri Smethurste	20	"
	Hugo f. Johis Pendleton de Blakley	27	"
	Jacobus f. Richi Vnsworthe et	3	Novem:
	Samuell f. Thomae Key de Kersall	"	"
d.	Jacobus f. Johis Walker	15	Decemb ^r
p. 18	Jana fa. Johis Ouldham	27	"

Susanna fa. Fardinand Beurdsall	...	...	1	Januarij
Joñes f. Richardi Barlowe	...	...	19	"
Edwardus f. Arthuri Alborow ar: et	...	...	26	"
Maria fa. Thomae Fletcher senior	...	...	"	"
Alizia fa. Hugonis Lethwood de Carsley	...	...	2	Februar:
Nathan f. Joñis Munkes	...	...	16	"
Jana fa. Robti Cowper et Janae Scoles sp:	...	...	8	Mar:
Thomas f. Francisci Hilton	...	...	15	"

1612

	Joñes f. Robti Kenion et	...	...	5	Apr:
	Alizia fa. Richardi Crampton et	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Owini Lomas	...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. Wiffmi Rothwell de Clifton	...	...	12	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Lewis	...	...	13	"
	Henrichus f. Henrici Rigbie et	...	...	19	"
	Richardus f. Petri Ogden de Kersall	...	...	"	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Fox et	...	...	26	"
	Thomas f. Joñis Horrox et	...	...	"	"
	Robtus f. Josephi Streete	...	...	"	"
	Rogerus f. Edmundi Hewood	...	...	3	Maij
	Maria fa. Robti Smithe	...	...	17	"
p. 19	Jana fa. Radulphi Briddocke et	...	...	7	Junij
	Joana fa. Hugonis Grundy de Clifton	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Francisci Hardman	...	...	21	"
	Jana fa. Joñis Marcrofte de Carsley	...	...	28	"
	Dorothea fa. Thomae Fletcher de Parke	...	...	5	Julij
	Thomas f. Thomae Halle	...	...	29	"
	Margreta fa. Joñis Glover nat: 22 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	26	"
	Jonathan f. Richi Farnworthe	...	...	2	Aug:
	Martha fa. Thomae Hewood	...	...	9	"
	Milo f. Danielis Mather	...	...	23	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Reade et	...	...	30	"
	Ellinora fa. Joñis Siddall et	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Georgij Scoles una gemella	...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Jacobi Ouldham	...	...	6	Septembr
	Richardus f. Thomae Foxe	...	...	27	"
	Anna fa. Joñis Langley Rec: et	...	...	4	October
	Maria fa. Georgij Allins	...	...	"	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Asheton de Kersall	...	...	11	"
	Joñes f. Edwardi Singleton de Brughton	...	...	18	"
	Joñes f. Richi Tailor et	...	...	25	"
	Maria fa. Joñis Haworthe de Blakeley	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Wiffmi Scoles	...	...	8	November
	Martha fa. Thomae Baguley	...	...	15	"
p. 20	Edwardus f. Edwardi Redishe et	...	...	22	"
	Isabella fa. Joñis Baguley	...	...	"	"
	Robtus f. Richardi Leache	...	...	29	"
	Petrus f. Hugonis Walworke	...	...	6	Decemb:

Thomas f. Jobi Geste	...	...	13	Decemb:
Kathrina fa. Thomae Walworke	...	...	10	January
Elizabetha fa. Johis Seddon	...	...	24	"
Thomas f. Johis Waleworke jun ^r et	...	...	14	Febr:
Thomas f. Richardi Wardle et	...	...	"	"
Jana fa. Wiſſmi Bradshawe de Kersall	...	...	"	"
Georgius f. Henrici Seddon sp:	...	...	8	Mar:
Radulphus f. Johis Bowker de Blakley	...	...	14	"

1613

	Georgius f. Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	18	Apr:
	Henricus f. Richi Bury et	...	...	2	Maij
	Anna fa. Petri Stopporde	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Edwardi Heardman et	...	...	9	"
	Margareta fa. Georgij Cloughe	...	...	"	"
	Willimo [<i>sic</i>] f. Jacobi Heaton	...	...	16	"
p. 21	Maria fa. Francisci Barlowe	...	...	23	"
	Richardus f. Wiſſmi Morris de Redivals	...	...	30	"
	Johes f. Johis Marock atz Madocke	...	...	6	Junij
	Jacobus f. Symonis Smithe	...	...	13	"
	Nathanaell f. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	20	"
	Alizia fa. Roberti Heardman	...	...	18	Julij
	Robertus f. Roſti Houlden	...	...	25	"
	Maria fa. Roſti Rydings et	...	...	5	September
	Maria fa. Wiſſmi Ravolde de Kersall	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Lawrentij Rydings	...	...	12	"
	Maria fa. Edwardi Locke et	...	...	19	"
	Isabella fa. Johis Carter de Whytefelde	...	...	"	"
	Dorothea fa. Alex ^r Walwork	...	...	26	"
	Maria fa. Petri Seddon	...	...	17	Octob ^r
	Thomas f. Deodati Langley gen:	...	...	24	"
	Jana fa. Thomae Diggle	...	...	7	Novembr
	Jacobus f. Johis Tailor et	...	...	14	"
	Isabella fa. Rogeri Leeyes	...	...	"	"
p. 22	Amaria fa. Edmundi Thorpe	...	...	28	"
	Maria fa. Edwardi Hewoode	...	...	5	Decembr
	Gracia fa. Johis Heaton et	...	...	12	"
	Maria fa. Wiſſmi Byrom sp p Thomasin Batersby	...	...	"	"
	Johes et Wiſſmus filij Wiſſmi Edge et	...	...	19	"
	Anna fa. Francisci Hardman et	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Johis Heaton vulgo Willis	...	...	"	"
	Joana fa. Edmundi Carter jun ^r	...	...	26	"
	Amaria fa. Roſti Hunte	...	...	2	Januar:
	Thomas f. Fardinand Holland et	...	...	16	"
	Roſtus f. Jacobi Wilson	...	...	"	"
	Barbaria fa. Johis Munkes	...	...	23	"
	Issabella fa. Johis Pendleton de Blakley	...	...	30	"
	Elizeus f. Thomae Fletcher de Outwood et	...	...	6	Febr:

	Margreta fa. Adami Scoles	6 Febr:
	Elizabetha fa. Richi Tildisley et	13 „
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Blackley et	„ „
	Maria fa. Fardinandi Burdesall	„ „
	Joñes f. Lawrentij Gaskin et	13 Mar:
	Roñtus f. Joñis Bowker de Blakeley et	„ „
	Thomas f. Hugonis Grundie de Clifton	„ „
p. 23	Alizia fa. Joñis Glover nata 13. mtj 12½1	20 „

1614

	Edwardus f. et Martha fa. Radulphi Briddocke gemel:	10 Apr:
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Fletcher minor et	„ „
	Alizia fa. Wiñmi Pendleton de Blackley	„ „
	Roñtus f. Roñti Smith de Eckles et	29 Maij
	Maria fa. Wiñmi Willson	„ „
	Martinus f. Rogeri Bradley sp: p Elizabetha Smethurst	2 Junij
	Thomas f. Richardi Barlowe	5 „
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Boothe	12 „
	Humfredus f. Humfredi Edge	3 Julij
	Anna fa. Thomae Bordman de Clifton	17 „
	Jacobus f. Joñis Sharples	21 August
	Isabella fa. Richi Rastorne	28 „
	Richus f. Joñis Baguley	11 Septemb ^r
p. 24	Daniell f. Thomae Jeffrinson	2 Octob ^r
	Radulphus f. Thomae Fletcher de pke et	9 „
	Wiñmus f. Wiñmi Erlū	„ „
	Jacobus f. Joñis Ouldham	6 Novemb ^r
	Richardus f. Thomae Damporde	13 „
	Richus f. Richi Vnsworth	4 Decem:
	Joñes f. Edwardi Redishe et	11 „
	Margreta fa. Thomae Houlte	„ „
	Margreta fa. Thomae Waleworke	18 „
	Thomas f. Alexand ^r Greenhaugh	8 Januar:
	Anna fa. Josephi Streete	15 „
	Roñtus f. Joñis Wardleworthe de Blackley et	22 „
	Maria fa. Joñis Ashton de Kersall et	„ „
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Reade	„ „
	Dorothea fa. Abelis Tomlinson et	29 „
	Josephus f. Joñis Slater et	„ „
	Richus f. Petri Proctor	„ „
	Maria fa. Wiñmi Dantsey de Agecrofte armig: et	2 Febr:
	Elizabetha fa. Jobi Geste	„ „
	Thomas f. Richi Crampton et	19 „
	Georgius f. Jacobi Vnsworthe	„ „
	Isaac f. Wiñmi Thorpe	26 „
p. 25	Georgius f Georgij Allins	12 Mar:

Elizabetha fa. Johis Hollande 19 Mar:

1615

	Johes f. Thomae Singleton	2 Apr:
	Dorothea fa. Wifftmi Bradshaw et	9 "
	Gracia fa. Richardi Tailor de Crowsawe et	" "
	Johes f. Thomae Battersbie	" "
	Anna fa. Petri Seddon et	16 "
	Susanna fa. Nicholai Boydell	" "
	Kathrina fa. Johis Doson et	23 "
	Maria fa. Adami Halle	" "
	Issabella fa. Jacobi Jakes de Kersall et	30 "
	Anna fa. Thomae Hewood et	" "
	Margreta fa. Johis Seddon	" "
	Martha Maria et Judith filiae Thomae Hewood de Cambishey bapt: erant apud Manchester	1 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Francisci Barlowe	7 "
	Petrus f. Jacobi Ouldham	14 "
	Petrus f. Petri Ogden et	28 "
	Margreta fa. Richi Symon et	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Richi Leach	" "
	Maria fa. Patrici Hederinge et	4 Junij
	Alizia fa. Wifftmi Hewood roowley de Blackley	" "
	Gracia fa. Henrici Peake de Brughton et	9 Julij
	Jana fa. Gualter Antrobus de Cheshire p Anna Ramsbothon sp	" "
p. 26	Johes f. Wifftmi Morris de Redivaldes	23 "
	Susanna fa. Wifftmi Radley p Ellinā Tildisley	30 "
	Amaria fa. Thomae Baguley et	20 August
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Madocke ats Marocke	" "
	Galfridus f. Thomae Houlcroft de Hurste gener:	26 "
	Jana fa. Francisci Hilton	27 "
	Susanna fa. Edwardi Singleton	3 Septem:
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Heaton	10 "
	Elizabetha fa. Roſti Houlden	24 "
	Prissilla fa. Thomae Jeffrinson	1 Octobr ^r
	Ellina fa. Wifftmi Scoles et	8 "
	Thomas f. Roſti Rigbie et	" "
	Jana fa. Rogeri Waleworke senior	" "
	Wifftmus f. Deodati Langley	18 "
	Maria fa. Thomae Fletcher de Hollinhurst	22 "
	Robertus f. Petri Stoppord	29 "
	Richus f. Edmundi Thorpe et	5 Novemb ^r
	Dorothea fa. Rogeri Naden de Blackley	" "
	Johes f. Edmundi Ca... ..	14 Januarij
p. 27	Edwardus f. Henrici Seddon et	11 Feb ^r
	Anna fa. Banks Anderson et	" "

Elizabetha fa. Johis Walker ...	...	...	11	Febr ^r
Maria fa. Jacobi Blackley et	...	...	18	"
Maria fa. Radulphi Dawson ...	...	...	"	"
Adamus f. Lawrentij Gaskin	...	...	25	"
Robtus f. Georgij Scoales et	...	...	3	Mar:
Maria fa. Jacobi Walker ...	...	...	"	"
Jacobus f. Robti Dowson ...	...	...	24	"

1616

Thomas f. Francisci Hardman	...	...	31	Mar:
Thomas f. Radulphi Briddocke	...	...	7	April
Robtus f. Robti Hunte et	...	...	21	"
Michael f. Michaelis Bowker de Blackley	...	...	"	"
Nathanaell f. Johis Fox gener:	...	...	28	"
Elizabetha fa. Wifmi Ogden et	...	...	9	Maij
Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Carter de Vnsworth	...	...	"	"
Jana fa. Thomae Fletcher minor	...	...	12	"
Wifmus f. Wifmi Kenion de Hilles	...	...	18	"
Robtus f. Robti Kenion p Elizabetham	...	...	...	...
Dampord sp: et	...	...	19	"
Thomas f. Thomae Barnes de Brughton	...	...	"	"
Maria fa. Abrahami Milnes	...	...	26	"
Johes f. Edmundi Smethurste	...	...	2	Junij
Ellinora fa. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	9	"
p. 28 Johes f. Simionis Loart et	...	...	16	"
Susanna fa. Thomae Diggle et	...	...	"	"
Alizia fa. Egidij Heardman de Clifton	...	...	"	"
Sara fa. Robti Rydings et	...	...	23	"
Elizabetha fa. Robti Heardman	...	...	"	"
Rogerus f. Rogeri Walwork jun ^r	...	...	4	August
Maria fa. Richardi Barlowe	...	...	8	Sept ^r
Adamus f. Fardinandi Hollande	...	...	29	"
Anna fa. Johis Siddall senior	...	...	13	Octob ^r
Martha fa. Edwardi Hewood	...	...	20	"
Radulphus f. Edwardi Locke	...	...	10	Novemb
Wifmus f. Johis Heaton de Vnsworth	...	...	12	"
Jana fa. Christianae Swinglehurst p Valentinū	...	...	...	...
Haugh de Bury sp:	...	...	29	"
Franciscus f. Oliveri Smethurst	...	...	1	Decembr ^r
Wifmus f. Richi Hewood et	...	...	8	"
Maria fa. Johis Baguley	...	...	"	"
Wifmus f. Tho.....pord	...	...	15	"
p. 29 Ellinora fa. Wifmi Thorp	...	...	22	"
Thomas f. Lawrentij Johnson de Blackley et	...	...	5	Januarij
Richus f. Thomae Hewood	...	...	"	"
Edwardus f. Elizei Vnsworth	...	...	13	"
Jana fa. Deodati Langley gener:	...	...	21	"
Alizia fa. Richardi Symon et	...	...	9	Febr:
Anna fa. Robti Kenion	...	...	"	"

Edwardus f. Thomae Singleton et ...	...	23	Febr:
Maria fa. Jacobi Barlow de Vnsworth et ...	...	"	"
Maria fa. Galfridi Beliffe ...	...	"	"
Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Boothe et ...	...	2	Mar
Issabella fa. Thomae Houlte ...	...	"	"
Joñes f. Abellis Tomlinson ...	...	23	"

1617

	Jacobus f. Joñis Glouer et ...	...	30	Mar
	Josephus f. Josephi Streete ...	...	"	"
	Petrus f. Petri Seddon et ...	...	6	Apr:
	Richardus f. Wiñmi Bradshawe et ...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Thomae Fletcher de Parke et ...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. Edwardi Awdcroft apud Midleton	...	"	"
	Joana fa. Matthiae Langley gener:...	...	17	"
	Edwardus f. Joñis Hewood ...	...	20	"
	Roñtus f. Roñti Boothe et ...	...	27	"
	Matthaeus f. Matthaei Hyne et ...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Fletcher de Outwood	...	"	"
p. 30	Franciscus f. Richi Procter ...	...	18	Maij
	Margreta fa. Thomae Heape ...	...	25	"
	Wiñmus f. Joñis Burtenshaw ...	...	1	Junij
	Henricus f. Nicholai Boydell et ...	...	6	Julij
	Josua f. Hugonis Grundy de Clifton	...	"	"
	Joñes f. Richardi Streete ...	...	20	"
	Georgius f. et Elizabetha fa. Edwardi	...		
	Heardman gemel: ...	...	17	August
	Elizabetha fa. Wiñmi Kenion de Hils	...	24	"
	Thomas f. Roñti Ogden de Brughton	...	7	Septēbr
	Margreta fa. Wiñmi Edge ...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth fa. Wiñmi Erlum et ...	...	5	Octob ^r
	Maria fa. Edmundi Thorpe ...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Alexandri Greenehaugh et	...	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Walworke et	...	"	"
	Richus f. Richi Leach ...	...	"	"
	Richus f. Richi Rastorne et ...	...	2	Novembr
	Dorothea fa. Petri Ogden et ...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Joñis Ouldham ...	...	"	"
	Ellina fa. Joñis Scoles faber ...	...	16	"
	Egidius f. Joñis Siddall et ...	...	7	Decem:
	Joñes f. Joñis Sharples et ...	...	"	"
	 filia Richi Vnsworth ...	...	"	"
p. 31	Anthonius f. Wiñmi Hewood de Blackley	...	21	"
	Adamus f. Adami Pendleton de Blackley ...	...	1	Januarij
	Egidius f. Roñti Dawson et ...	...	18	"
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Ashton de Kersall	...	"	"
	Sara fa. Joñis Tailor	...	8	Febr:
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Walworke senior et	...	22	"
	Anna fa. Egidij Hardman de Clifton	...	"	"

Joñes f. Radulphi Briddocke et 8 Mar:
Anna fa. Roberti Houlden " "

1618

Elizabetha fa. Mathei Hyne et 29 Mar:
Anna fa. Thomae Jeffrinson " "
Witlmus f. Lawrentij Gaskin 12 Apr:
Elizabeth fa. Thomae Baguley et 19 "
Rebecca fa. Joñis Fox gener: " "
Anna fa. Henrici Standley de Brughton
armig: 20 "
Susanna fa. Joñis Pendleton de Blackley et 26 "
Thomas f. Jacobi Vnsworthe et " "
Jacobus f. Jacobi Hilton de midleton et
Mariae Vnsworth vid: defunc: spur:

Xinatus apud Tonge " "
p. 32 Margarita fa. Edwardi Stile 17 Maj
Witlmus f. Rogeri Smethurste 14 Junij
Witlmus f. Radulphi Hindley 28 "
Arthur f. Simionis Loarte et 12 Julij
Susanna fa. Georgij Scoles et " "
Judith fa. Francisci Hardman et " "
Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Barlowe " "
Joana fa. Joñis Dawson 19 "
Henricus f. Deodati Langley gent: 23 August
Maria fa. Roñti Barlowe et 6 Septembr
Thomas f. Jacobi Wardle " "
Anna fa. Rogeri Naden de Blackley 13 "
Alizia fa. Roñti Rigbie et 20 "
Dorothea fa. Joñis Walker " "
Elizabetha fa. Humfredi Edge et 11 October
Anna fa. Abrahami Milnes " "
Job f. Job Gest et 25 "
Maria fa. Rogeri Waleworke junior " "
Roñtus f. Richardi Worsley 28 "
Edwardus f. Roñti Hunt 1 Novembr

p. 33 Joñes f. Adami Pendleton de Blackley et 8 "
Prudencia fa. Joñis Munckes " "
Margreta et Jana filiae Jacobi Blackley et 22 "
Margreta fa. Edwardi Locke " "
Alizia fa. Joñis Holland 6 Decembr
Nathan f. Thomae Fletcher de Hollinhurst 20 "
Rogerus f. Joñis Wrigley 10 Januar:
Joñes f. Roñti Rydings et 17 "
Samuel f. Radulphi Pendleton de Blackley et " "
Thomas f. Joñis Reade et " "
Thomas f. Thomae Fletcher minor " "
Elizabetha fa. Witlmi Scoles 24 "
Georgius f. Magistri Ince et 31 "

Joñes f. Wiłłmi Blackeley et	...	...	31	Januar:
Wiłłmus f. Gałfridi Beylye	...	...	"	"
Owin f. Joñis Lomas et	...	...	14	Febr:
Elizabetha fa. Thomae Singleton	...	...	"	"
Joana fa. Joñis Hilton mendicus	...	...	7	Mar:
Joñes f. Thomae Whittiker et	...	...	14	"
Georgius f. Adami Scoles	...	...	"	"
Elizabetha fa. Thomae Fletcher de pke	...	...	21	"

1619

p. 34	Richus f. Richardi Hewood et	...	...	28	Mar:
	Richardus f. Thomae Houlte	...	...	"	"
	Radulphus f. Roñti Norris de Boulto	...	...	4	Apr:
	Egidius f. Thomae Hardman	...	...	25	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Crampton minimi	...	...	9	Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Mathei Hyne	...	...	16	"
	Martha fa. Wiłłmi Ogden de Rodes	...	...	30	"
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłłmi Dantsie Armig:	...	...	13	Junij
	Wiłłmus f. Fardinandi Holland et	...	...	27	"
	Martha fa. Adami Halle	...	...	"	"
	Joñes f. Johis Siddall senior et	...	...	11	Julij
	Issabella fa. Roberti Hardman	...	...	"	"
	Josephus f. Joñis Wardleworth de Blackley	...	...	12	"
	Jacobus f. Abelis Tomlinson	...	...	18	"
	Issabella fa. Thomae Diggle	...	...	25	"
	Petrus f. Rogeri Blackley junior et	...	...	1	August
	Issabella fa. Joñis Glover nata 11 Ju:	...	...	"	"
	Roñtus f. Henrici Rigby de Carsall	...	...	15	"
	Thomas f. Henrici Seddon et	...	...	29	"
	Alizia fa. Richardi Barlowe	...	...	"	"
	Joñes f. Olliveri Smethurst junior	...	...	5	Septemb ^r
	Samuell f. Radulphi Pendleton de Brughton	...	...	19	"
	Radulphus f. Petri Seddon et	...	...	26	"
	Joñes f. Richi Horrobin p Annā Dampord	...	...	"	"
	Rogerus f. Josephi Tailor de Clifton carbonarius et	...	...	10	Octob ^r
	Maria fa. Wiłłmi Kenion de Hil...	...	...	"	"
p. 35	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Tailor	...	...	19	"
	Joñes f. Henrici Walwork et	...	...	21	November
	Radulphus f. Radulphi Hardman et	...	...	"	"
	Georgius f. Edwardi Singleton de Brughton	...	...	"	"
	Jana fa. Edwardi Holland de Heaton armig:	...	...	9	Januar:
	Anna fa. Petri Oogden [<i>sic</i>] et	...	...	16	"
	Elizabetha fa. Francisci Barlowe	...	...	"	"
	Samuell f. Edmundi Dawson de Blackley	...	...	2	Febr:
	Maria fa. Radulphi Briddocke et	...	...	20	"
	Alizia fa. Joñnis Newton	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłłmi Edge et	...	...	19	Mar:
	Maria fa. Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	"	"

1620

	Amaria fa. Johis Heaton	...	...	...	3	Apr:
	Anna fa. Rogeri Boothe et	...	...	...	9	"
	Johes f. Richi Leach et	...	...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Samuelis Kershey	...	...	...	"	"
	Witlmus f. Edwardi Redish gener: et	...	...	...	16	"
	Margreta fa. Jacobi Blackley	...	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Witlmi Bancroft	...	...	...	17	"
	Margreta et Maria filiae Thurstani Smethurste					
	sp: p Mariā Lies	...	...	...	18	"
p. 36	Johes f. Robti Houlden et	...	...	...	7	Maij
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Thorpe	...	...	...	"	"
	Witlmus f. Richi Procter	...	...	...	14	"
	Johes f. Adami Pendleton de Blackley	...	...	...	"	"
	Solomon f. Ambrosij Hoolme de					
	Blackley	...	...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Edmundi Carter defunct:	...	...	...	21	"
	Margreta fa. Rogeri Smethurste	...	...	...	28	"
	Richus f. Johis Berch de Brughton	...	...	...	4	Junij
	Dorothea fa. Richi Kenion et	...	...	...	18	"
	Alizia fa. Witlmi Wilson et	...	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Witlmi Bradshaw	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Greenehalghe	...	...	...	25	"
	Maria fa. Johis Redforde	...	...	...	2	July
	Thomas f. Richardi Heape et	...	...	...	30	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Jeffrinsonn	...	...	...	"	"
	Nathan f. Johis Fox gener: et	...	...	...	13	Augustij
	Henrichus f. Witlmi Morris et	...	...	...	"	"
	Richus f. Witlmi Erlum	...	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Witlmi Hewood	...	...	...	17	Sept:
	Simion f. Simionis Loarte et	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellina fa. Francisci Heardman	...	...	...	"	"
	Dorothea fa. Thomae Blackley junior et	...	...	...	1	Octobr
	Thomas f. Johis Sharples	...	...	...	"	"
	Edwardus f. Fardinand Holland et	...	...	...	8	"
	Anna fa. Adami Scoles et	...	...	...	"	"
	Richus f. Witlmi Blackley	...	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Magistri Ince ludimag:	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabetha fa. Richi	...	...	...	22	"
p. 37	Maria fa. Richus Walker	...	...	...	5	Novembr
	Jana fa. Richi Worsley	...	...	...	30	"
	Witlmus f. Francisci Hilton junior et	...	...	...	3	Dec:
	Samuell f. Thomae Smith poch de Eccles et	...	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Josephi Streete	...	...	...	"	"
	Henricus f. Chřofri Mather	...	...	...	10	"
	Alizia fa. Edwardi Lewas et	...	...	...	17	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Erlum	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas f. Edwardi Steele	...	...	...	24	"
	Edmundus f. Thomae Holland	...	...	...	28	"

Dorothea fa. Deodati Langley gener:	...	6 Januar:
Ellina fa. Radulphi Beyley de Whittle	...	17 "
Alizia fa. Abrahami Milnes ...	...	21 "
Jacobus f. Johis Crampton minimus et	...	28 "
Margreta fa. Robti Barlowe ...	...	" "
Anna fa. Johis Siddall junior	...	4 Febr:
Johes f. Johis Hardman de Clifton sp: p		
Kathrinam Tailor	...	24 "
Johes f. Rogeri Walwork junior	...	4 Mar:
Anna fa. Johis Lomas	...	11 "

1621

p. 38	Susanna fa. Georgij Fleetcrofte	...	25 Mar:
	Jana fa. Richi Johnson et	...	1 Apr:
	Thomas f. Henrici Rigbie et	...	" "
	Jacobus f. Alexandri Greenehaugh et	...	" "
	Issabella fa. Thomae Hardman	...	" "
	Jana fa. Wifmi Bordman de Kersall et	...	15 "
	Maria fa. Johis Haslam de Clifton	...	" "
	Richardus f. Richi Rastorne junior	...	" "
	Wifmus f. Wifmi Wilmer	...	19 "
	Amaria fa. Galfridi Beyley	...	22 "
	Thomae [sic] f. Thomae Scoles	...	29 "
	Johes f. Robti Dawson et	...	3 Junij
	Anna fa. Thomae Houlte	...	" "
	Maria fa. Rogeri Naden de Blackley	...	10 "
	Johes f. Wifmi Scoles de Prestwich Wood	...	17 "
	Wifmus f. Johis Dawson defunct:	...	24 "
	Margreta fa. Henrici Tailor	...	1 Julij
	Susanna fa. Roberti Ridings	...	8 "
	Johes f. Johis Ashton de et	...	29 "
	Alizia fa. Lawrentij Wads:	...	" "
p. 39	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Walker	...	30 "
	Alizia fa. Johis Baguley	...	19 August
	Ellina fa. Mathei Langley gen: et	...	26 "
	Anna fa. Johis Scoles faber	...	" "
	Alizia fa. Thomae Blackley junior et	...	30 Sept:
	Wifmus f. Wifmi Bate	...	" "
	Thomas f. Olliueri Smethurst	...	4 Novembr
	Egidius f. Egidij Redford junior et	...	11 "
	Thomas f. Adami Pendleton de Blackley	...	" "
	Johes f. Johis Jackson	...	18 "
	Johes f. Jacobi Turner	...	23 Decembr
	Anna fa. Robti Hardman	...	6 Januar:
	Johes f. Johis Holland de Crawley	...	20 "
	Jana fa. Henrici Seddon et	...	" "
	Henricus f. Josephi Leige de Carsley		
	Carbonarius	...	" "
	Brierton f. Edwardi Redishe gen: et	...	27 "

	Dorothea fa. Jobi Guest et ...	...	...	27	Januar:
	Rogerus f. Richardi Tildsley et ...	...	...	"	"
	Wifmus f. Johis Hewood ...	...	...	"	"
	Susanna fa. Henrici Pendleton de Brughton	...	...	3	Febr:
40	Robtus f. Rogeri Johnson et ...	...	...	24	"
	Henricus f. Henrici Seddon de Karsley	...	...	"	"
	Robertus f. Wifmi Kenion de Hills et	...	...	10	Mar:
	Thomas f. Wifmi Blackley et ...	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Adami Halle de Prestwich	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Richi Kenion et ...	...	...	24	"
	Abell f. Abel ^s Tomlinson ...	...	...	"	"

1622

	Johes f. Thomae Baguley et ...	...	...	31	Mar:
	Maria fa. Johis Reade ...	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Johis Carter ...	...	...	7	Apr:
	Anna fa. Richi Procter ...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabetha fa. Francisci Hilton senior	...	...	21	"
	Johes f. Thomae Hollande et ...	...	...	28	"
	Johes f. Izack Seddon de Kersall ...	...	...	"	"
	Edmundus f. Deodati Langley gener:	...	...	5	Maij
	Rogerus Blackley f. Rogeri junior ...	...	...	6	"
	Wifmus f. Richi Worsley et ...	...	...	19	"
	Jacobus f. Thomae Fletcher de Roxbothors et	...	...	"	"
	Martha fa. Thomae Whittiker ...	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Thomae Hewood et ...	...	...	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Scoles de Prestwich	...	...	"	"
41	Adamus f. Johis Blackley et ...	...	...	9	Junij
	Robertus f. Johis Diggle de Karsall et	...	...	"	"
	Thomas f. Wifmi Bradshawe ...	...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Galfridi Beyley ...	...	...	16	"
	Johes f. Richi Heape et ...	...	...	23	"
	filia Thomae Fletcher minor	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Robti Bowker de Blackley	...	...	2	Julij
	Jacobus f. Richi Hewood et ...	...	...	14	"
	Elizabetha Dorothea et Maria filiae Hugonis	...	...	"	"
	Mather ...	...	...	"	"
	Ester fa. Petri Seddon et ...	...	...	11	August
	Alizia fa. Jacobi Vnsworthe ...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Collier ...	...	...	18	"
	Ester fa. Henrici Waleworke ...	...	...	15	Septemb ^r
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Rydings et ...	...	...	22	"
	Johes f. Robti Kenion de Sheephey et	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus et Nathan filij Rogeri Waleworke	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Barlowe ...	...	...	29	"
	Anna fa. Richi Ince ludimagistri ...	...	...	27	Octob ^r
	Henricus f. Richi Leache et ...	...	...	17	Novemb ^r
	Johes f. Elizei Vnsworth ...	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Jacobi Wroe ...	...	...	24	"

	Judeth fa. Elizei Prestwich gener: et	...	8 Decembr
	Dorothea fa. Johis Wrigley junior et	...	" "
	Dorothea fa. Johis Reade	... ..	" "
p. 42	Isabella fa. Richardi Rastorne	... ..	27 "
	Josephus f. Edwardi Singleton et	... ..	5 Januar:
	Johes f. Petri Ogden	... ..	" "
	Nathan f. Radulphi Briddocke	... ..	19 "
	Johes f. Johis Redford de Brughton et	... ..	26 "
	 filius Radulphi Blackley	... ..	" "
	Edwardus f. Richi Wroe de Clifton	... ..	2 Febr:
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Smith	... ..	23 "
	Edmundus f. Johis Ogden et	... ..	16 Mar:
	Ellina fa. Jacobi Thorpe	... ..	" "
	Jacobus f. Robti Houlden p ^r dic: et	... ..	23 "
	Samuell f. Edwardi Hewood et	... ..	" "
	Egidius f. Christopheri Gee poch de Eccles	... ..	" "

1623

p. 43	Elizabetha fa. Adami Siddall et	... ..	20 Apr:
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Jackson de Kersall	... ..	" "
	Thomas f. Edmundi Thorpe	... ..	27 "
	Jana fa. Simionis Loarte	... ..	12 Maj
	Thomas f. Thomae Blackley junior	... ..	25 "
	Henricus f. Johis Heaton sen ^r de Vnsworth	... ..	8 Junij
	Egidius f. Edwardi Steele et	... ..	15 "
	Johes f. Thomae Houlte	... ..	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Wiffmi Scoles junior	... ..	22 "
	Johes f. Lawrentij Crompton de Clifton et	... ..	29 "
	Johes f. Thomae Baguley de Cooks	... ..	" "
	Jana fa. Thomae Fletcher de Stand	... ..	21 Julij
	Abrahamus f. Johis Hewood	... ..	10 August
	Alizia fa. Wiffmi Edge p ^r dic:	... ..	18 "
p. 44	Petrus f. Radulphi Heardman	... ..	31 "
	Johes f. Humfredi Edge et	... ..	7 Sep:
	Edmundus f. Johis Jackson	... ..	" "
	Johes f. Richi Dampord et	... ..	14 "
	Maria fa. Wiffmi Blackley	... ..	" "
	Wiffmus f. Johis Crompton junior	... ..	5 Octobr
	Richardus f. Richi Diconson	... ..	12 "
	Jacobus f. Robti Barlowe et	... ..	2 Novembr
	Debora fa. Johis Scoles faber	... ..	" "
	Jana fa. Edwardi Lewas	... ..	16 "
p. 45	Maria fa. Richi Heape et	... ..	7 Decē:
	Dorothea fa. Edwardi Rastorne junior	... ..	" "
	Richus f. Henrici Tailor	... ..	14 "
	Susanna fa. Thomae Collier et	... ..	21 "
	Margreta fa. Johis Rothwell	... ..	" "
	Debora fa. Henrici Peake defunc:...	... ..	4 Januar:
	Robtus f. Richi Johnson et	... ..	18 "

Maria fa. Johis Carter	...	...	...	18 Januar:
Johes f. Johis Lomas de Pilsworth nat: in				
Ker:	...	...	...	25 "
Margreta fa. Robti Norris et	...	...	...	1 Febr:
Anna fa. Thomae Scoles de Outwood	...	...	...	" "
Edwardus f. Richi Rastorne senior	...	...	...	14 Mar:
Dorothea filia Johis Blackley	...	...	...	21 "

1624

p. 46	Alizia fa. Rogeri Booth	...	...	...	28 Mar:
	Margreta fa. Hugonis Mather et	...	...	...	4 Apr:
	Hester fa. Hugonis Parre	...	...	...	" "
	Maria fa. Johis Berche de Brughton	...	...	...	25 "
	Maria fa. Wiſtmi Morris et	...	...	...	2 Maij
	Johes f. Wiſtmi Hulton	...	...	...	" "
	Anna fa. Richi Kenion p ^r dic:	...	...	...	13 Junij
	Johes f. Johis Munkes	...	...	...	20 "
	Johes f. Egidij Redford junior et	...	...	...	4 Julij
	Maria fa. Wiſtmi Bordman de Kersall	...	...	...	" "
	Johes f. Edwardi Steele	...	...	...	25 "
	Abrahamus f. Oliveri Nabb	...	...	...	8 Aug:
	Maria fa. Oliveri Smethurst	...	...	...	24 "
	Maria fa. Fardinand Sharples	...	...	...	29 "
p. 47	Martha fa. Jacobi Wroe	...	...	...	19 Septembr
	Dorothea fa. Richi Symon	...	...	...	3 October
	Jana fa. Lawrentij Crompton de Clifton et	...	...	...	10 "
	Jacobus f. Richi Rastorne junior	...	...	...	" "
	Johes f. Johis Walworke Ringley	...	...	...	30 "
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Seddon de Kersley	...	...	...	7 Novembr
	Jana fa. Elizei Prestwich gener:	...	...	...	21 "
	Richus f. Richi Worsley et	...	...	...	28 "
	Anna fa. Thomae Barnes de Brughton junior	...	...	...	" "
	Robtus f. Simionis Loarte	...	...	...	5 Decembr
	Sara fa. Christopheri Gee	...	...	...	12 "
	Jonathan fa. [sic] Rogeri Johnson et	...	...	...	16 Januar:
	Dorothea fa. Georgij Walworke	...	...	...	" "
	Johes f. Johis Reade junior	...	...	...	23 "
	Johes f. Richi Procter	...	...	...	30 "
	Jana fa. Thomae Baguley et	...	...	...	6 Febr:
	 filia Jacobi Walker	...	...	...	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Francisci Parkins et	...	...	...	13 "
	Ellina fa. Thomae Blackley et	...	...	...	" "
	Richus f. Radulphi Pendleton de Brughton	...	...	...	" "
p. 48	Sara fa. Jacobi Blackley	...	...	...	17 "
	Sara fa. Wiſtmi Dantsie de Agecroft	...	...	...	
	Armig:	...	...	...	20 "
	Ellinora fa. Francisci Wardle	...	...	...	24 "
	Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Walworke	...	...	...	6 Mar:
	Johes f. Johis Wrigley junior et	...	...	...	20 "

Jana fa. Emanuellis Marbecke et 20 Mar:
 Maria fa. Johis Lomas junior „ „

1625

Elizabetha fa. Johis Siddall junior 27 Mar:
 Alizia fa. Richi Barlow et Aliziae sp: 15 Apr:
 Thomas f. Robti Houlden et 24 „
 Wittmus f. Abel Tomlinson et „ „
 Alizia fa. Abdi Scofelde et „ „
 Maria fa. Robti Rigbie „ „
 Egidius f. Adami Siddall 1 Maj
 Maria fa. Johis Deine 8 „
 Thomas f. Thomae Heape et 15 „
 Rogerus f. Rogeri Naden de Blackley et „ „
 Henricus f. Thomae Houlte „ „
 Johes f. Josephi Streete 29 „
 Jacobus f. Robti Smithe et 5 Junij
 Issabella fa. Thomae Erlū gemel: „ „
 Hugo f. Egidius Walworke et 12 „
 Johes f. Robti Bowker de Blackley et „ „
 Kathrina fa. Radulphi Beyly „ „
 Richus f. Richi Ogden et 19 „
 Anna fa. Thomae Collier Coquus „ „
 p. 49 Kathrina fa. Robti Rydings et 26 „
 Robtus f. Robti Dawson „ „
 Maria fa. Daniellis Diggle 10 Julij
 Johes f. Johis Scoles faber et 17 „
 Johes f. Thomae Fletcher de Hollinhurste „ „
 Thomas f. Thomae Heardman 24 „
 Jacobus f. Robti Barlow 30 „
 Richus f. Wittmi Bate et 7 August
 Maria fa. Thomae Holland „ „
 Elizabetha fa. Elizei Vnsworth 13 Sept:
 Alizia fa. Johis Sharples et 2 Octobr^r
 Elizabetha fa. Lawrentij Asmall sp: „ „
 Dorothea fa. Edwardi Steele et 23 „
 Maria fa. Thomae Fletcher minor et „ „
 Elizabetha fa. Wittmi Fisher sp: „ „
 Alizia fa. Jacobi Thorpe 28 Novēbr^r
 Johes f. Johis Scoles de Hardmans et 4 Decembr^r
 Johes f. Adami Scoles et „ „
 Anna fa. Annae Whitehead sp: p Tho: Walker „ „
 Susanna fa. Wittmi Scoles de Prstw: et 18 „
 Anna fa. Johis Tailor carpinter et „ „
 Jana fa. Abrahami Milnes „ „
 Alizia fa. Richi Heape et 1 Januar:
 Anna fa. Issabellae Fletcher p Jacobū
 Reade sp. „ „
 p. 50 Margreta fa. Richardi Dampord 15 „

Joñes f. Richi Diconson et ...	...	...	29 Januar:
Joñes f. Joñis Rothwell	...	...	" "
Petrus f. Petri Martin	...	...	12 Febr:
Willmus f. Edmund Hopwood	...	...	14 "
Edmundus f. Richi Hewood	...	...	19 "
Robtus f. Richi Leache et ...	...	...	26 "
Edwardus f. Richi Rastorne junior et	...	...	" "
Joanna et Alizia filiae Thomae Singleton gemel:	...	...	" "
Radulphus f. Fardinandi Beurdsell ...	...	...	19 Mar:

1626

	Margreta fa. Elizei Prestwch et	...	...	26 Mar:
	Jacobus f. Joñis Jackson de Kersley	...	...	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Blackley	...	...	9 Apr:
	Thomas f. Thomae Walker p Aliziam			
	Whitehead sp: ...	...	...	10 "
	Jacobus f. Joñis Lomax Junior	...	...	23 "
	Willmus f. Thomae Bate	...	...	7 Maj
	Robtus f. Robti Gartsyde	...	...	21 "
	Margreta fa. Richi Johnson	...	...	28 "
	Willmus f. Ellinae Cloough p Willmum	.....	...	4 Junij
p. 51	Jana fa. Thomae Scoles de Outwood	...	...	11 "
	Alizia fa. Joñis Lomax de Kersall	...	...	24 "
	Jacobus f. Willmi Wilson de Popithorne et	...	...	2 Julij
	Willmus f. Willmi Scoles de Smithes	...	...	" "
	Rogerus f. Robti Hunte et ...	...	...	27 August
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Platt	...	...	" "
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Blackley	...	...	24 Sept:
	Robtus f. Henrici Seddon	...	...	1 Octobr
	Joñes f. Thomae Holland de Clifton ar: et	...	...	8 "
	Maria fa. Richi Kenion de Cawdall	...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Richi Keye	...	...	12 Novēbr
	Willmus f. Willmi Hulton	...	...	19 "
	Dorothea fa. Edwardi Hewood	...	...	25 "
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Crompton de Clifton et	...	...	3 Decemb ^r
	Prissilla fa. Richi Ogden de Rods et	...	...	" "
	Obed f. Joñis Rothwell de Clifton	...	...	" "
	Marthah f. [sic] Willi Hewood de Blakly	...	...	16 "
	Dorothea fa. Edwardi Steele	...	...	17 "
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Baguley	...	...	31 "
	Susanna fa. Richi Worsley et	...	...	14 Januar:
	Anna fa. Christoferi Giee [²]	...	...	" "
	Petrus f. Georgij Walworke et	...	...	21 "
	Alizia fa. Axexandri Diconson	...	...	" "
	Adamus f. Adami Siddall	...	...	28 "
p. 52	Maria fa. Joñis Munks et	...	...	12 Febr:
	Maria fa. Hugonis Mather de Goate Gate	...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Edmundi Byrom et	...	...	25 "
	Joñes f. Richi Romsbothom	...	...	" "

Joñes f. Thomae Blackley	10	Mar
Richus f. Thomae Collier et	18	"
Daniel f. Lawrentij Stringer et	"	"
Robtus f. Egidij Redford junior	"	"

1627

P. 53	Martha fa. Thomae Collier	1	Apr:
	Dorothea fa. Richi Tildsley et	15	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Deine de Wigan et	"	"
	Maria fa. Daniellis Diggle	"	"
	Thomas f. Joñis Walework	22	"
	Maria fa. Josephi Streete	29	"
	Dorothea fa. Seath Flitcrofte senior	27	Maij
	Edwardus f. Joñis Wrigley junior et	3	Junij
	Elizeus f. Joñis Crompton minor	"	"
	Alizia fa. Wiñmi Dantsie Armig: et	10	"
	Elizeus f. Elizei Prestwich gener:	"	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Clayton p Maryan Wardle sp:	17	"
	Susanna fa. Joñis Baguley et	22	Julij
	Joñes f. Jacobi Vnsworthe	"	"
	Thomas f. Olliveri Heardman	12	Augt
	Jana fa. Thomae Heape	19	"
	Jacobus f. Emanuellis Marbecke et	26	"
	Edwardus f. Joñis Carter et	"	"
	Robertus f. Thomae Houlte	"	"
	Richus f. Richi Symon	23	Septem ^r
	Ester fa. Edmundi Hewood	2	Octob ^r
	Thomas f. Jacobi Werrall poch de Eccles et	7	"
	Joñes f. Richi Rastorne Junio ^r	"	"
	Wiñmus f. Thomae Holland de Old Hall	14	"
	Jacobus f. Joñis Scoles faber et	28	"
	Wiñmus f. Wiñmi Seddon de Kersley	"	"
	Thomas f. Wiñmi Bury Molend: et	4	Novembr
	Maria fa. Johis Tailor de Ouldhalle	"	"
	Georgius f. Georgij Kenion Junio ^r et	11	"
	Maria fa. Richi Damporde	"	"
	Robtus f. Abdi Scolfelde et	18	"
	Radulphus f. Hugonis Seddon de Kersley	"	"
	Edmundus f. Joñis Scoles et	25	"
	Margreta fa. Thomae Holt p Ellinā Bromiley sp.	"	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Horrox junior de Outwood yate	16	Decembr
	Joñes f. Joñis Deine et	23	"
	Jana fa. Annae Wilmer vid: p Wiñm Seddon sp:	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Egidij Walworke	26	"
	Alizia fa. Thomae Scoles de Prestwich	1	Januar:
	Edwardus f. Thomae Dodd Armig ^r et	20	"
	Jana fa. Radulphi Pendleton de Brughton	"	"

p. 54	Georgius f. Joh̃is Siddall Junior et	...	3	Febr:
	Maria fa. Elizei Waleworke de Ringley	...	"	"
	Rob̃tus f. Joh̃is Burtenshaw de Kersall	...	10	"
	Joh̃es f. Elizei Bowker	... ..	17	"
	Anna fa. Radulphi Beyley et	... ..	9	March
	Anna fa. Egidij Redford Junior	... ..	"	"
	Wif̃mus f. Joh̃is Holland gener:	... ..	16	"
	Joh̃es f. Francisci Hulton Jun: et	... ..	23	"
	Joh̃es f. Alexandri Dawson	... ..	"	"

1628

	Margreta fa. Thomae Waleworke de Lamuells	...	30	March
	Rob̃tus f. Abel: Tomlinson	... ..	6	Apr:
	Jacobus f. Joh̃is Barlowe Junior	... ..	13	"
	Joh̃es f. Richi Romsbothom	... ..	27	"
	Ellina et Maria filiae Rob̃ti Houlden p̃dict:			
	gemel:	... ..	29	"
	Debora fa. Rob̃ti Barlowe	... ..	18	Maij
	Richus f. Richi Ogden	... ..	1	Junij
	Jacobus f. Lawrentij Crompton de Clifton et	...	22	"
	Maria fa. Joh̃is Holland de Crawley	...	"	"
	Wif̃mus f. Rob̃ti Rydings	... ..	6	Julij
p. 55	Maria fa. Wif̃mi Hopwood	... ..	10	August
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Heape defunct:	...	17	"
	Thomas f. Radulphi Gueste	... ..	14	Sept ^r
	Joh̃es f. Joh̃is Heaton de Vnsworth Junior et	...	28	"
	Sara fa. Issebellae Blackley p̃ Thomā Wood			
	poch de Bury sp:	... ..	"	"
	 f. Thomae Bate	... ..	5	Octobr.
	Jacobus f. Richi Key de Prestwiche et	...	12	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Scoles de Outwood	...	"	"
	Ellinora fa. Joh̃is Blackley de Goategate et	...	26	"
	Samuell f. Richi Diconson de Heaton			
	yate et	... ..	"	"
	Wif̃mus f. Joh̃is Reade de Whitefield	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Joh̃is Lomax de Pilsworth jun ^r	...	2	Novemb ^r
	Ellena fa. Elizei Prestw ^{ch} gener:	... ..	9	"
	Abigael fa. Richi Haworthe	... ..	16	"
	Dorothea fa. vxor Thomae Whittiker p̃			
	Thomam Johnson de Becoms sp:	... ..	23	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Thorpe	... ..	12	Decemb ^r
	Petrus f. Rogeri Blackley et	... ..	21	"
	Maria fa. Rob̃ti Crompton	... ..	"	"
	Nathan f. Wif̃mi Wilson Jun ^r et	... ..	28	"
	Susanna fa. Rob̃ti Smithe	... ..	"	"
	Issabella altera filia Richi Kenion gener: et	...	1	Januar
	Alizia fa. Thomae Singleton	... ..	"	"
	Richus f. Richi Heape et	... ..	4	"
	Jacobus f. Joh̃is Rothwell	... ..	"	"

	Alizia fa. Petri Wroe de Eccles p Margretā			
	Bowker de Crompsall sp:	11	Januar:	
	Thomas f. Roḡti Gartsyde	1	Febr:	
	Joanna fa. Thomae Blackley	6	"	
	Jacobus f. Radulphi Heaton	8	"	
	Jana fa. Wiſſmi Bate	15	"	
p. 56	Ellena fa. Lawrentij Harp de Crōsall	8	Martij	
	Alizia fa. Riĉi Symon	22	"	

1629

	Richus f. Edmundi Seddon p Annā			
	Dampord sp.	25	Martij	
	Dorothea fa. Edmundi Hewood p Susannā			
	Crompton sp:	7	Apr.	
	Roḡtus f. Simionis Loarte et	12	"	
	Susanna fa. Thomae Collier	"	"	
	Anna fa. Georgij Holland nup nupt:			
	Elizabetha Hulton	17	"	
	Roḡtus f. Egidij Walworke	25	"	
	Petrus f. Riĉi Worsley	1	Maij	
	Joḡes f. Edwardi Steele	10	"	
	Margreta fa. Joḡis Aspmall	14	Junij	
	Roḡtus f. Thomae Seddon	28	"	
	Margreta fa. Joḡis Lees et	19	Julij	
	Alizia fa. Joḡis Lomax	"	"	
	Elizabetha fa. Joḡis Glover junior et	26	"	
	Jacobus f. Lawrentij Haworthe de Clifton	"	"	
	Maria fa. Georgij Walworke	2	Augustij	
	Margreta fa. Joḡis Morton	9	"	
	Jana fa. Joḡis Battersbie et	30	"	
	Issabella fa. Nicholai Clayton de Newhalle	"	"	
	Elizabetha fa. Joḡis Barlow junior et	20	Septembr	
p. 57	Martha fa. Thomae Fletcher de Hollinhurst	"	"	
	Roḡtus f. Petri Seddon	4	Octobr	
	Maria fa. Wiſſmi Hulton	12	"	
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Lewas de Kersall	28	"	
	Edmundus f. Radulphi Platt	1	Novembr	
	Joḡes f. Georgij Kenion de Ker... ..	20	"	
	Joḡes f. Rogeri Walworke et	29	"	
	Thomas f. Jacobi Greenehalghe et	"	"	
	Jacobus f. Roḡti Ashworthe de Blackley	"	"	
	Wiſſmus f. Jacobi Blackley et	6	Decembr	
	Joḡes f. Joḡis Barlowe senior	"	"	
	Joḡes f. Adami Siddall	13	"	
	Joḡes f. Thomae Heape et	19	"	
	Margreta fa. Riĉi Leache	"	"	
	Jacobus f. Francisci Hardman	27	"	
	Maria fa. Jacobi Radley de Cheetam	1	Januar:	
	Maria fa. Roḡti Whittiker	3	"	

	Ellinora fa. Wiſſmi Wardleworth de Blackley et	6	Januar:
	Alizia fa. Johis Wrigley junior	"	"
	Sara fa. Edmundi Chadwick de Kersley ...	10	"
	Olliverus f. Thomae Seddon de Kersley ...	24	"
	Wiſſmus f. Edmundi Hopwood	31	"
p. 58	Radulphus f. Johis Crompton minimus et	14	Febr.
	Rogerus f. Wiſſmi Bury et	"	"
	Kathrina fa. Roſti Jackson et	"	"
	Maria fa. Richi Johnsonn Becom	"	"
	Roſtus f. Johis Scoles faber et	28	"
	Wiſſmus f. Johis Munckes	"	"
	Jacobus f. Georgij Barlowe et	14	Mar:
	Jacobus f. Johis Walworke et	"	"
	Hester fa. Elizei Walworke	"	"

1630

	Thomas f. Richi Rastorne junior	28	Mar:
	Thomas f. Richi Dampord	25	Apr:
	Thomas f. Jacobi Walworke p Janana		
	Walker sp. et	30	Maij
	Dorothea fa. Radulphi Blackley	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Reade junior	27	Junij
	Johes f. Edwardi Steele et	4	Julij
	Margreta fa. Thomae Scoles de Prestwich et	"	"
	Alizia fa. Johis Scoles	"	"
	Jacobus f. Richi Scolfield de Radcliffe ...	11	"
p. 59	Maria fa. Francisci Hulton de Hilton		
	lane et	15	August
	Maria fa. Egidij Walworke	"	"
	Thomas f. Edwardi Mollinex gener: ...	29	"
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Crompton de Clifton et	12	Septembr
	Richus f. Richi Kenion de Cawdall	"	"
	Jacobus f. Wiſſmi Scoles de Smithes ...	19	"
	Johes f. Radulphi Gueſte	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Seddon	24	Octobr
	Anna fa. Emanuelis Marbeck	28	Novembr
	Elizabetha fa. Wiſſmi Sutton de Hollins et	9	Januar:
	Maria fa. Christopheri Gee de Clifton ...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Holland de Rodes gen ^r	23	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Collier et	30	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Woolsnam	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Thorpe	6	Febr:
	Abrahamus f. Roſti Locke de Crumsall et	20	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Reade Junior	"	"
	Robertus f. Jacobi Diggle junior et ...	13	Mar:
	Henricus f. Henrici Hey et	"	"
	Johes et Egidius filii Johis Battersbie		
	gemel: et	"	"
	Dorothea fa. Jacobi Blackley et	"	"

Alizia fa. Joh̄is Barlowe de Stande ... 13 Mar:
 Thomas f. Aliziae Lewas p̄ Thomā Werrall
 poch de Eccles nunc de Ordsall sp: ... 20 „

1631

p. 60 Alizia fa. Richi Haworth ... 27 Mar:
 Joh̄es f. Radulphi Guest ... 9 Aprilis
 Joh̄es f. Mariae Buerdsworth p̄ Joh̄em
 Wilson sp. ... 11 „
 Egidius f. Isabellae Johnson p̄ Egidii
 Siddall sp. ... 13 „
 Lawrentius f. Rob̄ti Rydings et ... 24 „
 filius Hugonis Mather ... „ „
 Petrus f. Henrici Seddon de Kersley ... 1 Maij
 Richus f. Richi Romsbothom ... 8 „
 Abdi f. Abelis Tomlinson ... 22 „
 Rob̄tus f. Rob̄ti Johnson junior ... 29 „
 Issabella fa. Joh̄es Wilson ... 24 Junij
 Richus f. Joh̄is Romsbothom ... 26 „
 Georgius f. Richi Worsley et ... 10 Julij
 Ester fa. Wiffmi Seddon de Kersley ... „ „
 Rob̄tus f. Egidij Redford junior ... 24 „
 Rob̄tus f. Wiffmi Kenion de Hilles ... 28 August
 Joh̄es f. Jacobi Madock ... 4 Septem:
p. 61 Isaacus f. Alexandri Dawson p̄dict: ... 8 „
 Alizia fa. Lawrentij Lomas et ... 11 „
 Sara fa. Thomae Scoles de Outwood et ... „ „
 Georgius et Thomas filij Thomae Blackley
 gemel: ... „ „
 Joh̄es f. Roberti Whittiker et ... 18 „
 Maria fa. Georgij Barlowe ... „ „
 Josephus f. Josephi Peage de Blackley ... 2 Octobr^r
 Maria fa. Joh̄is Jackson de Kersley ... 23 „
 Joh̄es f. Joh̄is Blackley de Goatgate ... 30 „
 Anna fa. Richi Key de Prestwich ... „ „
 Issabella fa. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton yate ... 20 Novembr^r
 Thomas f. Hugonis Seddon de Kersley ... 27 „
 Thomas f. Thomae Heape et ... 4 Decembr^r
 Maria fa. Joh̄is Crompton Junior .. „ „
 Elizabetha fa. Joh̄is Dawson et ... 11 „
 Georgius f. Georgij Holland de newhale et ... „ „
 Alizia fa. Henrici Tildsley de Clifton ... „ „
 Joh̄es f. Rob̄ti Reade ... 1 Januar:
 Wiffmus f. Edmundi Hewood ... 8 „
 Elizeus f. Elizei Prestwich gener: et ... 15 „
 Alizia fa. Richi Heape ... „ „
 Kathrina fa. Georgij Kenion de Kersall
 junior gener: et ... 29 „
 Wiffmus f. Wiffmi Wilson Junior ... „ „

	Elizabetha fa. Richi Diconson et ...	...	5 Febr:
	Alizia fa. Jacobi Scoles faber ...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Robti Horrox et ...	...	12 "
	Elizabetha fa. Wißmi Bate ...	...	" "
p. 62	Richus f. Jacobi Adkinson de Clifton ...	...	19 "
	Anna fa. Joñis Ainger p'dicator et ...	...	26 "
	Joñes f. Thomae Walworke de Clifton ...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Joñis Hewood f. Edmundi de Cambishey p Issabellam Johnson vulgo Becom spur: ...	...	18 Mar:

1632

	Sara fa. Georgij Walworke ...	...	25 Mar:
	Maria fa. Adami Siddall et ...	...	1 Apr:
	Jacobus f. Edwardi Locke ...	...	" "
	Margreta fa. Richi Barlowe junior et ...	...	8 "
	Joanna fa. Richardi Bate et ...	...	" "
	Jana fa. Radulphi Gueste ...	...	" "
	Martha fa. Wißmi Sutton ...	...	15 "
	Joñes f. Richi Fletcher de Outwood et ...	...	22 "
	Elizabeth fa. Edmundi Hopwood ...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Wißmi Bordman de Kersall junio ^r et ...	...	29 "
	Anna fa. Richi Scolfield ...	...	" "
	Thomas f. Thomae Holland ...	...	13 Maij
	Thomas f. Wißmi Hulton ...	...	20 "
	Jana fa. Joñis Lees ...	...	27 "
	Maria fa. Jacobi Diggle senior ...	...	1 Julij
	Joñes f. Joñis Morton ...	...	22 "
	Jacobus f. Henrici Walworke de Clifton et ...	...	29 "
	Robtus f. Robertie Lees ...	...	" "
	Susanna fa. Jacobi Greenehalgh ...	...	5 Aug ^t
	Robtus f. Robti Wood mendicus cum libris ...	...	12 "
	Joñes f. Joñis Lomax de Vnsworth defunct: ...	...	19 "
	Sara fa. Joñis Scoles faber ...	...	" "
	Issabella fa. Joñis Wilson de Poppithorne ...	...	26 "
	Abrahamus f. Abrahami Milnes ...	...	16 Sept:
p. 63	Thomas f. Francisci Boulton predict: ...	...	30 "
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Mullinex et ...	...	14 Octobr:
	Joñes f. Georgij Siddall ...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Joñis Houlte et ...	...	21 "
	Jana fa. Richardi Sothorne poch de Leighe ...	...	" "
	Richus f. Rogeri Walworke ...	...	28 "
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Reade junior ...	...	4 Novembr ^r
	Wißmus f. Joñis Wrigley junior et ...	...	11 "
	Liddia fa. Joñis Munckes ...	...	" "
	Edwardus f. Joñis Rothwell ...	...	18 "
	Maria fa. Joñis Walworke de Ringley ...	...	2 Decembr.
	Kathrina fa. Wißmi Hoolme gener: ...	...	9 "
	Petrus f. Thomae Horrox ...	...	16 "

Robtus f. Deonisij Harp de Clifton et ...	23	Decembr.
Thomas f. Johis Reade junior de Whitfield	"	"
Anna fa. Johis Bradshagh de Croomsall ...	30	"
Rebeca fa. Johis Oates de Crumsall ...	13	Januar:
Edwardus f. Edwardi Werrall de Brughton et	3	Febr:
Abrahamus f. Francisci Hardman skoon ...	"	"
Edwardus f. Edwardi Steele ...	17	"
Johes f. Thomae Collier et ...	24	"
Wifmus f. Thomae Scoles de Prestwich et	"	"
Johes f. Johis Hewood de Cambishey et ...	"	"
Jacobus f. Jacobi Madocke ...	"	"
Robtus f. Robti Cowper de Croomsal ...	10	Mar:
Hugo f. Hugonis Ouldham et ...	17	"
Elizabetha fa. Johis Barlowe et ...	"	"
Elizabetha fa. Roberti Crompton ...	"	"
Lawrentius f. Lawrentij Crompton ...	24	"

1633

p. 64	Thurstanus f. Francisi Smethurst ...	31	Mar:
	Jana fa. Egidij Walworke et ...	14	Apr:
	Martha fa. Adami Walworke ...	"	"
	Jeremi f. Sara Wylde p Samuelem Sutcliffe sp: poch de Hallifax ...	25	"
	Ester fa. Thomae Seddon de Prestollee et	5	Maij
	Richardus f. Robti Redforde ...	"	"
	Ester fa. Radulphi Seddon de Karsley ...	26	"
	Adamus f. Johis Holland de Rodes gen:...	2	Junij
	Maria fa. Jacobi Diggle junior ...	9	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Ouldham de Prestwich ...	16	"
	Jana fa. Wifmi Kenion de Hilles ...	23	"
	Kathrena fa. Lawrentij Crompton de Clifton et	30	"
	Thomas f. Richi Hewood junior ...	"	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Thorpe et ...	21	Julij
	Sara fa. Rogeri Blackley ...	"	"
	Edmundus f. et Maria fa. Abrahami Wylde gemel: ...	4	Augustij
	Wifmus f. Danielis Diggle ...	18	"
	Maria fa. Johis Scoles de Hardmans ...	15	Sept:
p. 65	Elizabetha fa. Robti Barlowe ...	13	Octobr
	Jana fa. Wifmi Seddon de Kersley ...	25	"
	Abrahamus f. Johis Jackson de Kersley ...	3	Novembr
	Georgius f. Johis Dawson de Kersley et ...	27	"
	Maria fa. Wifmi Bordman de Clifton et ...	"	"
	Jana fa. Elizei Pollet de Pendleton ...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Richardi Worsley ...	22	"
	Maria fa. Hugonis Parr de Kersley ...	24	"
	Jacobus f. Wifmi Bordman de Clifton et ...	1	Decembr
	Maria fa. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton yate ...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Richi Barlowe junior ...	8	"

Maria fa. Richi Kenion et	22	Decemb ^r
Sara fa. Johis Romsbothom	"	"
Matheus f. Johis Crompton junior et ...	12	Januar
Anna fa. Robti Lees et	"	"
Hugo f. Hugonis Seddon de Clifton et ...	"	"
Anna fa. Jacobi Rigby de Clifton et ...	"	"
Petrus f. Thomae Blackley	"	"
Elizeus f. Milonis Mather	9	Februarij
Anne fa. Edmundi Hewood de Heaton ...	16	"
Maria fa. Richardi Symon et	23	"
Alizia fa. Georgij Barlowe	"	"
Jacobus f. Abdi Scolfield et	2	Martij
Jacobus f. Richardi Romsbothom et ...	"	"
Hugo f. Egidij Redforde	"	"
Maria fa. Wifmi Bury molendinarius ...	9	"
Alizia fa. Thomae Scoles de Outwood ..	16	"
Jacobus f. Jacobi Scoles faber et	23	"
Johes f. Richi Haworthe	"	"

1634

p. 66	Richus f. Richi Sotheron et	30	Mar:
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Crompton	"	"
	Susanna fa. Thomae Hoult p Ellenam Blackley sp:	20	Apr:
	Dorothea fa. Wifmi Scoles de Smithes ...	4	Maij
	Richardus f. Richardi Johnson et	11	"
	Edwardus f. Aliziae Lewas p Wifmū Bradshey sp.	"	"
	Thomas f. Johis Blackley de Goategate et	1	Junij
	Ellenora fa. Francisci Smethurst de Hollins et	"	"
	Anna fa. Johis Fletcher de Hollinhurst ...	"	"
	Sara fa. Johis Battersbie de Whitfield ...	29	"
	Susanna fa. Thomae Parr	6	Julij
	Richus f. Thomae Heape et	20	"
	Radus f. Henrici Tildsley de Clifton ...	"	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Rastorne	3	Aug ^t
	Thomas f. Thomae Reade junior et	10	"
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Hobkinson de Houlcom p Annā Muncks sp:	"	"
	Robtus f. Abelis Tomlinson	17	"
	Maria fa. Johis Hewood de Bowleey ...	21	7ber
	Maria fa. Jacobi Heaton	28	"
	Johes f. Wifmi Ogden junior et	5	Octob ^r
	Johes f. Thomae Bate et	"	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Dawson p Rebecam Johnson sp.	"	"
p. 67	Susanna fa. Thomae Earneshaw	19	"
	Richus f. Edwardi Mollinex	2	Novemb ^r
	Maria fa. Johis Horrox de Roperbanke ...	13	"

Richus f. Johis Hewood	...	...	16	Novembr
Margreta fa. Georgus Siddall	...	...	23	"
Edmundus f. Thomae Scoles de Prestwich	...	...	30	"
Wifmus f. Richi Ogden	...	...	7	Decembr
Wifmus f. Johis Wilson de Warth	...	...	11	"
Marya fa. Thomae Collier	...	...	11	January
Jacobus f. Johis Wilson de Powle	...	...	18	"
Edmundus f. Johis Romsbothom et	...	...	8	Febr.
Egidius f. Georgij Walworke	...	...	"	"
Maria fa. Wifmi Wilson et	...	...	15	"
Jonas f. Johis Muncks	...	...	"	"
Thomas f. Jacobi Madocke	...	...	22	"
Sara fa. Henrici Seddon	...	...	1	Martij
Ellinora fa. Adami Siddall et	...	...	8	"
Margreta fa. Roberti Redforde	...	...	"	"
Johes f. Wifmi Bate et	...	...	15	"
Wifmus f. Wifmi Sutton et	...	...	"	"
Maria fa. Richi Barlowe junior	...	...	"	"

1635

p. 68	Robtus f. Robti Barlowe et	...	...	5	Apr:
	Richus f. Richi Key	...	...	"	"
	Jana fa. Mariae Wardle p Johem Halle	...	...	17	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Walworke de Clifton	...	...	3	Maij
	Johes f. Edmundi Hopwood	...	...	10	"
	Johes f. Johis Barlowe	...	...	31	"
	Anna et Debora filiae Abelis Sharples	...	...	14	Junij
	Johes f. Radi Briddocke junior	...	...	21	"
	Maria fa. Richi Smethurst	...	...	26	"
	Richus f. Richi Wroe de Outwood	...	...	12	Julij
p. 69	Matheus f. Mathei Hynd	...	...	19	"
	Matheus f. Margretta Rydings p Robertū	...	...	...	...
	Kenion de Moston junior sp:	...	...	20	"
	Rogerus f. Johis Lees et	...	...	2	Aug ^t
	Thomas f. Samuelis Mosse	...	...	"	"
	Wifmus f. Wifmi Fray de Kersley collier	...	...	16	"
	Wifmus f. Johis Glover junior	...	...	23	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Key junior	...	...	30	"
	Kathrina fa. Johis Smithe de Hills et	...	...	27	Sept:
	Johes f. Thomae Seddon de Prestole et	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Francisci Heardman vulgo Scan.	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Johis Foxe gener: et	...	...	18	Octobr
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Horrox de Outwoodyate	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Georgij Radcliffe	...	...	25	"
	Richus f. Lawrentij Crompton de Outwood et	...	...	1	Novembr
	Thomas f. Wifmi Smith de Parke	...	...	"	"
	Abrahamus f. Francisci Hulton	...	...	5	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Cawdaw de Outwood	...	...	8	"
	Anna fa. Wifmi Kenion de Hills	...	...	15	"

Wittmus f. Henrici Gowburne de Radcliffe	29	Novembr
Joñes f. Joñis Clegg p Dorotheam Boothe sp:	6	Decemb ^r
Joñes f. Hugonis Seddon de Kersley	13	"
Thomas f. Egidij Walworke et ...	20	"
Wittmus f. Raði Crompton ...	"	"
Gracia fa. Francisci Boulton ...	26	"
Joñes f. Joñis Holland gener: et ...	27	"
Alizia fa. Robti Gartsyde ...	"	"
Thomas f. Thomae Travis ...	17	Januar:
Thomas f. Thomae Berket ...	24	"
Robtus f. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton et ...	31	"
Anna fa. Thomae Naden de Blackley et ...	"	"
Maria fa. Richardi Tailor de Prestwich ...	"	"
Joñes f. Joñis Booth de Vnsworth ...	7	Febr:
Joñes f. Issabellae Inghā p Joñem Eccles de Cheshire sp: ...	13	"
Maria fa. Ricñi Diconson et ...	14	"
Elizabeth fa. Thomae Horrox de Prestwich	"	"
Sara fa. Thomae Parr et ...	28	"
Georgius f. Joñis Jackson de Kersley ...	"	"
Isaack f. Joñis Wrigley junior et ...	6	Martij
Maria fa. Richardi Hardman de Clifton et	"	"
Issabella fa. Hugonis Dawson ...	"	"
Amaria fa. Edmundi Heywood et ...	13	"
Maria fa. Jacobi Thorpe et ...	"	"
Wittmus f. Thomae Blackley ...	"	"

1636

p. 70 Elizabetha fa. Wittmi Barlow et ...	27	Mar:
Ester fa. Elizei Farneworthe ...	"	"
Anna fa. Georgij Werrall de Brughton ...	10	Apr:
Thomas f. Joñis Rothwell ...	17	"
Maria fa. Joñis Wilson de Warthe ...	18	"
Thomas f. Thomae Fletcher p Dorotheam Walworke sp: ...	1	Maij
Maria fa. Jacobi Roe et ...	8	"
Maria fa. Roberti Johnson alias Becom et	"	"
Joñes f. Thomae Fletcher de Stonepit ...	"	"
Anna fa. Joñis Crompton junior et ...	15	"
Anna fa. Wittmi Bate et ...	"	"
Anna fa. Joñis Johnson de Lancaster nata infra Whitfild ...	"	"
Elizabetha fa. Elizei Vnsworthe ...	29	"
Margreta fa. Robti Cowper de Crumsall ...	5	Junij
Joñes f. Raði Guest ...	24	"
Jacobus f. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton junior et	3	Julij
Maria fa. Wittmi Bury et ...	"	"
Jana fa. Henrici Seddon de Kersley ...	"	"
Joñes f. Joñis Horrox de Ropbanke et ...	14	August

	Elizabetha fa. Wiſſmi Ravold de Kersall ...	14	August
	Abel f. Abeli Sharples et	21	"
	Joſes f. Chriſtopheri Geey de Clifton ...	"	"
p. 71	Eſter fa. Joſis Scoles de Hardmans et ...	9	Octobr
	Iſaaccus f. Joſis Fletcher de Hollinhurst ...	"	"
	Sara fa. Adami Siddall	30	"
	Margreta fa. Rogeri Walworke et	6	Novembr
	Jana fa. Thomae Reade junioris	"	"
	Amaria fa. Abrahami Ogden de Heaton ...	13	"
	Thomas f. Georgij Kenion de Kersall gener:	20	"
	Thomas f. Jacobi Maddocke et	27	"
	Wiſſmus f. Thomae Hulton de Hulton Lane	"	"
	Alizia fa. Richi Symon et	4	Decembr
	Jacobus f. Edmundi Cowper p Elizabetha		
	Streete ſp:	"	"
	Thomas f. Petri Sargiant gener:	25	"
	Robtus f. Robti Fletcher de Redivals ...	26	"
	Anthonius f. Anthonij Langford Londiniensis	27	"
	Thomas f. Hugonis Seddon de Kersley ...	1	Januar:
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Locke et	15	"
	Anna fa. Richi Barlowe junior et	"	"
	Richus f. Richi Tailor	"	"
	Edmundus f. Georgij Barlowe et	22	"
	Maria fa. Wiſſmi Seddon de Kersley	"	"
	Georgius f. Georgij Siddall	29	"
	Dorothea fa. Raſi Fletcher	5	Febr:
	Joſes f. Roberti Lees et	12	"
	Martha fa. Joſis Hewood de Bowker Bank [?]	"	"
p. 72	Joſes f. Edmundi Carter et	19	"
	Jacobus f. Mariae Wardle p Richum Morris		
	ſp:	"	"
	Joſes f. Joſis Dawson de Preſtw'ch et ...	26	"
	Anna fa. Raſi Seddon de Kersley	"	"
	Ellena fa. Joſis Barlow bapt: domi ...	2	Mar:
	Martha fa. Thomae Collier	5	"
	Joſes f. Robti Crompton	12	"

1637

	Dorothea fa. Joſis Horrox de Outwood		
	Yate et	2	Apr:
	Elizabetha fa. Richi Romsbothom	"	"
	Georgius f. Alexandri Seddon de Woodyate et	9	"
	Wiſſmus f. Thomae Smith de Brunleache ...	"	"
	Abigael fa. Wiſſm Kenion de Hilles ...	10	"
	Thomas f. Jarvatij Low de Heaton et ...	16	"
	Edmundus f. Johannis Boothe de Moston	"	"
	Jana fa. Lawrentij Crompton de Clifton ...	23	"
	Jana fa. Joſis Peake de Brughton	25	"
	Joſes f. Francisci Smethurst et	30	"

	Joñes f. Jacobi Ouldham de Prestwich et	30	Apr:
	Georgius f. Egidij Redford	"	"
	Joñes f. Georgij Sanders	7	Maij
	Margreta fa. Mathei Hyne	21	"
	Robtus f. Abdij Scolfelde et	11	Junij
	Anna fa. Wiffmi Spenser de Manchester et	"	"
	Margreta fa. Wiffmi Scoles de Smithes et	"	"
	Joñes f. Elizei Pollet de Pendlebury ...	"	"
p. 73	Anna fa. Edwardi Mullinex gener: et ...	2	Julij
	Fardinandus f. Roberti Anderton de Heaton	"	"
	Abrahamus f. Joñis Hewood de Cambishaw et	16	"
	Isaaccus f. Wiffmi Ogden de Rods junior	"	"
	Maria fa. Joñis Romsbothom	23	"
	Nathan f. Nathanis Walworth p Issabellam Wilson sp:	10	Aug:
	Radulphus f. Robti Cloughe de Clifton ...	17	Sept ^r
	Debora fa. Raði Briddocke junior	24	"
	Joñes f. Jacobi Scoales de Smithes et ...	1	Octob ^r
	Maria fa. Joñis Carter de Parke junior ...	"	"
	Joñes f. Jacobi Wardle junior et	22	"
	Elizabetha fa. Wiffmi Bordman de Clifton	"	"
	Jana fa. Jacobi Walworke de Clifton ...	12	Novemb ^r
	Joñes f. Raði Guest et	19	"
	Elizabetha fa. Richi Smethurste	"	"
	Alizia fa. Robti Redforde	24	"
	Elizabetha fa. Richi Morris et	17	Decemb ^r
	Georgius f. Georgij Cloughe et	"	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Johnson	"	"
	Richus f. Jacobi Rastorne	27	"
	Alizia fa. Richi Heywood Junior	7	Januarij
	Joñes f. Joñis Wilson de Hartswell	14	"
p. 74	Joñes f. Joñis Cotton paup de Cumberland	1	Febr ^r
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Gaskell et	11	"
	Jana fa. Jacobi Barlowe et	"	"
	Joñes f. Joñes [<i>sic</i>] Dickson de Clifton et	"	"
	Joñes f. Radulphi Crompton et	"	"
	Margreta fa. Hugonis Dawson	"	"
	Richus f. Richi Barlow de Renolds	4	Mar:
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Heywood de Rods	11	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Walworth de Ringley et ...	18	"
	Martha fa. Joñis Lees	"	"

· 1353072

1638

	Robtus f. Wiffmi Wilson de Popithorne et	1	Apr:
	Alizia fa. Joñis Wilson de eadem et ...	"	"
	Gracia fa. Thomae Rider p Sarā Rothwell sp:	"	"
	Anna fa. Joñis Jackson de Kersley ...	29	"
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Holland de Rodes gener: et	13	Maij

	Jacobus Diggle f. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton		
	Yate et	13	Maij
	Sara fa. Egidij Walworke de Hulton Lane	„	„
	Clemens fa. Petri Sargeant gener: et	20	„
	Isaack f. Joñis Horrox de Ropbancke	„	„
	Wifmus f. Wifmi Ravold de Kersall	17	Junij
	Carolus f. Wifmi Smithe de Parke	1	Julij
p. 75	John f. Thomae Parr de Ringley et	8	„
	Joñes f. Thomae Rainshey de Salforde sheareman	„	„
	Joñes f. Lawrentij Carter	15	„
	Joñes f. Roñti Fletcher	22	„
	Ester fa. Francisci Hulton	5	August
	Margreta fa. Joñis Barlowe	12	„
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Bradshay de houseinthole	7	Octobr
	Joñes f. Joñis Diggles	10	„
	Maria fa. Adami Strenger	21	„
	Rogerus f. Georgij Kenion de Kersal gener:	5	November
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Rigbie de Prestwich et	11	„
	Jacobus f. Joñis Carter de Parke junior	„	„
	Alizia fa. Wifmi Haslam	18	„
	Thomas f. Thomae Fletcher de Stonedelfe et	25	„
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Walker	„	„
	Susanna fa. Joñis Crompton de Hollinhirst	9	Decembr
	Joñes f. Edmundi Hopwood et	16	„
	Wifmus f. Jacobi Adkinson de Clifton	„	„
	Susanna fa. Georgij Barlowe	1	Januar:
p. 76	Joñes f. Joñis Read junioris p Elizab: Walker sp:	19	„
	Maria fa. Thomae Reade Junior et	3	Febr:
	Joñes f. Roñti Smethurste	„	„
	Wifmus f. Edmundi Dawson et	10	„
	Jacobus f. Hugonis Seddon de Clifton et	„	„
	Anna fa. Joñis Rothwell	„	„
	Maria fa. Thomae Hulton de Hulton Lane	17	„
	Thomas f. Thomae Walworth p Mariā Bordman de Clifton sp:	24	„
	Nathan f. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton Junior et	3	Martij
	Anna fa. Jacobi Ouldham de Prestwich	„	„
	Thomas f. Thomae Jonson vulgo dic: Becom	10	„
	Petrus f. Nathanis Walworthe et	17	„
	Joñes f. Thomae Travis de Peelefield	„	„
1639			
	Alizia fa. Joñis Glover junior	25	Martij
	Jacobus f. Thurstani Fyldes	14	Apr:
	Susanna fa: Abrahami Ogden	28	„
	Richus f. Richi Holland de Crawley	5	Maij

	Dorothea fa. Thomae Heawood	...	...	31 Julij
p. 77	Wifmus f. Johis Brierton gener:	...	...	5 August
	Jana fa. Georgij Siddall et	...	...	11 "
	Franciscus f. Johis Aspmall de Pendlebury	...	...	" "
	Elizabeth fa. Roberti Wilson de Tanpits et	...	...	18 "
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Heywood de Rods et	...	...	" "
	Johes f. Johis Fletcher de Hollinghurst	...	...	" "
	Jana fa. Abelis Sharples de Outwood et	...	...	15 Sept:
	Johannes f. Thomas Horrox de Prestwich	...	...	" "
	Margreta fa. Johis Horrox de Outwood	...	...	" "
	Yate et	...	...	22 "
	Johes f. Roberti Fletcher de Sheephey et	...	...	" "
	Jana fa. Johis Wroe de Cheetham Hill	...	...	" "
	Wifmus f. Lawrentij Benit de Blackley et	...	...	6 Octobr
	Maria fa. Wifmi Bate defuncti	...	...	" "
	Anna fa. Johis Scoles de Hardmans	...	...	20 "
	Josua f. Johis Horrox de Ropbanck	...	...	1 Decembr
	Job f. Jacobi Grunshey et	...	...	8 "
	Thomas f. Radulphi Fletcher	...	...	" "
	Georgius f. Jacobi Scoles faber	...	...	29 "
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wardle junior	...	...	1 Januar:
	Georgius f. Wifmi Kenion de Hilles et	...	...	26 "
	Alizia fa. Johis Romsbothom	...	...	" "
	Maria fa. Johis Boothe de Moston	...	...	9 Febr
	Richus f. Edwardi Steele	...	...	16 "
p. 78	Henricus f. Petri Sargeant gener: et	...	...	23 "
	Helena fa. Radī Seddon de Kersley	...	...	" "
	Alizia fa. Richardi Smethurst et	...	...	1 Martij
	Maria fa. Thomae Smithe de Clifton et	...	...	" "
	Georgius f. Wifmi Ashton pochae de Ashton	...	...	" "
	Anna fa. Jarvacij Lowe	...	...	8 "
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Glover junior	...	...	13 "
	Dorothea fa. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton	...	...	" "
	Yate et	...	...	15 "
	Anna fa. Caroli Vnsworth p Elizabetha	...	...	" "
	Horrobin sp:	...	...	" "

1640

	Johes f. Johis Halle de Agecroft gener:	...	...	2 Apr:
	Wifmus f. Jacobi Walworth de Clifton et	...	...	5 "
	Maria fa. Johis Stringer de Vnsworthe et	...	...	" "
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Thorpe defunct: et	...	...	" "
	Alizia fa. Richi Wylde de Blackley	...	...	" "
	Dorothea fa. Robti Johnson tailor	...	...	12 "
	Margreta fa. Robti Gartsyde p ^r dic gemell:	...	...	14 "
	Elizabetha fa. Lawrentij Crompton de	...	...	" "
	Clifton et	...	...	19 "
	Anna fa. Richi Symon	...	...	" "
	Maria fa. Wifmi Ravold de Kersall et	...	...	10 Maj

	Elizabetha fa. Johis Dickson de Clifton ...	10	Maij
	Johes f. Johis Peake de Brughton et ...	„	„
	Radulphus f. Radulphi Gueste et ...	„	„
	Johes f. Johis Cooke p Barbariā Muncks ...	„	„
	Anna fa. Petri Ouldham de Outwood ...	17	„
	Anna fa. Wiłłmi Barlowe et ...	24	„
	Georgius f. Thomae Ryder Molendinarius de Kersall ...	„	„
	Petrus f. Georgij Walworke ...	31	„
p. 79	Maria fa. Rołti Redford et ...	21	Junij
	Georgius f. Jacobi Madock et ...	„	„
	Owinus f. Edwardi Singleton de Brughton ...	„	„
	Alizia fa. Roberti Cloughe de Clifton et ...	12	Julij
	Martha fa. Johis Heywood de Cambishey ...	„	„
	Petrus f. Johis Pollet Clericus ...	27	Aug:
	Rađus f. Rađi Crompton ...	13	Sep:
	Jana fa. Johis Holland de Rodes gener: et ...	20	„
	Mria fa. Richi Barlow de Renolds et ...	„	„
	Georgius f. Annae Muncks p Edwardū Kenion sp: ...	„	„
	Maria fa. Richi Lomax et ...	4	Octobr
	Adamus f. Jacobi Warburton de Prestwich ...	„	„
	Elizabetha fa. Olliveri Hardman ...	11	„
	Richus f. Richi Morris ...	1	November
	Johes f. Johis Heaton ...	8	„
	Maria fa. Mathei Hyne et ...	15	„
	Anna fa. Hugonis Dawson ...	„	„
	Jacobus f. Thomae Smith de Smithfold ...	22	„
	Martha fa. Johis Jackson de Kersley ...	6	Decembr
p. 80	Henricus f. Francisci Hardman et ...	20	„
	Maria fa. Rołti Smethurste ...	„	„
	Petrus et Adamus gemel: filij Michaelis Aspmall de Kersley ...	27	„
	Rołtus f. Richardi Ramsbothom ...	3	Januar:
	Thomas f. Rađi Briddocke junior ...	17	„
	Timotheus f. Richardi Cleworth de Kersley et ...	24	„
	Henricus f. Henrici Hardman ...	„	„
	Anna fa. Hugonis Seddon de Kersley ...	„	„
	Maria fa. Edwardi Locke ...	31	„
	Jana fa. Johis Horrox de Ropbancke et ...	7	Febr:
	Johes f. Johis Johnson molendinarius de Radcliffe et ...	„	„
	Petrus f. Petri Redford de Pendleburie ...	„	„
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Grunshey et ...	21	„
	Ellena fa. Wiłłmi Tonge de Clifton ...	„	„
	Thomas f. Thomae Heawood ...	28	„
	Johes f. M ^{ri} Johi Brearton predicator ...	4	Mar:
	Maria fa. Johis Carter junior de Parke ...	7	„

Wifmus f. Johis Dawson de Prestwich et 14 Mar:
Johannes f. Edmundi Dawson de Dene pish „ „

1641

Wifmus f. Rogeri Walker et 28 Mar:

Anna fa. Johis Worsley de Clifton ... „ „

Alizia fa. Johis Wroe et 4 Apr:

Johes filius filius [*sic*] Roberti Fletcher ... „ „

Thomas f. Thomae Horrox „ „

Ester fa. Johis Wilson de Thachleach ... 18 „

Nathaniel f. Thomae Scoles de Parke et ... 2 Maj

Anna fa. Roberti Crompton „ „

p. 81 Anna fa. Georgij Kenion de Kersall gener: 9 „

Petrus f. Egidij Walworke de Hilton Lane 16 „

Jacobus f. Johis Horrox de Outwood Yate 23 „

Thomas f. Georgij Radcliffe de Blackley
Tailor 13 Junij

Amaria fa. Johis Barlowe 27 „

Johes f. Jacobi Diggle de Parinthorne et ... 4 Julij

Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Rigbie de Hartsewell „ „

Anna fa. Johis Barlowe de Stande et ... 11 „

Oates f. Thomae Hollande de Clifton fil: Oats „ „

Johes f. Johis Bowker de Blackley de

Michaelis 18 „

Anna fa. Wifmi Kenion de Sheepehey et 8 Aug:

Dorothea fa. Thomae Johnson vulgo Becum

dic: „ „

Maria fa. Francisci Warbarton de Heaton tunc 22 „

Maria fa. Richi Greenehaughe 2 Sept:

Margreta fa. Richi Holland de Crawley ... 19 „

Issabella fa. Josephi Streete Junior ... 26 „

Elizabetha fa. Johis Crompton de
Hollinhurst et 10 Octobr

Margreta fa. Johis Blackley de Goategate ... „ „

Richus f. Richi Collier webster 24 „

Wifmus f. Wifmi Edge p Aliziā Lewas sp: 5 November

Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Mullinex et ... 7 „

Egidius f. Georgij Siddall et „ „

Elizabetha fa. Thomae Berket defunct: ... „ „

Richus f. Edmundi Heywood de Rodes ... 21 „

Isaacus f. Robti Wilson 28 „

Petrus f. Thomae Reade junioris et ... 5 Decembr

Sara fa. Francisci Hulton de Hulton Lane „ „

p. 82 Sara fa. Georgij Singleton p Aliziā

Leadbeater pauper mulier 11 „

Jacobus f. Lawrentij Carter 12 „

Alizia fa. Mariae Sharples p Nathanielē
Wardle sp: 11 Januar

Alizia fa. Johis Ravolde 12 „

Petrus f. Petri Sargeant gener:	21	Januar:
Maria fa. Richi Haworthe de Rodsgreene	30	"
Elizabetha fa. Robti Hilton de Blackley et	6	Februar:
Maria fa. Thomae Farrante de Vnsworth et	"	"
Helena fa. Johis Leeys	"	"
Thomas f. Alexandri Chadwick de Marland	10	"
Maria fa. Thoma Naden de Blackley ...	13	"
Petrus f. Georgij Walworke	20	"
Jacobus f. Johis Booth de Moston ...	27	"
Edwardus f. Georgij Barlowe et	6	Mar:
Henericus f. Johis Jackson de Kersley ...	"	"

1642

Thomas f. Abelis Sharples	25	Mar:
Robtus f. Robti Seddon junior et	3	Apr:
Richus f. Wifmi Hulton	"	"
Johes f. Johis Stringer	10	"
Maria fa. Johis Dickson de Clifton ...	11	Maij
Thomas f. Robti Hogge de Clifton ...	29	"
Maria fa. Thoma Warberton de Prestwich	5	Junij
Alizia fa. Radulphi Fletcher	9	"
Jacobus f. Thoma Vnsworth p Mariā Blackley	19	"
p. 83 Wifmus f. Thoma Wifmi Heywood de Clifton		
Faber et	10	Julij
Richus f. Robti Johnson vulgo dic: Becom	"	"
Amaria fa. Jacobi Diggle de Heaton Yate et	17	"
Adamus f. Georgij Holland de Croomsall et	"	"
Wifmus filius	"	"
Elizabetha fa. Elizei Farneworthe	30	"
Jana fa. Johis Romsbothom	7	August
Matheus f. Richi Crompton	14	"
Job f. Radulphi Guest et	21	"
Jana fa. Johis Horrox de Ropbancke ...	"	"
Hester fa. Johis Wroe de Cheetham Hill et	25	Sept:
Adamus f. Michaelis Sharples de Kersley ...	"	"
Thomas f. Thomae Hulton de Hulton Lane	2	Octobr
Jacobus f. Wifmi Haslam	23	"
Josua f. Wifmi Kenion de Hills	5	Novembr
Jana fa. Edmundi Tailor p Issabellā		
Johnson sp:	19	"
Anna fa. Wifmi Bury molendinarius ...	11	Decem:
Maria fa. Georgij Redishe gener: de Clifton et	18	"
Issabella fa. Richi Lomax de Vnsworth et	"	"
Adamus f. Johis Pendleton de Croomsall et	"	"
Martha fa. Redford de Clifton ...	"	"
Edwardus f. Edwardi Rodes	22	Januar
Jana fa. Theophili Anderson et	19	Febr:
Robtus f. Robti Redford	"	"
p. 84 Alexander f. Petri Sergant gen:	26	"

Thomas f. Petri Ouldham	5	Mar:
Elizabetha fa. Richi Barlow de Renolds et	12	"
Elizabetha fa. Wiffmi Cheetam de		
Westhaughton et	"	"
Susanna fa. Jacobi Wardle junior	"	"
Jobus f. Jobi Gueste	15	"

1643

Jacobus [<i>sic</i>] Adami Doodson de Kersley et	2	Apr:
Alizia fa. Wiffmi Bordman de Clifton et ...	"	"
Judith fa. Thomae Ryder de Kersall		
molendinarius	"	"
Martha fa. Matthei Hinde	30	"
Maria fa. Johi Brearton predicator et ...	9	Maij
Sara fa. Johi Scoles	"	"
Richard f. Thome Heawood et	28	"
Jane fa. Isacki Thorpe	"	"
Maria fa. Gulielmus Walker et	12	June
Gulielmus f. Thome Plant	"	"
Maria fa. Edmund Dawson	5	Julij
Radulfus f. Radulfi Bridocke et	9	"
Edmund f. Gulielmus Carter	"	"
Ricardus f. Ricardi Streete	13	"
Richardus f. Ricardi Smethurst et	5	Aug ^t
Maria fa. Nathan Walworth	"	"
p. 85 Alizia fa. Radulphi Smith	12	"
Robertus f. Roberti Prestwich	27	"
Johes f. Jacobi Walker	10	Sept:
Maria et Martha filiae Thome Johnson		
gemellae	14	"
Thomas Holland f. Johannis Holland ...	22	"
Gyles f. Georgij Siddall	1	Oct:
Robertus Johnson f. Roberti Johnson ...	8	"
Johannes f. Johanni Brocksopp	19	"
Lawrentius f. Robti Fletcher	5	No ^v b ^r
Edvardus f. Francisci Hardmā	12	"
Susanna fa. Edmundi Hilton	26	"
James f. Prudentiae Munckes	10	Dec ^r
Johes f. Johes Heawood	17	"
Anna fa. Johis Barlowe	27	"
Robertus f. Georgius Hilton	31	"
Elizabetha fa. Richardi Morris	7	Januarij
Jacobus f. Jacobi Grunshey	9	"
Elina fa. Gulielmi Newton	12	"
Maria fa. Edmundus Heawood et	28	"
Rachell fa. Thome Scoles de Parke et ...	"	"
Ann fa. Edmundi Travise	"	"
p. 86 Sara fa. Gulielmi Kenion et	4	Februarij
Johes f. Richardi Holland	"	"

Samuell f. Radulphi Crompton	...	...	5	Februarij
Elizabetha fa. Johis Singleton	...	...	10	"
Elizabetha fa. Roberti Smethurst	...	...	18	"
Elizabetha fa. Roberti Seddon Pendleburie	...	...	24	Marcij

1644

Ester fa. Egidij Walworke	...	...	...	14	Apr:
Martha fa. Jeremie Dason de Blackley	...	...	...	20	"
Roger f. Rogeri Walker et	...	...	...	28	"
Jane fa. Johne Carter	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Scoles	...	...	...	12	Maij
Wittim f. Johes Wilson et	...	...	...	8	June
Johes f. Thome Reade et	...	...	...	"	"
Ellenor fa. Gulielmi Ogden	...	...	...	"	"
Maria fa. Oliveri Edge et	...	...	...	16	"
Dorothea fa. Johis Allen pochia de Ratcliff	...	...	...	"	"
Richardus f. Johes Heawood de Littelleanne et	...	...	...	23	"
Maria fa. Ricardi Mather de Vnsworth	...	...	...	"	"
Maria fa. Johani Darbshire	...	...	...	28	"
Petrus f. Thome Wroe de Clifton	...	...	...	12	Julij
Alis fa. Jacobi Farar et	...	...	...	21	"
Alis fa. Thome Rigby et	...	...	...	"	"
Maria fa. James Booth	...	...	...	"	"
p. 87 Johes f. Johani Collinge	...	...	...	27	"
Margreta fa. Edmundi Walworke de Clifton	...	...	...	18	Augst
James f. Johis Gaskell et	...	...	...	28	"
Robertus f. Roberti Anderton et	...	...	...	"	"
Thome f. Gulielmus Bordman de Clifton	...	...	...	"	"
Aliza fa. Isacus Thorpe	...	...	...	7	Octobr
Rogerus f. Thomae Naden	...	...	...	20	December
Maria fa. Johis Ramsbothom	...	...	...	30	"
Johes f. Johis Ravould et	...	...	...	19	Januarij
Jacobus et Petrus f. Radulphi Geast gemella [sic]	...	...	...	"	"
Johes f. Edvardi Roades et	...	...	...	26	"
Martha fa. Jacobi Digle de Heaton Yate	...	...	...	"	"
Johes f. Jobi Gest	...	...	...	9	Febrewarij
Johes f. Johi Singleton et	...	...	...	9	Marcij
Humphridus f. Johi Sandeforth et	...	...	...	"	"
Alizia fa. Lawrenci Carter	...	...	...	"	"
Jane fa. Richardi Romsbothom	...	...	...	16	"
Anna fa. Richardi Leach	...	...	...	23	"

1645

p. 88 Ricardus f. Gulielmi Ravould	...	...	...	6	Apr.
Henricus f. Johis Houlte	...	...	...	4	Maij
Maria fa. Radulphi Bealy	...	...	...	22	June
Henricus f. Radulphi Smith	...	...	...	6	Julij
Samuell f. Gulielmi Ingam	...	...	...	13	"

	Thomas f. Thome Hide et ...	...	...	20 Julij
	Debora fa. Radulphi Bridocke et ...	...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Radulphi Bealy et ...	...	...	" "
	Margaret fa. Thomae Hilton	...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Thomae Heawood ...	...	...	29 "
	Ricardus f. Roberti Prescod	...	...	24 August
	Maria fa. Josephi Mose	...	...	31 "
	Kathrina fa. Radulphi Bordman	...	...	14 Sept.
	Joñes f. Thomae Smith et ...	...	...	21 "
	Robertus f. Thomae Wolsencrofte et	...	...	" "
	Kathrina fa. Jacobi Smith	...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Joñis Colfax	...	...	2 8br.
	Elizabetha fa. Joñes Fletcher	...	...	12 "
	Maria fa. Joñis Walker	...	...	26 "
	Anna fa. Theophilus Anderson	...	...	2 Novembr
	Joñes f. Joñis Lees et	...	...	9 "
	Brichet fa. Ricardi Hamand	...	...	" "
p. 89	Wittimus f. Witt Moris et ...	...	...	16 "
	Tabatha fa. Joñis Fletcher	...	...	" "
	Jane fa. Radulphi Pendleton	...	...	30 "
	Maria fa. Thomae Wardle et	...	...	7 December
	Maria fa. Jacobi Walker	...	...	" "
	Anna fa. Samuel Pendleton	...	...	14 "
	Ellin fa. Roberti Cromton et	...	...	21 "
	Kathrina fa. Jacobi Fletcher	...	...	" "
	Petrus f. Petri Sargent et	...	...	18 Januarij
	Robertus f. Joñes Bowker	...	...	" "
	Thome f. George Hilton et	...	...	1 Martij
	Thome f. Thomae Dawson et	...	...	" "
	Alis fa. Abill Sharples	...	...	" "
	Adamus f. Georgius Siddall et	...	...	16 "
	An fa. Thomae Johnson et	...	...	" "
	Jacobus f. Joñes Collinge	...	...	" "

1646

	Joñes f. Joñis Peele	...	...	6 Apr.
	Thome f. Thomae Rider et	...	...	12 "
	Maria fa. Joñis Heawood	...	...	" "
	Alis fa. Radulphi Crompton	...	...	19 "
	Eunice et Loijs filiae Tobij Furnas ministriae huius ecclesiae gemelae	...	...	1 Maij
	Clariss fa. Richardi Bate	...	...	3 "
	Jacobus f. Joñes Telior et	...	...	10 "
	Hanna fa. Edwardi Heawood	...	...	" "
p. 90	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Leach	...	...	17 "
	Lawrence f. Thomae Rigby	...	...	26 "
	Anna fa. Abrahami Collenge p Sara Halliwell illigitimate	...	...	31 "
	Addamus f. Joñis Hardman et	...	...	14 June

	Hugo f. Wiſſmi Hilton de Moreyate	...	14	June
	Joſes f. Edwardi Locke	... ..	30	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Vnsworth	... ..	19	Julij
	Lawrencius f. Roberti Fletcher	... ..	26	"
	Thomatius f. Edmundi Hilton	... ..	3	August
	Adamus f. Joſes Scoles	... ..	6	Septemb ^r .
	Joſes f. Joſis Glover	... ..	10	"
	Richardus f. Richardi Holland	... ..	20	"
	Maria fa. Johis Wilson et	... ..	"	"
	Richardus f. Joſes Barlow	... ..	"	"
	Alis fa. Adamus Gartside	... ..	1	Octobr
	Wiſſmus f. Gulielmi Kenion et	... ..	4	"
	Alis fa. Joſes Carter	... ..	"	"
	Ester fa. Nathan Muncks	... ..	18	"
	Anna fa. Joſes Gaskell	... ..	28	"
	Edwardus f. Joſis Sandiforth	... ..	5	November
p. 91	Joſes f. Egidei Walworke	... ..	15	"
	Emanuel f. Matthewi Hinde	... ..	22	"
	Joſes f. Joſis Tomlinson et	... ..	6	Decembr.
	Jacobus f. Johis Sharples	... ..	"	"
	Petrus f. Rogeri Blacklow	... ..	20	"
	Elizabetha fa. Wiſſmi Peake	... ..	27	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Barlow	... ..	3	Janu:
	Maria fa. Joſes Locke	... ..	10	"
	Ester fa. Josephi Mose	... ..	17	"
	Daniell f. Petri Sergiant	... ..	14	Feb:
	Jane fa. Joſes Wroe et	... ..	24	"
	Maria fa. Jacobus Scoles	... ..	"	"
	Jacobus f. Thomae Wardle	... ..	7	Martij
	Joſes f. Joſis Carter	... ..	21	"

1647

	Miles f. Miles Mather	... ..	28	Martij
	Thomas f. Thomae Hardman	... ..	11	Aprill
	Septimus f. Radulfi Geust	... ..	24	"
	Maria fa. Richardi Morris	... ..	27	"
	An fa. Wiſſmi Kenion	... ..	9	Maij
	Petrus et Maria f. et fa. Petri Hardman gemel:	...	11	"
p. 92	An. fa. Roſt: Wilson et	... ..	23	"
	Alis fa. Joſes Ravould	... ..	"	"
	Joseph f. Johes Ramsbothom	... ..	1	June
	Wiſſm: f. Rich: Bate	... ..	13	"
	Edmund et Samuel f. Rich: Heawood et	...	27	"
	Maria fa. Abrahami Hilton	... ..	"	"
	Alis fa. Rich: Lomax	... ..	30	"
	Frances fa. Joſes Pollit Clerck	... ..	7	Julij
	Maria fa. Wiſſ Hilton de Hilton lane et	...	18	"
	Robertus f. Edmund Kershaw	... ..	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Joſis Bent de Kersall	... ..	25	"

	Jacobus f. Thomae Heawood et	...	...	1 August
	Grace fa. Isacci Thorpe	...	...	" "
	Robertus f. Jacobi Booth et	...	...	8 "
	Jane fa. Edmund Ashton p Maria Bircom spinster	...	...	" "
	Martha fa. Joñes Horrocks de Roper banke et	...	...	15 "
	Elizabeth fa. Wiñ Walker	...	...	" "
	Als fa. Richi: Barlow de Reanoulds et	...	...	22 "
	Abram f. Rogeri Walker	...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Richi: Lomas de Kindomes	...	...	5 Sept.
	Jane fa. Radulphi Smith	...	...	19 "
	Isaack fa. [<i>sic</i>] Adamus Thorpe	...	...	26 "
	John f. John Edwards	...	...	3 Octr:
	Jane fa. Joñes Fletcher	...	...	17 "
	Thurstan f. Jacobi Dagle	...	...	31 "
	Jacobus f. Rich: Hollands	...	...	13 November
p. 93	Eliezer f. Tobi Furnes	...	...	23 "
	Alis fa. Robt. Smethurst	...	...	12 Decem:
	Maria fa. Josephi Streete	...	...	28 "
	Dorethey fa. James Walker	...	...	15 Januarij
	Wiñ f. Huge Dowson	...	...	16 "
	Jephrey f. Jephrey Bowker	...	...	30 "
	Robertus f. Adami Gartside et	...	...	11 Feb:
	Radulphus f. Joñes Heaton	...	...	" "
	Elizabetha et Anna filiae Joñes Read	...	...	9 Martij
	Allis fa. Joñes Holland	...	...	20 "

1648

	Robertus f. Wiñmi Ravould et	...	...	26 Martij
	Petrus f. Rich: Ogden	...	...	" "
	Anna fa. Thomae Johnson	...	...	29 "
	Joñes f. Radulphi Crompton et	...	...	9 Aprill
	Thomas f. Joñes Singleton	...	...	" "
	Simon f. Roberti Par	...	...	12 "
	Joñes f. Thomae Naden	...	...	15 "
	Robertus f. Petri Sergante	...	...	28 Maij
	Elizabeth fa. Fardinando Standley	...	...	1 June
p. 94	Nathaniell f. Jacobi Wardell	...	...	9 Julij
	Mary fa. Henricus Morris et	...	...	16 "
	Joñes f. Joñis Darbishire	...	...	" "
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Hankinson et	...	...	23 "
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Scolfielde	...	...	" "
	Joñes f. Thomae Briddocke	...	...	30 "
	Robertus f. Roberti Johnson	...	...	24 August
	Maria fa. Joñes Collinge	...	...	27 "
	Adamus f. Roberti Hardman	...	...	10 Septem:
	Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Walworth	...	...	20 "
	Wiñ f. Josephi Makand et	...	...	24 "
	Joñes f. Rich: Lomas de Kindomes	...	...	" "

	Roberta fa. Nathan Munck	8 October
	Maria fa. Wiff Hilton	26 9-ber
	Alis fa. Richi: Holland	3 December
	Sara fa. Joſes Adcroft	10 "
p. 95	Hanna fa. Joſes Broxupe nata 26 December	16 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Richi: Ogden jun ^r et ...	28 "
	Simeon f. Joſes Lorte	" "
	Maria fa. George Telior	1 Feb:

1649

	Alis fa. Joſes Glover nat: June 5	10 June
	Margret fa. Wiff Bordman	20 "
	Sara fa. Joſis Wilson de Thachleatch ...	4 Julij
	John f. Job Geust et	13 "
	Martha fa. Wiffmi Peacke de House in Holl	" "
	Emanuel f. Jacobi Gilliam et	5 August
	Petrus f. Edwardi Heawood	" "
	Dorothea fa. Petri Sergiant et	12 "
	Maria fa. Wiff Carter et	" "
	Maria fa. Richardi Hoult	" "
p. 96	Thomas f. Theophilus Anderson et ...	26 "
	Maria fa. Joſes Fletcher	" "
	Thome f. Thome Worsley et	12 October
	An f. James Scoles et	" "
	Sara fa. Joſes Smethurst	" "
	Jane fa. Ricardi Valentine et	28 "
	Dorothea fa. Edwardi Rausthorne	" "
	Petrus f. Rich: Heawood	3 November
	Richardus f. Richi Leach	11 "
	Jane fa. Henery Mussen de Crumsall ...	20 December
	Edmundus f. Thomae Heawood	6 Januarij
	Abrahamus f. Abrahami Ogden	13 "
	An fa. Isaack Thorpe	20 "
	Maria fa. Thomae Rider de Kersall ...	28 "
	Ann fa. Joſes Tomlinson et	17 Feb:
	Jacobus f. Joſes Carter	" "
	Joſes f. Joſes Worke	24 "
p. 97	Benjamin f. Robti Wilson et	1 Marcij
	Sara fa. Rich: Morris	" "
	Elizabeth fa. Radulphi Geust	17 "

1650

	Maria fa. Joſes Ravould	31 Marcij
	Jacobus f. Miles Woolsencroft	9 Maij
	Will: f. Rich: Bradshaw	28 "
	Dorithea fa. Joſes Read et	30 June
	Rich: f. Richi Lomas	" "
	Georgius f. George Telier de Blackley et ...	21 Julij
	Maria fa. Edmundi Dawson	" "

	Oliverus f. Thome Hardman Junior	...	23	Julij
p. 98	Margreta fa. Adami Gartside et ...	...	18	Aug:
	Adamus f. Jacobi Booth et ...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Joñes Ashton de Broughton	...	"	"
	Will: f. Joñes Ramsbothom et	...	25	"
	Dorothea fa. Jacobi Blacklowe	...	"	"
	Will: f. Rich: Ogden	...	1	Sept:
	Martha fa. Edward Heawood Cambishey	...	29	"
	Robt f. Robt Anderton	...	4	October
	Robt f. Robt Hardman	...	13	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Grunshaw	...	15	"
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Briddocke et	...	12	November
	Elizeus f. Edmundi Hilton et	...	"	"
	Giles f. Hue Walworke	...	"	"
	Joñes f. Will: Walkden	...	12	Januarij
	Will: f. Will: Hilton et	...	9	Feb:
	Matthew f. Roger Booth	...	"	"
p. 99	Jacobus f. Robt Par ...	...	23	"
	Edwardus f. Joñes Broxvp	...	20	Marcij

1651

	Maria fa. George Hilton et ...	...	30	Marcij
	Nathan f. Johes Heaton	...	"	"
	Henericus f. Henerici Gradill	...	3	Aprill
	Maria fa. Tho: Rigby	...	13	"
	Sara fa. Joñes Lorte ...	...	4	Maij
	Will: f. Petri Sariante	...	27	"
	Rich: f. Rich: Ogden	...	13	Julij
	Alis fa. Jacobi Scolfield de Wood	...	20	"
	Maria fa. Rich: Holland et ...	...	27	"
	Alis fa. Rich: Hoult ...	...	"	"
	Nathan f. Joñes Gaskill et	...	14	Sept:
	Sara fa. George Telier	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Jacobi Lombards	...	21	"
	Samuell fa. [sic] Adami Gaskill	...	12	Oct:
	Thomas f. Will: Holland	...	4	November
	Robt f. Tho: Aspinall	...	30	"
	Elizabeth fa. Joñes Singleton	...	14	Decem:
p. 100	Elizabeth fa. Rich: Bradshaw	...	8	Januarij
	An fa. Rich: Volentine	...	10	"
	Susanna fa. Jacobi Wardle et	...	1	Feb:
	Joñes f. John Dawson	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Isaack Thorpe	...	8	"
	Hanna fa. Thome Hardman	...	24	"
	Joñes f. Joñes Dawson de Cobes	...	"	"
	Johes f. Rich: Ogden	...	14	Marcij
	Elizabeth fa. Joñes Tomlinson et	...	21	"
	Maria fa. Joñes Smethurst	...	"	"

1652

	Rebecka fa. Daniell Gaskill	...	...	11	Aprill
	Raph f. Thome Bridocke et	...	...	18	"
	Judith fa. Richard Leach	...	...	"	"
	Johnes f. Roger Fletcher	...	...	2	Maij
	Casandra fa. Petri Sargeant et	...	...	9	"
	Alis fa. Johnes Fletcher	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Johnes Shelmerdine	...	...	23	"
	Ester fa. Rich: Heawood de Peelfield	...	...	29	"
	Simon f. Jacobi Smith	...	...	30	Julij
p. 101	Als fa. Robt Hardman	...	...	7	Aug:
	Rich: f. George Allen de Outwood	...	...	31	"
	Jenifret fa. Rich: Hind	...	...	"	"
	Thomas f. Thomas Worsley et	...	...	14	October
	Ann f. [<i>sic</i>] James Scoles et	...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. John Smethurst	...	...	"	"
	Thomas f. Thomas Normand	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth fa. John Bent	...	...	31	"
	Nathan f. James Grunshaw	...	...	13	Nouember
	Johnes filia [<i>sic</i>] Will: Walkden	...	...	17	"
	Marie d. of Oats Hoolme	...	...	3	Januarie
	Samuel f. James Smethurst	...	...	6	March
p. 102	Ester fa. Johnes Ravoald et	...	...	20	"
	Maria fa. John Reade	...	...	"	"

1653

	Martha fa. Edward Hijde	...	...	3	Aprill
	Rich: f. Tho: Johnson	...	...	17	"
	Robert s. of John Carter	...	...	8	Maij
	Giles s. of Edward Holland of Hilton Lane	...	...	17	"
	John s. of John Lorte	...	...	29	"
	Richard s. of Richard Dickonson	...	...	5	June
	Timothie s. of Adam Gaskell	...	...	19	"
	Peter s. of James Rigbij	...	...	25	"
	Lawrence s. of John Carter	...	...	28	August

[Here end Baptisms in Original Volume I]

VOLUME II

2 p. 1 The Register booke for the pish of Prestwich for the
 Registring of Marriages Birthes and Deathes of psons
 from the nine and twentieth day of September in the
 yeare of our Lord God 1653:

John Glover of Prestwich in the County of Lancaster
 parish Clarke legally elected and chosen Register for
 the pish of Prestwich accordinge to An Acte of this
 present Parliament was at Manchester the sixteenth day
 of Desember 1653 aprooved and sworne by me whose
 name is here vnto subscribed one of the Justices of
 peace of the said Countey Ri: Haworth

BIRTHES

1653

Nathaniell s. of John Broxop:	6 October
Sarah d. of Thomas Aspinall	27 November
Ester d. of Wiff Hulton	4 December
Martha d. of Thomas Rigbie and	11 "
Wiff s. of James Walker	" "
Martha d. of John Kenion	13 "
Marij d. of Robert Wilson	1 Januarij
An d. of Richard Holland	2 "
Marij d. of Mr Wiffiam Ho... of Clifton	5 "
2 p. 2 Marie d. of William Reade and	9 Februarie
Abigall d. of Thomas Hardman	" "
Abell s. of John Tomlinson	18 "
James s. of John Smethurst of Ratcliffe	5 March
Nathaniell s. of Daniell Gaskell of Clifton	6 "
Sarah d. of Richard Johnson	12 "
Ester d. of An Johnson p Gawin:	19 "
Henerie s. of William Morris	23 "
Alis d. of Roger Booth	29 "

1654

Timothie s. of James Wardle and	26 March
Kathrine d. of George Telier	" "
James s. of Isaacke Thorpe	14 Aprill
Margerie d. of Raph Fletcher	19 "
Marie d. of John Rollinson	6 Maij
Elizabeth d. of John Crompton of Clifton	7 "
Ester d. of Robert Broocke	5 Julie
Ruth d. of John Bould of Roads and	30 "
Ellenor d. of Ellenor Wardle	" "
Ester d. of Richard Morris and	31 "
Elizabeth d. of Henerie Morris	" "
Edward s. of John Singleton	10 September

	Ester d. of John Fletcher	...	October
2 p. 3	Samuell s. of Edmund Hopwoods	...	9 December
	Joseph s. of Mr Peter Sergiant and	22	"
	Ann d. of Robert Hardman	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hardman	5	Januarie
	Marie d. of Richard Bradshaw	7	"
	John s. of James Flitcroft of Kersley	10	"
	An d. of James Talier	2	Februarie
	Adam s. of John Collinge	10	"
	Nathan s. of Nathan Munckes	12	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Rider	15	"
	Richard s. of James Barlow and	1	Marche
	Marie d. of John Scoles de Hard... ..	2	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Crompton	5	"
	Marie d. of William Birtch	29	"

1655

	John s. of Richard Heawood	26	Marche
	Susan d. of John Ravould	27	"
	Margret d. of Barbere Munckes	15	Aprill
	Abram s. of Edmund Wild	29	"
	Robrt s. of Robt Brooks bapt:	3	May
	Adam s. of Adam Gaskell	28	June
	An d. of Peter Ould... ..	8	Julij
	Marie d. of Henerie Gra... ..	25	"
2 p. 4	Henerie s. of Henerie Houlte	9	August
	Edward s. of Edward Holland	4	September
	Otho s. of Oats Hoolme	5	October
	James s. of Adam Gartside... ..	11	"
	Marie d. of Thomas Hardman	14	"
	Jonathan s. of Thomas Johnson	27	"
	John s. of John Wright of Wales	4	November
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Ogden	12	"
	James s. of Peter Seddon of Outwood Capt.	23	"
	Anna d. of Robert Morte Ringley	25	"
	Thomas s. of Robert Seddon of Kersley	29	"
	Martha d. of Thomas Rigbie	27	December
	Ann d. of William Kenion junr.	8	Januarie
	John s. of Abram Collinge	18	"
	Marie d. of George Allins	20	"
	Alice d. of Sara Helewell	30	"
	William s. of James Wilson	9	March
	Marie d. of Robert Lomax	[corner torn away]	
	Jane d. of Thomas Brearley	"	"
	Sara d. of Ann Fletcher	"	"

1656

2 p. 5	An d. of William Hulton	26	March
	John s. of Nicholas Bromiley	29	"

	Anna d. of John Maddockes	...	...	6	Aprill
	Ann d. of John Pollit of Karsall	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Grunshaw	...	...	14	"
	William s. of John Tumblinson	...	...	1	June
	Martha d. of John Reade	...	...	23	"
	John s. of James Smethurst	...	...	9	August
	Thomas s. of Richard Hoult	...	...	10	"
	James s. of Richard Holland of Croly	...	...	15	"
	James s. of Thomas Hardman of Hardman foul	...	...	26	"
	Robert s. of Robert Leach	...	...	12	September
	Ester d. of Isaacke Thorpe	...	...	17	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Rolinson	...	...	18	"
	Sara d. of Roger Fletcher	...	...	5	October
	Johnathan s. of James Wardle	...	...	8	"
	John s. of George Telier	...	...	18	"
	Raphe s. of Raphe Seddon &	...	...	22	"
	Alice d. of Raphe Crompton	...	...	"	"
2 p. 6	Elizabeth d. of John Fletcher of Outwood	...	...	30	November
	Roger s. of Richard Johnson	...	...	5	Desember
	Sara d. of John Romsbottom	...	...	14	"
	John s. of William Reade &	...	...	17	January
	Margret d. of William Berch	...	...	"	"
	Richard s. of John Romsbottom of Ouldhall	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Leese	...	...	31	"
	John s. of Edmund Barlow	...	...	12	February
	Sara d. of Edward Seddon	...	...	17	"
	Mathew s. of James Crompton	...	...	18	"
	Thomas s. of John Witiker of Outwood	...	...	19	"
	Martha d. of Edward Platte	...	...	25	"
	Margret d. of John Fletcher of Whitefeild	...	...	1	March
	Sara d. of Adam Collinge	...	...	"	"

1657

2 p. 7	Mary d. of James Fletcher	...	...	30	March
	James s. of Gyles Batersby	...	...	31	"
	Thomas s. of Hugh Chester &	...	...	11	Aprill
	Ester d. of John Smethurst	...	...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Raphe Fletcher	...	...	15	"
	Sara d. of Thomas Geust	...	...	20	"
	Emery d. of Richard Leach	...	...	1	May
	Jane d. of Adam Thorpe	...	...	17	"
	Ann & Ester y ^e daughters of James Wilson	...	...	23	"
	Ann d. of John Hoult	...	...	3	June
	James s. of James Barlow	...	...	5	"
	Edward s. of William Hoppwood	...	...	15	"
	Thomas s. of John Beirch	...	...	17	"
	Allis d. of Robert Wilson	...	...	21	"
	George s. of John Hardman	...	...	29	"
	Roger s. of Robert Hardman	...	...	2	July

	John s. of Raphe Hardman	...	...	6	July
	James s. of James Tayler	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Sidd[le]	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard [leaf torn away]	...	...	27	"
2 p. 8	John s. of John Ogden p Mary Hilton	...	...	22	August
	Thomas s. of Richard Bate	...	...	4	September
	George s. of James Bordman	...	...	5	"
	John s. of Richard Redford	...	...	15	"
	Edward s. of Edward Rostorne	...	...	20	"
	Ann d. of Richard Hewood of Heaton	...	...	22	"
	Allis d. of John Singleton	...	...	3	October
	Susan d. of William Dauson	...	...	24	"
	Allis d. of Richard Badshaw	...	...	31	"
	Ester d. of Richard Hewood	...	...	8	November
	John s. of John Ogden p An Garthside	...	...	9	"
	John s. of Henery Hoult	...	...	14	December
	William s. of Thomas Hardman of Hardmans foult	...	...		January
	Margret d. of Gyles Dauson	...	...		"
	John s. of John Dawson p Eliz: Crompton	...	...		"
2 p. 9	John s. of Thomas Blackely &	...	...	6	February
	James s. of George Boucker of Crompsall	...	...	"	"
	Bengimin s. of Joseph Singleton	...	...	1	March
	Anna d. of John Lort	...	...	3	"
	Margret d. of James Scolefield	...	...	4	"
	William s. of William Bertch	...	...	13	"
	Martha d. of John Dawson of Heaton	...	...	20	"

1658

	Edward s. of Edward Monckes	...	...	13	Aprill
	Ann d. of Edmund Wilde	...	...	22	"
	Adam s. of John Scoles de Hardmans Junir	...	...	1	May
	Marha d. of Raphe Crompton &	...	...	19	"
	John s. of Robert Lomax &	...	...	"	"
	Sara d. of John Batersbey	...	...	"	"
	Lawrance s. of John Ashton of Boughton	...	...	28	"
	Mary d. of Adam Collinge	...	...	1	Juley
	Debora d. of Nathan Monckes	...	...	3	"
	William s. of William Kenion Junir	...	...	28	"
	James s. of Hughe Seddon	...	...	26	August
	James s. of John Whitiker	...	...	7	September
	James s. of James Walker &	...	...	15	"
	Ester d. of John Tomlinson	...	...	"	"
	Susana d. of Thomas Greene	...	...	16	"
2 p. 10	Richard s. of Robert Leach	...	...	6	October
	Jossihias s. of Robert Redford	...	...	16	"
	Sara d. of John Hardman	...	...	24	"
	Oliver s. of John Darbeshire	...	...	24	November
	Thomas s. of William Reade	...	...	3	December

Ester d. of James Wilson of Popith:	...	4	December
Robert s. of Robert Parre ...	...	14	"
Robert s. of John Ogden of Alkington ...	...	17	"
Allis d. of John Romsbotom ...	...	7	January
Mary d. of George Telier of Vnsworth ...	...	31	"
Thomas s. of Richard Bate ...	...	1	February
Timothey s. of Thomas Hardman of Hardmans fount & ...	...	3	March
Jane d. of John Madocke ...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Bowker of Blackly ...	...	7	"
Ann d. of James Grunshew ...	...	10	"
Samuell s. of Abraham Fletcher ...	...	24	"

1659

Ester d. of Raphe Seddon de Ker	...	Aprill
John s. of John Kenion & ...	...	"
Peeter s. of John Wroe ...	...	"
2 p. 11 John s. of William Eirlam	...	6 May
Samuell s. of Robert Hardman	...	7 "
John s. of John Bertch ...	...	15 "
John s. of John Fletcher ...	...	16 "
Thomas s. of Adam Garthside	...	30 "
Elizabeth d. of Richard Hoult	...	4 July
James s. of James Fletcher ...	...	8 "
Henery s. of Richard Leach	...	22 August
Ester d. of Richard Ogden ...	...	20 September
Ester d. of Edward Siddall ...	...	22 "
William s. of James Barlow	...	1 October
John s. of Thomas Edge ...	...	5 "
Mary d. of John Smethurst ...	...	26 "
Sara d. of Thomas Geust ...	...	31 "
Allis d. of William Bertch ...	...	6 November
William s. of William Dawson	...	12 December
Mary d. of William Wilson de Warth	...	12 January
Thomas s. of Richard Smethurst de Clifton	...	16 "
Ellner s. of Hugh Sddon of Carsley	...	18 "
2 p. 12 Mary d. of Abraham Millnes	...	13 February
Ester d. of John Reade ...	...	18 "
John s. of Edward Rawstorn	...	18 March

1660

Mary d. of Richard Hewood de Heaton ...	...	1	Aprill
James s. of Raphe Hardman of Roodon ...	...	25	"
Elizabeth d. of James Wilson de Popytho:	...	28	"
Ann d. of Richard Procter ...	...	3	May
William s. of Raphe Fletcher	...	5	"
Mary d. of John Houlte Millner ...	...	3	June
Peeter s. of Robert Houlden de Prestwich	...	5	"
John s. of William Hoppwood	...	13	"

James s. of James Smith de Mose side ...	20	June
Elizabeth d. of Robert Leach	1	July
Abraham s. of Edmund Wilde de Bowlee	24	"
Ann d. of Thomas Blackly	6	August
Richard s. of Richard Bate	25	"
Thomas s. of John Whitiker of Bowlee ...	28	October
Allis d. of Robert Diggle of Diggle Foul	30	"
Adam s. of William Reade de Whitefield ...	...	November
finis		

[BAPTISMS]

2 p. 13	Johanes f. Johani Dickonson de Heaton Yate	10	December
	Thomas f. Abrahami Fletcher de Stonedelfe	16	"
	Ellina fa. Willielmi Bertch	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Roberti Lomas	9	Januarij
	Joñes f. Johani Tomlinson de Wellbanke ...	29	"
	Joñes f. Johani Romsbothom jun ^r	9	February
	Adamus f. Edmundi Seddon de Carsly ...	10	"
	Danielles f. Danieli Gaskell	11	"
	Clemence et Martha filiae Willielmi Walker	"	"
	Ellina fa. Richardi Bradshaw	17	"
	Samuellus f. Johani Ashton de Broughton	27	"
	Allis fa. Franchs Morris junior p Ellina		
	Barnes Legiti:	"	"
	Redulphius f. Johani Rolinson de Stand		
	Lane	13	Marchij

1661

	Richardus f. Richardi Hoult de Vnsworth	25	Marchij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Scoles smith de Rooden		
	Lane	13	Aprill
	Marya fa. Richardi Redford	19	"
	Deborah fa. Thomi Greenough	19	May
	Marya fa. Richardi Leach de Whitfield ...	2	June
	Elizabetha fa. Johanis Maddocke	7	July
	Gualdivus Lagoe f. Gualdivi Lagoe Arm:		
	Nat: apud Deane 19 Julij	21	"
	Gullielmus f. Joñis Bertch et	30	"
	Marya fa. Jacobi Smethurst et	"	"
	Isaacus f. Egidij Dawson	"	"
	Juditha fa. Jacobi Scolfield [de] Prestwich		
	Woods	5	August
	Ruth fa. Roberti Dixson d.....	11	"
2 p. 14	Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Kenyon Jun ^r de		
	Hills	18	"
	Jane fa. Joñis Morton de Whitfield ...	15	September
	Marya fa. Jacobi Wilson de Popytorne ...	22	"
	Ann fa. Lenordi Edgerton Esq ^{re}	26	"
	Annah fa. Richardi Johnson	8	October

Sarah fa. Egidij Batersby	...	...	20	October
Prisilla fa. Richardi Ogden de Rodes Grene	...	...	6	November
Anna fa. Rogeri Wrigly	...	...	"	"
Elizabetha fa. Georgi Harper de Woodyeate	...	...	25	"
Marya fa. Roberti Brooke	...	...	20	December
Thomas f. Thomi Worsly	...	...	25	"
Georgius f. Edwardi Munckes	...	...	"	"
Thomas f. Jacobi Crompton de Hollinhurst	...	...	1	January
Anna fa. Abrahami Fletcher de Stone Delfe	...	...	30	"
Ann fa. Edwardi Locke de Rainsough	...	...	2	February
Marya fa. Thomas Pendleton	...	...	23	"
Ann fa. Anderew Hilton de Rodes Greene	...	...	6	March
Jacobus f. Johis Darbishire de Kersall	...	...	9	"
Robertus f. Henerici Cheetam de eagecroft bridge et ...	...	...	23	"
Egidius f. Gulielmi Dawson de Whitefield	...	...	"	"

1662

Georgius f. Roberti Hardman de Whitefield et	...	...	30	March
Thomas f. Thomae Blackly de Whitefelde	...	...	"	"
Richardus f. Peteri Worsley de Kersall millne	...	...	6	Aprill
Petrus f. Thomi Hardman de Hardmans foul	...	...	8	"
Johes f. Jacobi Hoult de Bowleey	...	...	12	"
Martha fa. Gulielmi Buresill de ...worth	...	...	20	"
Georgius f. Gergi Telier de Vnsworth	...	...	26	"
2 p. 15 Dorathey fa. Roberti Leatch de Witefield	...	...	03	"
Thomas f. Georgi Redford per Ann Fletcher legitimat:	...	...	11	Maij
Ann fa. Robt Lever de Alkington Esqr nat: 2 Maij	...	...	5	June
Petrus f. Johis Reade de Whitefield nat: June 2	...	...	7	"
Margreta fa. Jacobi Carter	...	...	22	"
Johanes f. Johes Smethurst de Stande et	...	...	6	July
Eunisa fa. Gulielmi Bertch	...	...	"	"
Annah fa. Jacobij Barlow de Whitefield	...	...	27	"
Jeferius f. Jacobi Hardman de Blackly	...	...	10	August
Jane fa. Johanis Siddall senior	...	...	"	"
Marya fa. Johes Masson	...	...	8	September
Johanes f. Johis Bridocke de Vnsworth	...	...	14	"
Elizabetha fa. Johis Smethurst de Hollines	...	...	5	November
Johes f. Petri Siddon de Outwood	...	...	7	"
Ann fa. Johis Fletcher de Heaton	...	...	16	"
Willielmus f. Willielmi Reade de Whitefield	...	...	30	"
Robertus f. Roberti Leese de Peelefeild	...	...	3	December
Robertus f. Roberti Diggle de Digglelane	...	...	9	"
Robertus f. Edwardi Raustorne de Pilkington	...	...	28	"
Johes f. Henericus Whitiker Cleric: de Ouldham	...	...	14	January

	Sarah fa. Jacobi Smith de Vnsworth	...	7	February
	Dorothy fa. Rogeri Wrigley de Heaton Roades	...	24	"
	Martha fa. Robti Warde de Alkington apud Midleton	... ..	29	"
2 p. 16	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Walker de Ratlif Bridge	... ..	3	March
	Johnes f. Jacobi Glover	... ..	12	"
	Jane fa. Rondle Morris de Karsley	...	22	"

1663

	Ester fa. Johnis Scoales Junr de Hardmans Foulth	... ..	29	March
	Johnes f. Tho: Hargreves apud Midleton	...	"	"
	Johnes f. & Marya fa. Jacobi Scoales Smith febor [<i>sic</i>] de Whitefeild	... ..	25	Aprill
	Thomas f. Tho: Hilton de Whitefeild	...	15	May
	Dorothey fa. Jacobi Booth de Fleames et Annah fa. Thom Blaklow per Alize Thorpe leg:	... ..	"	"
	Martha fa. Johnis Hoult de Vnsworth	...	14	June
	Johnes f. Johnis Siddall de Greene	...	17	"
	Aliza fa. Jacobi Lomas de Vnsworth	...	24	"
	Aliza fa. Henerici Hoult de Vnsworth	...	28	"
	Sarah fa. Johnis Dickonson de Heaton Yate	...	19	July
	Dorothy fa. Thurstani Smethurst de Vnsworth	...	8	August
2 p. 17	Joneathan f. Johnis Ogden de Bowleey	...	13	"
	Elizabetha fa. Willielmi Hardman de Hardmans foulth	... ..	29	"
	Susanah fa. Petri Worsly de Karsall millne	...	20	Septembr
	Jonathan f. Roberti Johnson de Heaton	...	27	"
	Aliza fa. Daniell Gaskell de Clifton	...	18	October
	Ann fa. Adam Gartside de Prestwich natus	...	22	"
	Ann fa. Roberti Brooke de Whitefeild	...	25	"
	Nathan f. Jacobi Wilson de Popeythorne natus 28 th	... ..	29	"
	Daniellus f. Georgi Ogden de Vnsworth et Dorothy fa. Tho: Greenough	... ..	8	Novemb:
	Joshuah fa. Thom: Worsly de Parke et Marya fa. Johnis Bertch	... ..	"	"
	Ester fa. Edwardus Siddall de Ratcliffe Bridge telier	... ..	13	"
	Jacobus f. Johnis Tumlinson de Woebanke	...	25	Decembr
	Sarah fa. Johnis Hoppwood de Heaton	...	3	January
	Jane fa. Abrahami Fletcher de Stone delfe	...	8	"
	Peterus f. Willmi Walker de Stande	...	20	"
	Jacobus f. Willi Bertch de Prest...	...	27	"
	Lawrancius f. Jacobi Carter de White...	...	"	"
	Annah fa. Eigidij Batersby de	...	13	Feb:
	Theophilus f. Tho: Simister de Yate	...	14	"

2 p. 18	Dorothy fa. Edmundi Scoales de	13	March
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Pilkington de Heaton	"	"
	Dorothy fa. Richardi Raustorne de Stande Lane	20	"

1664

	Johnathan f. Richardi Johnson de Heaton	3	Aprill
	Richardus f. Joſnis Romsbothom de Whitefeild junior	10	"
	Ann fa. Joſnis Lancashire de Prestwich ...	12	"
	Edmundus f. Richardi Bate de Whitefeilde	24	"
	Jane fa. Joſnis Vnsworth de Whitfield ...	29	May
	Joſes f. Egidij Dauson de Whitfield ...	12	June
	Ann fa. Jacobi Crompton de Holinhurst ...	"	"
	Timotheus f. Roberti Newton de Heaton Yate et	19	"
	Marya fa. Roberti Hardman de Hardman's foulte	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Redforde de Whitefeild	26	"
	Joſes f. Roberti Leatch de Whitefeild et ...	10	July
	Katherina fa. Richardi Heywood de Heaton	"	"
	Jacobus f. Roberti Dunstier de Ratlife bridge	24	"
	Thomas f. Jacobi Houlte de Bowleey ...	7	August
	Ann fa. Jacobi Heaton de Vnsworth ...	4	Septemb ^r
	Ann fa. Richardus Ogden de Rodes Greene	11	"
	Thomas f. Tho: Turnor Bow Leey ...	18	"
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Glover	17	October
2 p. 19	Mary fa. Edwardi Locke	18	"
	Thomas f. Jacobi Scoales de Smiths ...	30	"
	Elizabetha fa. William Wilson de Warth ...	13	November
	Richardus f. George Telior de Vnsworth ...	30	"
	Robertus filius et Alica filia Thomas Mayor	10	December
	Joſes f. Jacobi Lomax de Vnsworth ...	1	January
	Petrus f. Willielmi Reade de Whitefield ...	8	"
	Jacobus f. Thom: Maddockes	30	"
	Joſes f. Roger Wrigley de Heatons ...	12	February
	Jacobus f. Joſnis Walworke de Ringley ...	"	"
	Thomas f. Thom Berry et	26	"
	Lawrance f. Jacobi Carter	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Elizabeth Mather p Joſes Collinge bacegotten	3	March
	Joſes f. Joſnis Smethurst de Hollines ...	5	"
	Edwardus f. Eduardi Kenyon Rector natus apud Daine 17 th Febr:... ..	8	"

1665

Joſes f. Edwardi Platts de Vnsworth ...	25	March
Gulielmus f. Richardi Heywood de Heaton	26	"
Redulphus f. Joſnis Fletch ^r de Outwood ...	28	"

	Jane fa. Thomas Fletcher et	5	Aprill
	Marya fa. Richardi Walker de Ratlife bridge	,,	,,
	Jacobus f. Joñes Damphord de Codall ...	23	,,
	Dorotheya fa. Joñis Siddall de Greene ...	25	,,
	Ann fa. Jacobi Assley et	18	June
	Sara fa. Willielmi Maken de Heaton ...	,,	,,
	Gulielmus [<i>sic</i>] f. Heneryci Hoult de Vnsworth et	25	,,
	Elizabetha fa. Gulielmi Bertch	,,	,,
	Joñes f. Richardi Romsbothom et	29	,,
	Marya fa. Ann Hilton p Bast:	,,	,,
	Joñes f. Thom: Worsley de Pilk:	2	July
	Georgius f. Jacobi Barlow et	9	,,
	Jacobus f. Thom: Blackley	,,	,,
2 p. 20	Martha fa. Roberti Brooke de Whitefield ...	6	August

*[Rest of page blank and here end collected Baptisms
in Original Volume II]*

- 2 p. 30 Robert Lever of Alcrinton Esq^r son and heaire to John Lever was borne 28th daij of August 1623 and bapized [*sic*] at Manchester
- Ann onely child and heaire to Nicholas Mosley of Collihurst was borne the 10th daij of November 1631 and baptized at Manchester
- Ann d. of Robert Lever of Alcrinton Esq^r was borne the 12th daij of Maij 1662 and baptized at Midleton the 5th daij of June 1662 by Robert Simond then Rector there
- Kathrin d. of Robert Lever of Alcrinton Esq^r was borne at Alcrinton the 30th day of November 1663 and was baptized the 8th daij of December 1663

Ex John Glover

VOLUME III

[On a paper fly-leaf now gummed to the sheepskin cover]

Script: by Willi: Glover

3 p. 1

A Register Booke for Prestwich

Bought by Thomas Scoales	}	Church Wardens 1665
Raph Hardman		
Abraham Ogden		
Charles Smith		
Robert Wilson		
Thurstan Smethurst		

[These names are repeated—only difference being “Ralph” instead of “Raph”]

3 p. 2

The Original Register (1671—1694) of which this is but an imperfect transcript is still preserved in the second compartment of the Parish chest John Booker Curate June 27 1857

1665

3 p. 3

Martha fa. Roſti Brookes	...	...	...	6 August
Anna fa. Thomae Kellett	...	...	...	13 „
Jonathan f. Johannis Ogden	...	...	...	„ „
Johannes f. Johannis Lancashire	...	...	...	20 „
Hellina fa. Petri Worsley	...	...	...	„ „
Jacobus f. Willielmi Barlow	...	...	...	„ „
Richardus f. Thomae Fletcher de Whitefeild	...	...	...	10 September
Martha fa. Jacobi Wilson	...	...	...	24 „
Jacobus f. Johannis Morton	...	...	...	„ „
Anna fa. Thurstanis Smethurst	...	...	...	29 „
Robertus f. Roberti Hilton	...	...	...	1 October
Maria fa. Joſis Scoales de Heaton Barne	...	...	...	„ „
Easter fa. Abrahamis Fletcher	...	...	...	5 „
Georgius f. Johannis Siddall	...	...	...	8 „
Johannes f. Jacobi Glover	...	...	...	18 „
Dorothia fa. Annae Fletcher per Joſem Carter	...	...	...	„ „
Anna fa. Thomae Walworke	...	...	...	19 „
Joſes f. Mariae Booth per Johem Holland	...	...	...	1 November
Anna fa. Joſis Heape de Whitefeild	...	...	...	19 „
Richardus f. Johannis Meason	...	...	...	30 „
Johannes f. Johannis Hopwood	...	...	...	9 December
Easter fa. Georgij Ogden	...	...	...	21 „
Jacobus f. Thomae Pollett	...	...	...	22 „
Dorothia fa. Henrici Denis de Stand	...	...	...	7 January

3 p. 4

Martha fa. Johi Birch de Prestwich	...	14	January
Alicia fa. Thomae Maddock de Heaton	...	30	"
[none] February			
Thomas f. Willi Dawson de Whitefield	...	7	March
Jennetta fa. Robti Seddon	} apud Ringley	"	"
Ričus f. Johis Fletcher			
Maria fa. Dannelis Gaskill et	...	11	"
Sarah fa. Johannis Haworth	...	"	"
Thomas f. Egidij Battersby et	...	25	"
Elizabetha fa. Johis Tomlinson	...	"	"

1666

Jacobus f. Riči Rawsthorne de Stand Lane		1	Aprill
Thomas f. Johannis Holt	...	15	"
Dorothia fa. Thomae Rothwell	...	"	"
3 p. 5 Jana fa. Roberti Delaha et	...	1	May
Maria fa. Roberti Scoales	...	"	"
Alicia fa. Willi Walker de Stand	...	24	June
Ričardus f. Thomae Hilton de Whitefield		15	July
Abrahamus f. Edwardi Rawsthorne et	...	22	"
Maria fa. Jacobi Wardle Junioris	...	"	"
Rogerus f. Edwardi Kenyon T: B: Rectoris hujus Ecclesiae et	...	19	August
Sarah fa. Edmundi Scholes de Unsworth	...	"	"
Maria fa. Johannis Heywood	...	26	"
Alicia fa. Jacobi Pendleton	...	9	September
Anna fa. Willi: Birch	...	21	"
Margreta fa. Roberti Leach	...	7	October
Elizabetha fa. Thomae Greenhalgh	...	16	"
3 p. 6 Lee f. Samuelis Hamner Curati de Ringley		24	"
Thomas f. Thomae Heywood de Peelefield		28	"
Johannes f. Jacobi Astley	...	5	November
Johannes f. Thomae Wallwork	...	11	"
Elionora fa. Jacobi Lomax	...	9	December
Isaacus f. Johannis Dawson de Heaton	...	16	"
Susanna fa. Jacobi Heaton	...	21	"
Alicia fa. Willi: Sutton	...	25	"
Radulphus f. Roberti Hardman	...	1	January
Susanna fa. Johannis Madock	...	25	"
Robertus et Silentius filij gemelli Richardi Seddon de Heaton	...	"	"
Henricus f. Roberti Dunstar	...	30	"
Susaña fa. Willi Maken	...	3	February
Edvardus f. Willi Read	...	10	"
Phoebe fa. Thomae Worsley	...	"	"
Francisca fa. Edvardi Pilkington	...	17	"
Jacobus f. Thomae Turner	...	24	"
3 p. 7 Edvardus f. Richardi Heywood et	...	3	March
Jacobus f. Thomae Heywood	...	"	"

Johannes f. Richardi Ogden de Rodes Greene 30 March
 Margreta fa. Johis Unsworth de Whitefield „ „

1667

Johannes f. Jacobi Scholes ... 9 April
 Winifreda fa. Petri Worsley ... „ „
 Samuel f. Edmundi Jackson ... 14 „
 Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Wrigley et ... 21 „
 Petrus et Maria fil: Gemelli Jacobi Scholes
 de Whitefield ... „ „
 [none] May
 Rebecca fa. Johanes Heape ... 12 June
 Abigall fa. George Kenyon febr ... 1 July
 Ester fa. James Oldham Prestwch ... 1 August
 Jane fa. Eduardi Locke de Hartwell ... 4 „
 Gulielmus f. Richardi Hulton apud Bury ... 24 „
 [none] September
 Anna fa. Eduardi Kenyon Rector ... 6 October
 3 p. 8 Johaṇes f. Johanes Scoales de Hardmans ... „ „
 Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Barlow junr ... 3 November
 Gulielmus f. Johaṇis Ogden et ... 5 „
 Elizabetha fa. Thomae Fletcher ... „ „
 Marya fa. Georgi Vost de Whitefield ... 11 „
 Samuelus f. Samueli Dickonson ... 17 „
 Gulielmus f. Johaṇis Holland et ... 22 December
 Martha fa. Raduphi Seddon apud Ringley ... „ „
 Maria fa. Henrici Smith et ... 1 Januarij
 Johaṇes f. Ricardi Heywood de Camb: et ... „ „
 Robertus f. Roberti Delay ... „ „
 Johaṇes f. Jacobi Carter de goat gate ... 25 „
 Henricus f. Henrici Hardman ... 4 February
 Gulielmus f. Ricardi Holland de Rodes ... 16 „
 Jacobus f. Jacobi Thorpe et ... 1 March
 Ester fa. Thomae Kellit ... „ „

1668

3 p. 9 Alicia fa. Johaṇes Bertch ... 5 April
 Elizabetha fa. Thomae Blackley ... 19 „
 Johaṇes f. Johaṇes Maseon de Parke ... 25 „
 Susaṇa fa. Jacobi Wardle Junir ... 26 „
 Jane fa. Henrici Marser ... 17 May
 Gulielmus f. Henrici Dennis et ... 24 „
 Ester fa. Gulielmus Wilson de Warth ... „ „
 Elizabetha fa. Thomae Bury ... 31 „
 Johnathan f. Johanis Wardle ... 21 June
 Sarah fa. Johaṇis Pendleton de Blackly ... 28 „
 Jacobus f. Jacobi Glouer ... 26 July
 Ellina fa. Thomae Blackly p Elizab: Cromptō ... 31 „
 Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Heyworte ... 13 August

3 p. 10	Egidius f. Egidij Batersbey	9 September
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Scoales de Hilton Lane et	13 "
	Marya fa. Thomae Geust de Prestwch	" "
	Martha fa. Daniellis Gaskell et	20 "
	Jane fa. Thomae Maddocke et	" "
	Johañes f. Johis Diggle de Diggle Lane apud Gorton	" "
	Arthurus f. Lawranci Fogge Curat	29 "
	Gulielmus f. Ricardi Raustorn	4 October
	Gilbartus f. Gilbardi Hadock et	25 "
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Blackly	" "
	Johañes f. Thomae Rothwell et	29 November
	Marya fa. Johanis Smethurst	" "
	[none]	December
	Johañes f. Thomae Heywood de Peelefield	10 Januarij
	Jacobus f. Eduardi Maude	16 "
	Margreta fa. Ricardi Heywood Min ^r	17 "
3 p. 11	Ricardus f. Ricardi Seddon de Heaton	7 "
	Jacobus f. Johanis Maddocke et	" "
	Alicia fa. Georgi Cloughe	" "
	Ricardus f. Jacobi Lomax de Vnsworth et	9 Feb:
	Jane fa. Gulielmi Sutton	" "
	Anna fa. Jacobi Haslam	24 "
	Robertus f. Roberti Prestwich	12 March
	Martha fa. Abrahami Heywood et	14 "
	Eduardus f. Edvardi Locke	" "
	Marya fa. Johanis Isherwood et	21 "
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Wrigley de Heaton et	" "
	Johanis f. Petri Worsely	" "

1669

3 p. 12	Henricus f. Gulielmi Read	28 March
	Petrus f. Henrici Coulborne	2 April
	Johañes f. Ricardi Key Jun ^r	4 "
	Samuelus f. Johanis Heape	8 "
	Sara fa. Thomae Heywood seni ^r	11 "
	Jacobus f. Johañis Siddall de Green	23 "
	Martha fa. Johanis Morton de Vnsworth	2 May
	Jane fa. Thomae Key p Mary Warburton	7 "
	Ellina fa. Johañes Heywood de Cambishaw et	20 "
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Carter de Parke	" "
	Thomas f. Thomae Fletcher	22 "
	Johanis f. Johañis Fletcher de Stonedelph	23 "
	Sarah fa. Henrici Hardman de Rooden	15 June
	Marya fa. Jacobi Scolefield	17 "
	Ricardus f. Ricardi Proctor	25 Julij
	Marya fa. Jacobi Asseley de Prestwch	30 "
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Barlow de Whitefield	1 August
	Gulielmus f. Georgi Kenyon Feb ^r	12 September

	Petrus f. Petri Walker	...	...	19	September
	Abelus f. Johānis Tomlinson	...	...	29	"
	Gulielmus f. Johanis Walker de Stand	...	...	4	October
3 p. 13	Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Maken de Heaton et	...	...	17	"
	Marya fa. Jacobi Smethurst de Whitef:	...	...	"	"
	Alicia fa. Ricardi Morris Junir	...	...	18	"
	Ricardus f. Johānis Leey de Prestw ^{ch} wood	...	...	29	"
	Margrita fa. Henrici Smith	...	...	3	November
	Margrita fa. Georgi Voste	...	...	5	"
	Johānes f. Thomae Hilton de Whitefield	...	...	16	"
	Johannes f. Edmundi Scoales de Vnsw:	...	...	21	"
	Johānes f. Edmundi Jones	...	...	30	"
	Johannes f. Jacobi Wilson de Thachlatch	...	...	28	December
	Thomas f. Roberti Diggle	...	...	9	Januarij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Heaton	...	...	18	"
	Gulielmus f. Ricardi Heywood de Cambishaw	...	...	31	"
	Johannes f. Johānes Scoales de Barne	...	...	2	February
	Georgius f. Jacobi Haworth	...	...	6	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Lomax de Vnsworth	...	...	8	"
	Marya fa. Ricardi Heywood poorer [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	18	"
	Anna fa. Caroli Smith de Parke	...	...	20	"
3 p. 14	Henricus f. Johānis Hoyde de Heaton	...	...	6	March
	Rogerus f. Thomae Greenoughe	...	...	13	"
	Ricardus f. Roberti Hardman	...	...	20	"

1670

	Georgius f. Gulielmi Bertch de Kersall	...	...	5	April
	Ester fa. Johānis Hout millnor	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Thomae Worsely	...	...	17	"
	Marya fa. Jacobi Hoult	...	...	"	"
	Thomas f. Johānis Dickonson	...	...	24	"
	Simon f. Samueli Dickonson	...	...	"	"
	Johānes f. Johānis Heape de Moore	...	...	9	May
	Amerya fa. Josephi Prestwich p Marya Smethurst spinster	...	...	24	"
	Johnathan f. Jacobi Hardman p Anne Hilton spinstr	...	...	5	June
	Anna fa. Willielmi Kenion de Sheephey p Alicia Rolinson sinst ^r	...	...	11	"
3 p. 15	Elizabetha fa. Gulielmi Lewis	...	...	10	July
	Georgius f. Henrici Hardman	...	...	17	"
	Gulielmus f. Nathaniel Romsbothom	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Ricardi Key Junir	...	...	24	"
	Margrita fa. Johānis Moarton de Vnsworth	...	...	31	"
	Josephus f. Johanis Whitaker de Outwood apud Ringley	...	...	7	August
	Jacobus f. Edmundi Pilkington de Heaton	...	...	21	"
	Susana fa. Johānis Hoult Junir	...	...	5	September
	Susana fa. Mathi Hinde Junir	...	...	9	"

	Elizabetha fa. Roberti Hilton	...	...	29	September
	Thomas f. Thomae Hardman de Heaton	...	...	2	October
	Elizabetha fa. Johānis Chadderton de				
	Alkington apud Middleton	...	...	9	"
	Gulielmus f. Thomae Kellit	...	...	16	"
	Rebecca fa. Gulielmi Wilson de Warth	...	...	6	November
	Samuelus f. Johānis Bertch	...	...	13	"
3 p. 16	Gulielmus f. Jacobi Haslam	...	...	20	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Glover	...	...	30	"
	Jacobus f. Thomae Geust	...	...	27	December
	Marya fa. Johānis Vnsworth	...	...	1	Januarij
	Jacobus f. Edmundi Iones et	...	...	6	"
	Anna fa. Nehemi Wardle de Vnswor:	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Whitaker	...	...	22	"
	Gulielmus f. Joshua Shaw p Kathrina Seddon				
	Spinst ^r	...	...	25	"
	Alicia fa. Eduardi Locke	...	...	19	Februarij
	Jacobus f. Gilbardi Haddocke	...	...	"	"
	Hanna fa. Thomae Blackley senior	...	...	26	"
	Ellina fa. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	"	"
	Dorothia fa. Jacobi Blackely jun ^r	...	...	12	March
	Anna fa. Ricardi Raustorne	...	...	19	"

1671

	Amorya fa. Johannes Maseon de Parke	...	...	29	March
3 p. 17	Abrahamus f. Johanis Heywood de				
	Cambishaw	...	...	2	April
	Marya fa. Thomae Rothwell de Vnsworth	...	...	9	"
	Anna fa. Georgi Clough de Hartswell	...	...	"	"
	 filia Peteri Worsely de Karsal Mill	...	...	25	"
	Susaña fa. Jacobi Smethurst d Whitefield	...	...	30	"
	Thomas f. Rogeri Naden de Blackley	...	...	14	May
	Edmundus f. Gulielmi Heywood de Heaton	...	...	18	"
	Marya fa. Ricardi Ogden de Rodes Green	...	...	9	June
	Thomas f. Jacobi Scoales de Whitefield	...	...	11	"
	Johānes et Margreta f. et fa. Jacobi Scoales				
	de Hilton Lane gem:	...	...	13	"
	Sara fa. Roberti Newton de Heaton	...	...	23	July
	Marya fa. Johānis Diggle de Diggle Lane	...	...	6	August
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Assely de Prestwich	...	...	16	"
	Martha fa. Henrici Hoult de Vnsworth	...	...	27	"
	Thomas f. Roberti Prestwich de Whitefeild	...	...	10	September
	Gulielmus f. Henrici Hardman	...	...	8	October
	Gulielmus f. Caroli Smith de Parke	...	...	18	"
	Hanna fa. Thomae Worsely de Parke	...	...	22	"
	Alicia fa. Eduardi Maude de Sheephey	...	...	24	"
	Anna fa. Richardi Key Jun ^r	...	...	5	November
	Josephus f. Ricardi Romsbothom	...	...	3	December
	Ester fa. Thomae Fletcher Iun ^r	...	...	25	"

p. 18	Marya fa. Jacobi Haworth de Whitefeild	...	7	January
	Robertus f. Roberti Dunster	...	26	"
	Helina fa. Gulielmi Beirtch de Karsall	...	2	February
	Marya fa. Gulielmi Lewis de Prestwch	...	20	"
	Ester fa. Johańis Davinporte	...	"	"
	Edvardus f. Rogeri Rigley de Heaton	...	25	"
	Johańes f. Johańis Hoult Junir	...	"	"
	Nathanus f. Johańis Walker de Stand	...	29	"
	Elizabetha fa. Jońis Fletcher de Vnsworth	...	3	March
	Marya fa. Jacobi Carter de Goate gate	...	7	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Key p Abigalla Dawson	...	14	"
	spinst ^r	...	24	"
	Gulielmus f. Johańis Redford de Broughton	...		

1672

	Edmundus f. Thomae Bury	...	31	March
	Jana fa. Gulielmi Bate de Whitefeild	...	17	Aprill
	Marya fa. Jacobi Lomax de Vnsworth	...	21	"
	Jane fa. Georgi Dawson de Rooden	...	"	"
	Jane fa. Henryci Smith de Vnsworth	...	7	May
	Robertus f. Thomae Hardman	...	10	"
	Martha fa. Lawranci Rigebey	...	12	"
p. 19	Robertus f. Rońti Shepheard per Susana	...	28	"
	Jakes spinst ^r	...	2	June
	Johańes f. Abrahami Brearly de Karsall	...	30	"
	Alicia fa. Gulielmi Read de Whitefeild	...	"	"
	Gulielmus f. Alexand ^r Ogden de Alkrintō	...	7	July
	Johnathanus f. Roberti Scoales de Prestwch	...	"	"
	Susana fa. Rońti Booth de Alkrinton	...	4	August
	Johańes f. Gulielmi Macon de Heaton	...	"	"
	Rońtus f. Ambrocij Jackson de Alkring:	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Hilton de	...	18	"
	Whitfield	...	8	September
	Jacobus f. Jońis Key apud Ringly	...	"	"
	Elizabeth fa. Henry Dennis [<i>interlined</i>]	...	15	"
	Anna fa. Johańis Morton de Whitefield	...	22	"
	Jane fa. Gulielmi Farnsworth ap: Ringly	...	29	"
	Samuel f. Johańis Beirtch et	...	"	"
	Johnathan f. Thomae Bradbury	...	"	"
	Ricardus f. Peteri Aspinel de Karsley	...	6	October
	Elizabeth fa. Tho: Seddon de Kasley	...	7	"
	Margreta fa. Roberti Diggle	...	20	"
	Georgius f. Roberti Boucker de Blackly	...	"	"
	Elizabeth fa. Johańis Dawson	...	28	"
	Marya fa. Johannis Lancashire de Bowley	...	17	November
	Robertus f. Roberti Lever de Alkrinton	...	18	"
	natus Nov: 7	...	1	December
p. 20	Gulielmus f. Jacobi Heaton de Vnsworth	...		
	Margreta fa. Johańis Seddon de Karsley	...		

Samuel f. Johnathan Tonge de Tonge natus							
Nov: 15	3	December					
Jacobus f. Eduardi Greaves	10	"					
Jane fa. Johānis Grundey	16	"					
Johañes f. Johānis Siddall senir	20	"					
Ricardus f. Nathani Walker et	26	"					
Elizabetha fa. Georgi Voste de Whitefield	"	"					
Margreta fa. Johānis Crompton de Holinhurst	14	January					
Johañes f. Jacobi Haselam	19	"					
Marya fa. Johis Ogden de Alkington	"	"					
Jacobus f. Nehemya Wardle	5	February					
Martha fa. Johānis Vnsworth de Whitfield ...	16	"					
Johañes f. Edvardi Maude de Sheephey ...	18	"					
Hughus f. Thomae Ferr de Prestaley	2	March					
Martha fa. Gulielmi Ogden	7	"					
Jacobus f. Ambrosij Ogden de Alkrin:	10	"					
Mary fa. Georgi Clough Junir et	16	"					
Abrahamus f. Johis Milles de Tonge per							
Anna Clarke inlegitemate	"	"					
Marya fa. Edmundi Pilkington de	23	"					

1673

Jacobus f. Jacobi Assely	25	March					
Geneta fa. Nathani Walker de Ratlife bridg	27	"					
Marya fa. Thomae Travece de Heaton	30	"					
'3 p. 21 Johañes f. Edvardi Locke de Hartswell ...	6	April					
Robertus f. Henerici Hardman	4	May					
Jana fa. Willielmi Sutton	"	"					
Isaacus f. Jacobi Thorpe de Prestwich	20	"					
Alicia fa. Johānis Scoales de Heaton barne	"	"					
Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Telyor de Vnsworth	23	"					
Barnia fa. Mr Denis curate de Ringley ...	30	"					
nihil		June					
Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Heywood	15	July					
Alicia fa. Johānis Hoyde de Heaton	17	August					
Thomas f. Thomae Holiwell de Tonge	"	"					
Marya fa. Jacobi Glover	28	September					
Job f. Thomae Geust de Prestwich	29	"					
Gulielmus f. Ricardi Romsbothom	12	October					
John f. John Heywood de Cambishaw	19	"					
Marya fa. Thomae Entwisle p Jane Nowell	4	November					
Ricardus f. Asheton Tonge apud Midlet: ...	9	"					
Dorothia fa. Thomae Rothwell	16	"					
Jacobus f. Roberti Holt	7	December					
Isaacus f. Thomae Worsely	"	"					
Marya fa. Ricardi Kay	21	"					
Johanes f. Johānis Smith et	26	"					
Marya fa. Jacobi Scoales de Hilton Lane	"	"					
Elizabetha fa. Thomae Hilton ap: Midletō	29	"					

	Anna fa. Jacobi Lomas apud Ringley	...	...	1	Januarij
	Martha fa. Willielmi Beirtch	...	...	6	"
	Jacobus f. Abrahami Hulton de Hilton Lane	...	...	15	"
3 p. 22	Ellina fa. Ricardi Grundy de Farneworth	...	...	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Carter	...	...	7	February
	Gulielmus f. Jacobi Barlow	...	...	8	"
	Alicia fa. Thomae Cheetham p Sara Scolefield	...	...	11	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Rigbey	...	...	1	March
	Willielmus f. Willielmi Lyney	...	...	2	"

1674

	Robertus f. Thomae Bradbury	...	...	25	March
	Ricardus f. Edvardi Mullenix	...	...	"	"
	Alicia fa. Ricardi Holland de Croley	...	...	"	"
	Johānes f. Ricardi Heywood paup Dick	...	...	5	Aprill
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	"	"
	Willielmus f. Willielmi Bate	...	...	19	"
	Susana fa. Jacobi Haworth	...	...	26	"
	Thomas f. Johānis Ogden	...	...	1	May
	Sara fa. Willielmi Willson	...	...	3	"
	Johēs et Alicia f. et fa. Thome Seddon de Carsley gemeli	...	...	"	"
	Robertus f. Johānis Hoolme et	...	...	17	"
	Marya fa. Roberti Ogden apud Midleton	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Thomae Ogden apud Midleton	...	...	28	"
	Johannes f. Georgi Dawson	...	...	7	June
	Radulphus f. Jacobi Hinley	...	...	14	"
	Johānes f. Jacobi Collinge	...	...	26	July
p. 23	Willielmus f. Abrahami Ogden	...	...	16	August
	Jacobus f. Johānis Diggle	...	...	24	"
	Margreta fa. Willielmi Crompton	...	...	30	"
	Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Brooke p Mary Hoult	...	...	7	September
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Coulburne	...	...	8	"
	Job f. Georgi Grunshaw et	...	...	13	"
	Sara fa. Gulielmi Mather	...	...	"	"
	Alicia fa. Radulphi Heaton Juni ^r	...	...	20	"
	Thomas f. Caroli Smith	...	...	21	"
	Esra fa. Johānis Hoult Juni ^r	...	...	27	"
	Dorothia fa. Willielmi Makin smith	...	...	18	October
	Elizabetha fa. Roberti Prestwich	...	...	25	"
	Marya fa. Henrici Hardman	...	...	27	"
	Petrus f. Georgi Worsely de Karsall	...	...	1	November
	Hanna fa. Georgi Leo	...	...	8	"
	Haña fa. Danieli Gaskell de Clifton	...	...	15	"
	Georgius f. Willielmi Dawson	...	...	22	"
	Martha fa. Elizabethe Muncks p Wiffi Ward	...	...	29	"
	Nathanielus f. Nathanieli Wardle p Dorothy Greenhough Iligitimate	...	...	20	December
	Thomas f. Ricardi Heape apud Ringley	...	...	25	"

3 p. 24	Sara fa. Oliveri Hardman	30 December
	Willielmus f. Rogeri Kenyon et	10 Januarij
	Gracia fa. Radulphi Creasewell	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Adami Crompton apud Ringley	17 "
	Johañes f. Abrahami Jackson	" "
	Thomas f. Willielmi Heywood	21 "
	Johañes f. Willielmi Haughton	27 "
	Ricardus f. Willielmi Hardman	11 February
	Willielmus f. Thomae Blacklow	21 "
	Arthurus f. Arthuri Crompton	14 March
	Anna fa. Hugonis Seddon	17 "
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Greave	14 [sic] "

1675

3 p. 25	Elizabetha fa. Edvardi Maude	2 April
	Jacobus f. Johis Whitaker	6 "
	Johañes f. Johanis Seddon et	7 "
	Georgius f. Georgi Clough	" "
	Edena fa. Jacobi Haslam et	8 "
	Ricardus f. Ricardi Heywood de Cambishaw	" "
	Willielmus f. Johanis Dawson	11 "
	Nathanus f. Nathani Diggle	17 "
	Elizabetha fa. Joshuã Horrockes de Ropbank	18 "
	Robertus f. Tho: Furrer apud Ringley ...	24 "
	Anna fa. Johañis Scoales de Barne	25 "
	Margreta fa. Ambrosij Jackson de Alkring:	28 "
	Thomas f. Danieli Lomas	2 May
	Martha fa. Johis Ogden	7 "
	Susana fa. Johañis Stot p Mary Livesy sp:	9 "
	Jacobus f. Johañis Wolsonham et	6 June
	Alicia fa. Roberti Scolefield de Prest: ...	" "
	Elizabetha fa. Johanis Holland de Croly ...	13 "
	Johañes f. Georgius Digle de Karsall	" "
	Sarah fa. Willielmi Farnworth de Prestalee	23 "
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Fletcher apud Ringley ...	17 August
	Rogerus f. Jacobi Walker apud Ringley ...	10 September
	Jacobus f. Eduardi Locke de Hartswell ...	14 "
	Maria fa. Adami Booth de Fleames	3 October
	Abrahamus f. Johañis Ogden	" "
	Johannes f. Roberti Lever	11 "
	Johannes f. Willielmi Walker	22 "
	Willielmus f. Thomae Birtch	24 "
	Hannah fa. Jacobi Barlow de Old Hall ...	28 November
	Johannes f. Johanis Morton	19 December
	Lawrancius f. Lawranci Rigbey	1 January
	Johañes f. Jhañis Hilton et	2 February
	Radulfus f. James Asley	" "
	Ester fa. Richardi Hellwell	9 "
	Thomas f. Thomae Pollit de Kersall	" "

Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Dixson de Ringly	...	13	February
Willielmus f. Humphry Sandiforth	...	27	"
Adamus f. Henryci Hardman	...	2	March

1676

Jacobus f. Willielmi Read	...	27	March
Elizabetha fa. Richardi Key	...	9	Aprill
Marya fa. Johis Barnes	...	30	"
Gulielmus f. Johis Hulme de Prest:	...	4	May
Marya fa. Edmundi Heywood	...	14	"
3 p. 26 Alicia fa. Richardi Romsbothom de Clifton	...	21	"
Marah fa. Thomae Dawsom [<i>sic</i>]	...	25	"
Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Crompton	...	11	June
Marya fa. Nehemiah Wardle	...	18	"
Johis f. Johani Butterworth	...	2	July
Dorithea fa. Nathani Diggle	...	"	"
Jana fa. Gulielmi Liney de Heaton	...	9	"
Henericus f. Henerici Deennis	...	16	"
Elizabetha fa. Rich: Barlow	...	"	"
Radulphus f. Raph Hardman Jun ^r	...	6	August
Jacobus f. Robt Scoales	...	10	September
Johis f. Hugoni Hulton	...	17	"
Ann fa. Jacobi Blacklow de Mose Lane	...	"	"
Jana fa. Jacobi Hindley	...	22	October
Ann fa. Jacobi Scoales de Hilton Lane	...	1	November
Elizabetha fa. Abrahami Jackson	...	22	"
Jacobus f. Georgi Grunshaw	...	20	December
Martha fa. Willielmi Sutton	...	24	"
Hannah fa. Johis Diggle de Diggle Lane	...	2	January
Elizabetha fa. Egidij Batersbeij	...	5	"
Anna fa. Thomae Rothwell	...	6	"
Sevell f. Richardi Sedden	...	7	"
Marya fa. Gulielmi Bate	...	"	"
Marya fa. Ratcliffe Key	...	"	"
Jacobus f. Johis Whitelege de Heaton	...	27	"
3 p. 27 Johanes f. Jacob Brearley de Prest:	...	2	February
Ellina fa. Rich: Bickstons	...	4	"
Elizabetha fa. Johis Jackson	...	9	"
Eliz: fa. Jacobi Collinge de Vnworth [<i>sic</i>]	...	18	"
Marya fa. Gulielmi Dawson	...	25	"
Susana fa. Gulielmi Haughton	...	27	"
Jacobus f. Jacobi Wardle	...	3	March
Robertus f. Georgi Leach de Vnworth	...	4	"
Eliner fa. Joshua Horrox	...	6	"
Silencia fa. Jacobi Thorpe	...	11	"
Apud Ringley			
Johis f. Johani Hulton de Kersley	...	2	June
Nathan f. Thomae Worsley	...	30	August
Richardus f. Richardi Heape	...	21	November

Alicia fa. Jacobi Lomax de Farnworth	...	26	November
Apud Middleton			
Estera fa. Thomi Hulton	... ..	2	July
Thomas f. Johāni Ogden	... ..	25	"
Elizabetha fa. Richardi Bewsicke	... ..	10	September
Theophilus f. Ambros Ogden	... ..	11	"

1677

3 p. 28	Edwardus f. Georgi Reddich apud Ringley	25	March
	Estera fa. Roberti Scofield de Prestwich	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Ellis Mather apud Ringley	8	Aprill
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Haworth de Whitfield	"	"
	Sarah fa. Johāni Wolsonhom peelesfield	11	"
	Thomas f. Thomi Farree apud Ringley	18	"
	William f. William Mather apud Ringley	29	"
	Mary fa. Roger Kenyon de Vnsworth		
	[interlined]	15	May
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Wilson de Warth	30	"
	Maria fa. Thomi Healey de Ensworth	10	June
	Margreta fa. Gulielmi Low de Prestwich		
	Wood	24	"
	Anna fa. Richardi Holland de Parke	26	"
	Adamus f. Jacobi Holt de Bowlee	13	July
	Johānes f. Johāni Lord apud Midleton	16	"
	Gulielmus f. Gulielmus Morris	22	"
	Maria fa. Johanni Dawson de Whitefield	"	"
	Jonathan f. Johāni Holt de Vnsworth junir	12	August
	Anna fa. Georgi Clough de Hartswell		
	junir	13	"
	Otho f. Otho Hulme de Heaton junior	"	"
3 p. 29	Thomas f. Thomas Howcroft apud Midleton	9	September
	Jacobus f. Adamus Booth de Fleames	23	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Haslam de Heartswell	30	"
	Sarah fa. Jacobi Taylor de Vnsworth	2	October
	Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Ogden Roads green	14	"
	Robertus f. Thomae Blackley Goatgate	21	"
	Rich: f. Rich: Grestocke per Mary Holt	28	"
	Anna fa. Rich: Heywood Cambisha	"	"
	Alicia fa. Hugoni Hulton de Whitefield	1	Nouember
	Maria fa. Theophilus Smethurst p Susanā		
	Hilton sp:	5	"
	Sarah fa. Johāni Fletcher de Vnsworth	11	"
	Estera fa. Nathani Gaskill de Vnsworth	19	"
	Maria fa. Oleveri Hardman de Fould	25	"
	Ales fa. Thomas Hardman junier	7	December
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Mode de Stand Lane	"	"
	Sarah fa. John Fox de Roades	20	"
	Johānes f. Petri Heywood Peelesfield	25	"
	Thomas f. Edwardi Locke Hartswell	15	January

	Jacobus f. Edmundi Travis apud Midleton	20	January
	Johañes f. Johañi Ogden	}	apud Midleton
	Jonathan f. Johañi Horrox		
	Fillis et Silence fili: Gulieli Ward gemelae		
	apud Middleton	3	March
3 p. 30	Apud Ringley		
	Thomas f. Thomi Faree	18	Aprill
	William f. William Mather	29	"
	Ann fa. Richardi Holland de Parke ...	26	June
	Elizabeth fa. Edmund Greaves	4	September
	Tho: et John fili: John Woosnam Old Hall	7	"
	Tho: f. Johañi Sedden de Kersley ...	23	"
	Margret fa. Johañi Isherwood	16	Decem:
	Henericus f. Roberti Haughton	22	January
	Ester fa. Adami Crompton	27	"
	Roger f. Roger Dixon	1	Feb:
	William f. William Farnworth	24	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Walker de Fields ...	8	March
	Thomas f. Roberti Chadwicke Hills ...	15	"
	[Remainder of page blank]		

1678

3 p. 31	Maria fa. Jacobi Barlow de Oldhall ...	1	Aprill
	Gulielmus f. Edmundi Pilkinton	14	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Haworth de Whitefield ...	21	"
	Henericus f. Gulielmus Haughton	24	"
	Sara fa. Abrahame Heywood de Heaton ...	28	"
	Jonathan f. Johaï Ogden apud Midleton ...	1	May
	Joñes f. Guliele Wroe de Kersall	"	"
	Dorothea fa. Johaï Woolsnam Peelfield ...	5	"
	Sara fa. James Wardle de Vnsworth	"	"
	Elizabeth fa. Francisi Chadwicke milright ...	9	"
	Martha fa. Raph Dawson de Vnsworth ...	11	"
	Samuelus f. Samueli Gaskill de Heaton ...	16	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Grunshaw de Rooden ...	19	"
	Elizabetha fa. Gulielmi Crompton Whitefield	26	"
	Thomas f. Josephi Holt de Whitefield faber	2	June
	Anna fa. Lawrance Rigbie Coughp	9	"
	Susanah fa. Joñes Whitelegge de Heaton ...	23	"
	Anna fa. Jacob Brearley de Prestwich ...	24	"
	Maria fa. Richardi Kay de Prestwich		
	peppentr:	25	July
	Anna fa. Thomas Rothwell de Vnsworth ...	28	"
	Richardus f. Roberti Fallowes apud Ringley	4	August
	Richardus f. Richardi Bewsick apud Midleton	11	"
	Henricus f. Hugh Sedden apud Ringley ...	18	"
	Joñes f. Johañi Rigley apud Midleton ...	26	"
	Jacobus f. Abrahami Jackson	19	September
	Nicholas f. Ralph Creswell de Whitefield ...	29	"

3 p. 32	Constance fa. George Voss de Whitefield ...	29	September
	Anna fa. Giles Redford de Whitefield ...	13	October
	Susana fa. Nathaniel Wardle de Vnsworth	„	„
	Johaens f. Josephi Wither Curat de Prestwich	18	„
	Jacobus f. Thomae Crompton de Parke ...	22	„
	Anna fa. Roberti Prestwich de Whitefield	27	„
	Robertus f. Johaeni Taylor de Vnsworth miller	10	November
	Abrahamus f. Johaeni Hilton de Tongue apud Midleton	„	„
	Elizabetha fa. Johaeni Stote de Prestwich whitster	11	„
	Estera fa. Johaeni Lomax de Heaton Hall brewer	17	„
	Richardus f. Gulielmi Morris de Whitefield	19	January
	Henericus f. Richardi Berry de Swinton moore	„	„
	Estera fa. Elisia Mather apud Ringley ...	30	„
	Debora fa. Abrahami Walker de Whitefield lanius	4	February
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Heywood de bowlee Midleton	12	„
	Hannah fa. Jacobi Hinley de Rooden lane miller	23	„
	Timotheus f. Nehemiah Wardle de Vnsworth	2	March
	Ann fa. Roger Kenyon apud Ratliffe ...	„	„
	Thomas f. Thomae Howcroft apud Midleton	„	„
	Samuelus f. Jacobi Asley de Prestwich ...	4	„
	Samuelus f. Johaeni Tongue apud Ringley	9	„

[Remainder of page blank]

1679

3 p. 33	Thomas f. Robt Scofield de Prestwich ...	30	March
	Ester fa. John Woolner de Whitefield ...	„	„
	Georgius f. Gulielmi Linney de Heaton ...	„	„
	Martha fa. William Dawson de Whitefield	6	April
	Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Sutton de Vnsworth	13	„
	Alicia fa. Georgi Leah de Vnsworth ...	27	„
	Marthea fa. Ambrosi Ogden de Alkington	4	May
	Thomas f. Thomae Sedden de Kersley ...	8	„
	Anna fa. Thomae Callett de Ratcliffe Bridge	11	„
	Johnes f. Gulielmi Dawson de Heaton ...	„	„
	Elizabetha fa. Georgi Grunshaw de Rooden	1	June
	Jana fa. Richardi Bickstons de Whitefield	„	„
	Jacobus f. Roberti Collings de Tongue ...	6	July
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Heywood de Roads ...	5	August
	Johnes f. Nathani Gaskill de Vnsworth ...	17	„
	Jacobus f. Johaeni Whitelegge de Heaton ...	24	„
	Marthea fa. Ralph Dawson de Vnsworth ...	„	„
	Edmundus f. Georgi Clough de Hartswell	21	Septembr
	Georgius f. Jacobi Thorpe de Prstwich ...	28	„

	Elizabetha fa. Gulielmi Ogden de Roads green	29	Septembr
	Petrius f. Henrici Dennis Outwood yeate	5	October
	Deborah fa. Simoni Parr de Vnsworth ...	"	"
	Joñes f. Gulielmi Bate de Whitefield ...	12	"
	Joñes f. Josuah Horrox de Roperbanke ..	15	"
	Jacobus f. Nathani Diggle de Prstwich ...	19	"
	Joñes f. Johañi Grunshaw de Rooden lane	9	November
	Marthea fa. Johañi Dawson de Whitefield	16	"
	Alicia fa. Thomae Crompton de Parke ...	25	"
3 p. 34	Sarah fa. Gulielmi Walker Whitefield Junier	8	Decembr
	Sarah fa. Ralph Rolinson p Eliz: Grunshaw	16	"
	Maria fa. Rob ^{ti} Johnson de Heaton Becoms	28	"
	Abrahamus f. Abra: Hulton clericus pochialis	30	"
	Joñes f. Jacobi Heaton de Vnsworth Junier	6	January
	Henricus f. Henrici Keley de Midleton ...	"	"
	Alicia fa. Giles Redford de Whitefield ...	18	"
	Franches fa. Francisi Lort p Ann Taylor	"	"
	Joñes f. Edmundi Travis de Tongue ...	25	"
	Eliz: fa. Johañi Ogden de Alkrington ...	2	February
	Jacobus f. Edwardi Barrow de Ratcliffe Bridge	5	"
	Sarah fa. Johañi Lort de Outwood ...	7	"
	Joñes f. Johañi Jackson de Hilton Lane ...	8	"
	Elianor fa. Gulielmi Ward de Alkrington ...	"	"
	Robertus f. Gulielmi Codewell ...	19	"
	Thomas f. Oliveri Hardman de Fould ...	22	"
	Margreta fa. Rich: Holland de Parke ...	23	"
	Marthea fa. Rob ^{ti} Ogden de Alkrington ...	24	"
	Josuah et Joseph fil: Johani Lancashire ...	12	March
	Jana fa. Abrahami Kay de Whitefield ...	"	"
	Eliz: fa. Johañi Redford de Whitefield ...	21	"
	Jana fa. Adami Oldham de Heaton ...	24	"

[Remainder of page blank]

1680

3 p. 35	Robertus f. Roberti Haughton Sheepehey ...	4	April
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Taylor poch Midleton ...	"	"
	Eliz: fa. Johañi Diggle de Diggle Lane ...	6	"
	Silence fa. Richardi Heape de Outwood ...	8	"
	Elianor fa. Roberti Chadwicke de Hills ...	12	"
	Mary fa. John Fox de Roads ...	18	"
	Roberti [sic] f. Jacobi Scoales de Hilton Lane	9	May
	Silence fa. Johani Wolsanham de Whitefield	"	"
	Maria fa. David Dison apud Midleton ...	11	"
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Collinge de Vnsworth ...	23	"
	Alicia fa. Edmundi Scoales de Warth ...	24	"
	Alicia fa. Williemi Hardmon de Whitefield	30	"
	Eliz: fa. Johañi Rigley apud Midleton ...	"	"
	Maria fa. Johañi Wilson de Hartswell ...	13	June
	Alicia fa. Richardi Heywood de Cambisha	9	July

	Anna fa. Hugh Hulton de Whitefield ...	20	July
	Willielmus f. Willielmi Low de Heaton Old Hall ...	25	"
	Willielmus f. Josephus Wither Curat de Prestwich ...	29	"
	Thomas f. Richardi Heape de Moore ...	"	"
	Willielmus f. Joha ⁿ i Taylor de Rooden Lane	3	August
	Ester fa. Edward Lock de Hartswell ...	16	"
	James f. James Wardle de Vnsworth ...	22	"
	Susanah fa. Joha ⁿ i Holt de Vnsworth ...	29	"
	Isabella fa. Willielmi Roe de Karsall ...	"	"
	Maria fa. Edward Mode de Stand Lane ...	5	September
	Maria fa. Joha ⁿ i Lever de Parke ...	27	"
	Susanah fa. Joha ⁿ i Smethurst apud Midleton	11	October
	James f. Joha ⁿ i Isherwood apud Ringley ...	12	"
	Marya fa. Robert Fallowes de Prestwich Wood	17	"
	Isabella fa. James Barlow de Old Hall ...	24	"
	Abigall fa. James Mather de Hilton Lane	31	"
3 p. 36	Samuelus f. Thomas Hardmon de Vnsworth	4	November
	Maria fa. Joha ⁿ i Rigley apud Midleton ...	5	"
	Joh ⁿ es f. Thomas Heywood bread baker ...	7	"
	Margreta fa. William Ogden de Roads green	9	"
	Isaac f. William Dawson apud Midleton ...	21	"
	Abraham f. Abraham Ogden apud Midleton	23	"
	James f. Jacob Brierley de Prestwich ...	28	"
	John f. Thomas Alen de Old Hall ...	13	December
	Anna fa. Henry Smith de Vnsworth ...	31	"
	Nathaniel John et Mary fil: Nathaniel Wardle	6	January
	Anna fa. John Fletcher de Vnsworth ...	7	"
	James filia [<i>sic</i>] James Carter de Vnsworth Pole ...	22	"
	John f. James Haworth de Whitefield ...	6	February
	Ambros f. Abraham Jackson de Rooden Lane	"	"
	James f. William Wilson de Popithorne ...	18	"
	Margreta fa. John Walworke de Sinderhill	27	"
	Margreta fa. Joseph Holt de Whitefield Faber	28	"
	John f. Lawrance Rigbie de Whitefield cowp	6	March
	Ester fa. Roger Filles de Vnsworth ...	24	"
	Ralph f. William Crompton de Whitefield	"	"

1681

3 p. 37	William f. William Ward apud Midleton ...	25	March
	John f. Joshua Crompton de Heaton Yeate	9	April
	Joseph f. Thomas Hilton apud Midleton ..	10	"
	Edward f. John Stote de Prestwich ...	24	"
	Henry f. William Morris de Whitefield ...	"	"
	Martha fa. William Linney de Heaton ...	"	"
	John f. Ralph Creswell de Whitefield ...	1	May
	William f. William Haughton de Parke ...	"	"

Richard f. John Lomax de Heaton	...	8	May
Standley f. Adam Oldham Land End	...	16	"
Sara fa. Ambros Ogden apud Midleton	...	22	"
Mary fa. John Horrox apud Midleton	...	23	"
William f. Adam Booth de Fleames	...	29	"
Eliz: fa. William Walker Whitefield Jnr	...	"	"
Mary fa. Richard Taylor Castlefould	...	31	"
Josuah f. Josuah Horrox Roperbanke	...	4	June
Joseph f. Richard Heape apud Ringley	...	8	"
Alice f. [<i>sic</i>] James Walworke apud Ringley	...	"	"
James f. James Barlow de Vnsworth	...	27	"
Anna fa. Nathan Gaskill de Vnsworth	...	29	"
James f. James Heaton de Vnsworth Junr	...	17	July
Abraham f. Anthony Heywood Cam:	...	26	"
Joseph f. Humphry Wood Blackworthbank	...	27	"
Mary fa. Thomas Pollit de Karsall	...	31	"
Robt f. Jonathan Holland de Hartswell	...	7	August
George et Thomas fili: George Diggle de Karsall gemellae	... ..	4	September
James f. Richard Bewsicke apud Midleton	...	"	"
James f. Richard Heywood Whitefield	...	9	"
Eliz: fa. Oliver Hardman de Fould	...	11	"
Eliz: fa. John Dawson de Whitefield	...	"	"
Samuel f. John Hilton apud Midleton	...	18	"
Thomas f. Robert Anderton Bowlee	...	9	October
Abraham f. Abraham Heywood	... ..	23	"
William f. William Dawson de Whitefield	...	1	November
Thurston f. Thomas Smethurst skinr	...	5	"
John f. James Thorpe de Prestwich	...	"	"
Thomas f. George Clough Hartswell	...	6	"
John f. Robt Scofield de Prestwich	...	9	"
Martha fa. Abraham Ogden apud Midleton	...	30	"
Joseph f. William Hulton Hulton Lane	...	4	December
Martha fa. Ellis Tongue p Mary Lomax	...	11	"
Josuah f. Josuah Dixon Clerke apud Ringley	...	20	"
Abigall fa. George Leah	... ..	25	"
Margret fa. William Sutton de Vnsworth	...	27	"
Hannah fa. John Redford de Whitefield	...	8	January
Mary fa. James Mather de Hilton Lane	...	"	"
James f. James Wardle de Vnsworth	...	"	"
Alice fa. James Walworke apud Ringley	...	12	"
Robt f. Jacob Brierly de Prestwich	...	15	"
Edm: f. Thomas Pilkington de Heaton	...	22	"
James f. Robt Parr de Whitefield	...	9	February
Peter f. John Answorth apud Ringley	...	14	"
Mary fa. Abraham Jackson de Dish	...	26	"
Alice fa. Simon Parr de Vnsworth	... ..	19	March
Elinor fa. Nehemiah Wardle de Vnsworth	...	"	"
Thomas f. Thomas Heape apud Ringley	...	22	"

1682

3 p. 39	James f. John Ogden apud Midleton	...	2	Aprill
	Sara fa. William Hilton apud Midlton	...	"	"
	Richard f. Richard Bickstons de Whitefield	... ..	9	"
	Jane fa. John Rigley apud Midlton	...	"	"
	Franches fa. Joseph Wither Curat de Prstwich	... ..	11	"
	Elizabeth fa. John Grimshaw de Rooden	...	14	"
	Mary fa. George Grimshaw de Rooden	...	23	"
	Margret fa. Roger Kenyon de Vnsworth	...	"	"
	James f. Robert Fallowes carpenter	...	28	May
	Anne fa. John Ogden apud Midleton	...	30	"
	Mary fa. John Ogden apud Midleton	...	25	June
	Jane fa. Eliz: Nailier de Cadisha Inligittima	...	29	"
	Edmund f. Edmund Travis apud Midleton	... ..	23	July
	Richard f. William Bate de Whitefield	...	30	"
	Martha fa. James Carter de Vnsworth	...	31	"
	John f. John Hardman de Rooden	...	13	August
	John f. Thomas Walworke apud Ringley	...	16	"
	Elinor fa. Edward Lock de Hartswell	...	27	"
	Sara fa. Ambros Ogden apud Midleton	...	10	September
	Hannah fa. Giles Redford de Whitefield	...	"	"
	Hannah fa. Thomas Crompton de Parke	...	19	"
	Eliz: fa. John Bridge Miller de Heaton	...	20	"
	Robert f. Rob ^t Chadwick de Hills	...	21	"
3 p. 40	James f. Mathew Berry de Stand	...	8	October
	John f. John Wilson de Hartswell	...	"	"
	Eliz: fa. Thomas Wood de goatgate	...	15	"
	Eliz: fa. Abraham Kay de Whitefield	...	22	"
	Martha fa. Edmund Heywood bowlee	...	"	"
	Sara fa. John Whitlegge de Heaton	...	31	"
	Richard f. John Wolsenham de Old Hall	...	5	November
	Mary fa. Ralph Dawson de Vnsworth	...	12	"
	John f. Jo: Haslam p Eliz: Rollinson	...	17	"
	Alice fa. Nathaniel Wardle de Vnsworth	...	25	"
	Ester fa. John Fletcher de Vnsworth	...	3	December
	Joseph f. Peter Wroe de Kersall	...	19	"
	John f. John Isherwood apud Ringley	...	25	"
	Mary fa. John Worke apud Ringley	...	26	January
	Joseph f. John Lancashire Vnsworth	...	30	"
	Mary fa. William Ogden de Roads green	...	2	February
	Elizabeth fa. Richard Mellinge de Prstwich	...	7	"
	Richard f. William Wroe de Karsall	...	11	"
	Alice fa. John Smethurst Road green	...	4	March
	Alice fa. James Oldham apud Ringley	...	10	"
	Anthony f. Anthony Heywood apud Midleton	... ..	18	"

1683

p. 41	Jane fa. James Asley de Prstwich ...	...	30	March
	Jane fa. John Jackson Wellbank ...	...	1	Aprill
	Richard f. John Lever de Parke ...	...	8	"
	Ann fa. Richard Fenton ...	...	29	"
	Will: f. Hugh Hulton ...	...	1	May
	Will: f. Rich: Morris ju ^r ...	...	"	"
	Rich: f. Edm: Scoles de Warth ...	...	13	"
	Timothy f. Nehemiah Wardle ...	...	15	"
	Joseph f. Joseph Chadwicke ...	...	"	"
	James f. John Jackson de Parke ...	...	20	"
	Sara fa. Rob ^t Ogden apud Midleton ...	...	27	"
	John f. James Mather de Prstwich ...	...	29	"
	James f. Samuel Brierley Miller ...	...	"	"
	Martha fa. Rob ^t Fallowes ...	...	4	June
	James f. James Collinge de Vnsworth ...	...	10	"
	Alice fa. James Barlow Old Hall ...	...	17	"
	Ester fa. Joshua Crompton de Heaton ...	...	5	July
	Ann fa. James Lewis de Karsall ...	...	8	"
	Jane fa. Rich: Holland de Parke ...	...	11	"
	James f. George Clough Hartswell ...	...	15	"
	Rich: f. Gilles Redford Whitefield ...	...	31	"
	Rob ^t f. James Haworth de Parke ...	...	12	August
	John f. Thomas Smethurst skin ^r ...	...	26	"
	Hannah fa. Samuel Thorpe ...	...	2	Sept ^r
	Adam f. Rob ^t Gartside apud Manch ^r ...	...	13	"
	Sara fa. John Hardman de Rooden ...	...	23	"
	Alice fa. Will: Radcliffe at Midleton ...	...	28	"
p. 42	John f. Will: Willson Popithorn ...	...	7	October
	John f. Rich: Leach Whitefield ...	...	"	"
	John f. John Stote Hulton Lane ...	...	"	"
	Nathan f. James Heaton ju ^r ...	...	14	"
	Ann fa. Will: Morris Whitefield ...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. John Diggle de Lane ...	...	24	"
	Alice fa. James Haslom ...	...	28	"
	Scoales f. Rob ^t Vnsworth ...	...	12	Novembr ^r
	Rich: f. Rich: Heywood Coma ^a [sic] ...	...	18	"
	Henry filius in Tongue ...	...	30	"
	Ester fa. James Thorpe bent yeat ..	...	9	Decembr ^r
	James f. John Redford Whitefield ...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. Rob ^t Collinge Tongue ..	...	"	"
	John f. Tho: Heape Outwood ...	...	12	"
	Sara fa. Abraham Jackson ...	...	23	"
	Margret fa. Tho: Rothwell ...	...	28	"
	Katharine fa. Joseph Withers curat of Prstwich	...	4	January
	Tho: f. Josuah Dixon clerke ...	...	8	"
	Ann fa. Rob ^t Booth apud Midilton ...	...	13	"
	Margret fa. Rich: Heape Outwood ...	...	14	"
	Susan fa. Adam Boardman Midlton ...	...	3	February

Eliz: fa. John Walker apud Ringley	...	9	February
Peter f. Will: Lynney Heaton	...	10	"
James f. John Hilton Tongue	...	"	"
John f. Peter Wroe Karsall	...	12	"
Mary fa. Rob ^t Prestwich Ju ^r	...	19	"
Alice fa. Mathew Wolsnam Whitfield	...	12	March
Roger f. Abraham Walker buhlee	...	23	"

1684

3 p. 43	John f. Radcliffe Kay	...	30	March
	Eliz: fa. Will: Hulton lane	...	"	"
	Joseph f. Edm: Jackson	...	1	April
	John f. Rich: Davinport	...	19	"
	John f. Rich: Taylor Castlefold	...	20	"
	Mary fa. Humphry Wood	...	"	"
	Rebecca fa. John Fox de Roades	...	26	"
	Abr: f. John Taylor Wood	...	27	"
	John f. Abr: Hulton pish Cler:	...	1	May
	John f. John Kellett paper mill	...	7	"
	James f. Rich: Heywood	...	21	"
	John f. Will: Crompton	...	25	"
	Amery f. Rob ^t Anderton	...	"	"
	James f. John Holt Vnsworth	...	8	June
	John f. William Darbshire	...	11	"
	Margret fa. John Hopwood	...	15	"
	Edward f. James Barlow ju ^r	...	22	"
	Alice fa. John Ogden at Midleton	...	24	"
	Alice fa. John Wrigley	...	24	August
	Sara fa. John Ogden at Midleton	...	"	"
	John f. John Dawson Whitefield	...	31	"
	James f. Ann Hargreue	...	2	September
	Eliz: fa: Nathan Gaskell	...	7	"
	George f. Joseph Holt faber	...	14	"
	Eliz: fa: James Glover Saxston	...	"	"
	Abigall fa: Margret Taylor de Castle Fold p			
	Jefferij Lomax	...	30	"
3 p. 44	Roger f. Roger Kenyon	...	14	November
	Jane fa. Richard Bickstons	...	16	"
	James f. Rob ^t Chadwick hills	...	30	"
	Thomas f. George Leah	...	"	"
	Sara fa. Roger Dixon apud Ringley	...	2	December
	Mary fa. James Lewis de Karsall	...	7	"
	James f. Will: Hilton apud Midleton	...	"	"
	Simon f. Simon Parr Vnsworth	...	25	"
	Isabell fa. Abra: Ogden bowlee	...	1	January
	Henry f. Will: Dawson Whitefield	...	2	"
	George f. Rob ^t Redford Whitefield	...	"	"
	Ralph f. James Holt Whitefield	...	"	"
	Rebecca fa. Adam Crompton	...	"	"

Sara fa. Rob ^t Sedden Prestolee ju ^r	...	9 January
Alice fa. George Grimshaw ...	...	11 "
James f. Adam Oldam Land end ...	...	20 "
Will: f. Will: Walker Ju ^r ...	...	" "
John f. Richard Mellinge ...	...	22 "
Eliz: fa. Rich: Holland de Park ...	...	27 "
Mary fa. Tho: Walworke Ringley ...	...	29 "
Mary fa. Abraham Collinge ...	...	22 February
Alice fa. John Grimshaw ...	...	8 March
Sara fa. John Hyde Ju ^r ...	...	11 "
John f. Rob ^t Fallowes ...	...	15 "
James f. John Taylor apud Midleton	...	22 "

p. 45 [Wholly blank]

1685

p. 46 Eliz: fa. John Wilson Hartswell ...	...	12 April
Richard f. Edm: Trauis Midleton ...	...	" "
Eliz: fa. Tho: Crompton de Parke	...	21 "
John f. Jacob Brierley de P ^r stwich	...	26 "
Martha fa. Henry Holt Jun ^r ...	...	3 May
Samuel f. Will: Crompton ...	...	7 "
Mary fa. John Jackson de Parke ...	...	17 "
Alice fa. Miles Mather Outwood ...	...	26 "
Eliz: fa. James Mather P ^r stwich ...	...	28 "
Joshua f. Roger Cowp Kersall ...	...	31 "
Adam f. James Oldham Outwood ...	...	2 June
Hamlet f. John Low Vnsworth ...	...	14 "
Henry f. Mathew Berry ...	...	28 "
Hannah fa. Rich: Heywood ...	...	5 July
Rich: f. Will: Ogden Roade Green	...	14 "
John f. Joseph Chadwick ...	...	19 "
Will: f. Edm: Pollit P ^r stwich ...	...	26 "
Martha fa. John Bridge Miller ...	...	4 August
Alice fa. Thomas Heape Outwood	...	" "
Susan fa. Rob ^t Ogden apud Midleton	...	9 "
John f. James Carter Vnsworth ...	...	11 "
Jonathan f. Ralph Dawson ...	...	16 "
Alice fa. John Lomax de Heaton ...	...	23 "
John f. Rich: Morris Ju ^r ...	...	20 Sept ^r
Jeremiah f. John Dawson ...	...	27 "
Susana fa. Joshua Crompton ...	...	11 October
p. 47 Ester fa. Will: Wilson Popithorne ...	...	3 November
Thomas f. Joseph Wither curat ...	...	4 "
Hugh f. Hugh Hulton ...	...	24 "
John f. Tho: Birtch de Outwood ...	...	27 "
Ralph f. James Heaton Ju ^r ...	...	29 "
Ann filius [sic] Will: Row de Broughton	...	" "
Hannah fa. Will: Sutton Vnsworth	...	30 "
Thomas f. John Dixon Yearncroft ...	...	3 December

Hannah f. [<i>sic</i>] Abraham Walker but ^r	...	18	December
Isabell fa. William Batte	... ..	25	"
Abinezer f. Adam Collinge	... ..	26	"
Richard f. Rob ^t Blumeley taylor	... ..	1	January
Mary fa. John Lancashire	... ..	10	"
Ann fa. James Thorpe Bent yeate	... ..	13	"
Tho: f. James Turner	... ..	17	"
Mary fa. John Collinge Vnsworth	... ..	"	"
John & Alice fil: John Redford	... ..	7	Febr:
Mary fa. Will: Walker Junier	... ..	10	"
Jane fa. Will: Fray Whitefield	... ..	21	"
Elizabeth fa. Rob ^t Collinge	... ..	"	"
Silance fa. Will: Ward Alkrington	... ..	"	"
Abraham f. Abraham Kay de Whitefield	... ..	26	"
Ralph f. Henry Smith p ^r stwich	... ..	28	"
Francis f. Hump: Davinport	... ..	2	March
Rob ^t f. Giles Redford Whitefield	... ..	7	"
Mary fa. Richard Leach Whitefield	... ..	14	"

1686

3 p. 48 James f. James Taylor p ^r stwich	... ..	28	March
Sara fa. Mathew Wolsnam	... ..	31	"
Elinor fa. Nehemiah Wardle	... ..	11	Aprill
Mary fa. Alice Haworth p Rich: Bate	... ..	15	"
John f. William Walker ju ^r	... ..	16	May
Richard f. Lawrance Heys	... ..	25	"
Catherine fa. Richard Mellinge	... ..	27	"
Edward f. Lawrance Ashton	... ..	6	June
Ester fa. George Leah	... ..	4	July
Mary fa. Samuel Thorpe	... ..	1	August
Robert f. Thomas Holt	... ..	15	"
Martha fa. George Clough defunct:	... ..	29	"
John f. Rob ^t Ravold de Karsall	... ..	31	"
James f. Lawrance Rigbie cowp	... ..	5	Sept ^r
Martha fa. Abraham Jackson	... ..	19	"
Elinor fa. Alice Wardle p Rich: Holden	... ..	17	October
Humphry f. Humphry Wood	... ..	5	November
Alice fa. William Darbshire Karsall	... ..	7	"
Ester fa. Abraham Collinge	... ..	28	"
Edmund f. Thomas Barlow	... ..	29	"
Alice fa. Rob ^t Gartside de P ^r stwich	... ..	2	December
Nathaniel f. James Wardle	... ..	19	"
Rob ^t f. John Hide ju ^r	... ..	26	"
James f. Thomas Scoales de Warth	... ..	"	"
Ann fa. John Wadington	... ..	2	January
Holland f. Sir John Edgerton de Heaton	...	...	...
natus December 18	... ..	6	"
3 p. 49 Edward f. Mary Pilkington p Edward Jonson	... ..	11	"
Rob ^t f. Edmund Wild	... ..	13	"

Alice fa. Thomas Kershaw	13	January
William f. John Wilson de Hartswell	25	"
Daniel f. Nathan Diggle	30	"
Mary fa. Nathan Gaskell	"	"
William f. William Wilson Popithorn	10	February
George f. James Barlow Vnsworth	13	"
Ralph f. Richard Bickstons	20	"
Ann fa. Rob ^t Chadwicke	24	"
Rob ^t f. James Holt de Whitefield	27	"
Martha fa. John Jackson	13	March
Margret fa. Edward Mode	22	"

Apud Ringley 1686

John f. Joshua Dixon Clerke	30	May
Ann fa. Will: Crompton	13	June
Mary fa. Roger Dixon	26	Sept:
Mary fa. Mils Mather	27	Feb:
James f. Ralph Heaton	17	March
Ann fa. John Lord	20	"

Apud Midleton 1686

Richard f. Rob ^t Booth	13	June
Mary fa. Elizabeth Tongue	18	Octo ^r
Alice fa. John Rigley	5	Nov ^r
Will: f. John Smethurst	21	"
Ann fa. Richard Tongue gent:	16	Dec ^r
Mary fa. Martha Ward	25	"
Rob ^t f. John Ogden	30	"
Andrew f. Andrew Hilton	2	Feb:
Alice fa. John Ogden	24	"
Boniamin [<i>sic</i>] f. Michael Ward	25	"
Susan fa. Will: Radcliffe	13	March
John f. Adam Boardman	23	"

1687

p. 50 Tho: f. Samuel Brierley Karsall	29	March
Mary fa. Jacob Brierley Prstwich	7	Aprill
John f. John Hopwood Rooden	12	"
Tho: f. James Haworth	24	"
Rob ^t f. Roger Kenyon Vnsworth	1	May
Ann fa. Isaac Dawson Whitefield	"	"
Hellina fa. Edward Brigs	22	"
Rich: f. Timothy Stones Peelfield	29	"
Peter f. John Walker p ^r stwich wood	3	July
John f. James Wrigley faber	"	"
Sara fa. John Holt Vnsworth jun ^r	"	"
Tho: f. Henry Smith de Rooden	10	"
Eliz: fa. Susan Dawson p Ja: Holland	"	"
Mary fa. James Turner de Bowlee	17	"
Rob ^t f. Simon Parr de Vnsworth	24	"
Alice fa. John Dawson Whitefield	25	"

	William f. William Codwell ...	...	5	August
	Ralph f. Nathan Heaton Vnsworth	...	21	"
	Mary fa. James Heaton ju ^r ...	...	4	September
	George et James fil: George Dawson	...	8	"
	John f. Lawrance Heyes ...	...	11	"
	Jeremiah f. Edward Platte ...	...	"	"
	William f. John Diggle de Lane ...	...	4	October
	Ann fa. George Grimshaw ...	...	23	"
	Thomas f. Thomas Burnnett ...	...	"	"
	Mary fa. James Collinge Vnsworth	...	25	"
	Ann fa. Richard Taylor Castlefold ...	...	30	"
3 p. 51	James f. John Lomax brewer ...	...	6	November
	James f. Henry Holt Ju ^r ...	...	4	December
	William f. James Barlow Stand Lane	...	6	"
	Richard f. Abraham Ogden Boeleeey	...	12	"
	Henry f. Rob ^t Anderton ...	...	17	"
	Edward f. Edmund Pollett ...	...	25	"
	Alice fa. John Low de Vnsworth ...	...	29	"
	Mary fa. James Thorpe Bent yeate	...	6	January
	William f. William Fray ...	...	22	"
	Ann fa. William Ogden Roads green	...	27	"
	John f. John Collinge ...	...	12	February
	William f. William Hulton ...	...	26	"
	James f. William Dawson sen ^r ...	...	"	"
	Alice fa. William Wroe Kersall ...	...	18	March
	Martha fa. John Jackson Park	...	"	"
	Apud Ringley 1687			
	Tho: f. Rob ^t Seddon Prestolee ...	...	10	Aug:
	Alice fa. Thomas Farrer ...	...	25	Sep:

[Remainder of page blank]

1688

3 p. 52	Mary fa. Peter Wroe ...	...	1	Aprill
	John f. John Fox de Roads ...	...	3	"
	Mary fa. Mathew Berry ...	...	13	"
	Thomas f. James Taylor ...	...	15	"
	Mary fa. John Stote ...	...	6	May
	Nathan f. Abraham Jaxon ...	...	13	"
	Richard f. James Turner ...	...	20	"
	John f. Ralph Dawson taylor ...	...	27	"
	Ann fa. John Grimshaw ...	...	29	"
	Margret fa. James Collinge ...	...	17	June
	Mathew f. Matt: Wolsenem ...	...	15	July
	Rob ^t f. Rob ^t Leach ...	...	30	"
	Eliz: fa. Thomas Barlow ...	...	7	August
	Ellen fa. Rob ^t Gartside ...	...	6	September
	Thomas f. William Batte ...	...	16	"
	Mary fa. Joshua Crompton ...	...	28	"
	Richard f. John Redford ...	...	30	"

	Peter f. Thomas Kershaw	...	...	...	5	November
	Mary fa. Thomas Hulton Jur	...	...	...	18	"
	Mary fa. Anthony Heawood	...	...	...	25	"
	Samuel f. Jacob Brierley	...	...	...	9	December
	Robt f. William Morris	...	...	...	23	"
	John f. John Smethurst	...	...	...	24	"
	Jane fa. John Entwisle Heaton yeate	...	...	...	26	"
	Eliz: fa. Edward Bent Karsall	...	...	...	27	"
3 p. 53	James f. James Mather	...	...	...	1	January
	Alice fa. Henry Holt jur	...	...	...	30	"
	Martha fa. Dorothy Ashton p	Richard				
	Kirkman	...	...	...	3	February
	Mary fa. John Wadington	...	...	...	10	"
	Henry f. John Walker	...	...	...	24	"
	Mary fa. John Fletcher	...	...	...	"	"
	Ralph f. William Darbishire	...	...	...	3	March
	Alice fa. Roger Cowp: Karsall	...	...	...	10	"
	Charles et Sara f. et fa. Joshua Horrocks de					
	Roperbank	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas f. Thomas Scoales	...	...	...	"	"
	Samuel f. Samuel Thorpe	...	...	...	"	"
	John fa. [sic] John Fox [in later hand]	...	...	...	25	"
	Elizabeth fa. Robt Chadwicke Vnsworth	...	...	...	21	February

[Remainder of page blank]

[End of Baptisms in Original Volume III]

3 p. 54

[Wholly blank]

A true and Perferte Regester of all the Christnings
We... and Burialls etc. within the parish of Prestwich

Anno Regni Jacobi primo 1603

BURIALS.

[1603]

p. 1	Elizabetha Booth et Issabella Dampord	...	30	Martij
	Vxor Johis Reade	... ..	14	May
	Roger Fletcher	... ..	1	Junij
	Wittmus Holland	... ..	2	"
	Dorothea fa. Elizei Ouldham	... ..	26	"
	Thomas Blundell mersus	... ..	21	Julij
	Wittmus Bate	... ..	3	Augustij
	Edw: f. Wittmi Sweetlove	... ..	15	"
	Georgius Scoales	... ..	11	Sep:
p. 2	Susanna fa. Wittmi Halle	... ..	21	Decemb:
	filius Wittmi Wilson	... ..	18	Januarij
	Adamus Scoales clericus pochialis	... ..	18	Feb:
	Georgius Allins	... ..	26	"
	Robtus Bordman	... ..	5	Mar:

1604

p. 3	Edmundus Barlowe et Anna Hulton	...	10	Maij
	Wittmus Loe	... ..	18	"
	Vxor Johannis Hulton	... ..	29	"
	Johes Hulton	... ..	3	Junij
	Anna vxor Christophori Carter et Alicia Blakeley	... ..	25	"
	Susanna fa. Abrahami Ogden	... ..	2	Julij
	Issabella Morris	... ..	2	Septembris
	...bi Wro et	... ..		
				
p. 4	Vxor Georgij Becun als Johnson	... ..	14	Octobr:
	Radulphus Heaton	... ..	3	Desemb:

1605

p. 5	John s. of Robte Rydings	... ..	25	Marche
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Ouldham	... ..	20	Apr:
	Rogerus f. Johis Carter	... ..	24	"
	Wittmus f. Willielmi Ravold de Carsall	... ..	27	"

	Margreta fa. Johis Mather	...	...	2	Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Kenion	...	...	26	"
	Dorothea fa. Hugonis Wilson de Blakeley	...	...	2	Junij
	Robtus Barlowe	...	...	10	Augusti
	Johēs f. Ric: Allins	...	...	28	"
p. 6	Adamus Heardman f. Johis	...	...	24	Octob:
	Anna Hamer de Carsall	...	...	31	"
	Anna fa. Johis Slater	...	...	1	Novem:
	Maria Barlow vidua	...	...	2	"
	Jacobus f. Richardi Rasthorne	...	...	14	"
	Ellina Houlme pochia de Deine	...	...	21	"
	Vxor Elizei Walworke	...	...	23	"
	Richardus Hardman mersus	...	...	10	Decēber
	Johēs f. Johis Dason spurius	...	...	10	Januar:
	vxor Milonis M...	...	...	29	"
	Adamus	...	...	2	Febr:

1606

p. 7	Jana vxor Jacobi Wroe	...	...	18	Apr:
	Margreta vxor Johis Scoales	...	...	19	"
	Vxor Johis Hewood vidua de Cambisha	...	...	22	"
	Vxor Henrici Munkes	...	...	12	Maij
	Elizabetha Whorrox	...	...	6	Junij
	Edwardus f. Alexandri Walworke	...	...	23	"
	Jacobus Diggle	...	...	9	Augusti
	Jacobus f. Johis Sharples	...	...	17	"
p. 8	Henricus f. Witlmi Ogden	...	...	21	Octobr
	Alicia fa. Edmundi Heywood	...	...	28	"
	Witlmus Ravould	...	...	27	Novembr
	filia Johis Ramsbotom non baptisata	...	...	28	"
	Richardus Damporde	...	...	30	"
	Alicia vxor Bartini Fletcher	...	...	9	Decembr
	Marcus Haworthe	...	...	26	Januar:
	Jonie Haworthe	...	...	28	Febr:
p. 9	Elizabetha fa. Egidij Syddall	...	...	23	Mar:

1607

	vxor Thomae Seddon de Prestalee vidua	...	...	28	March
	Johes f. Edwardi Rastorne	...	...	15	Apr:
	Lawrentius Hardman	...	...	22	"
	Olliverus Seddon	...	...	23	"
	filia Lawrenti Carter non baptista	...	...	3	Maij
	Anna Pasmont	...	...	4	"
	Vxor Richard Dickinson junioris	...	...	12	Junij
	Henricus Holland de Rodes	...	...	21	Julij
	filia Robti Wilson non baptista	...	...	28	"
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Briddocke	...	...	30	Augusti
	Vxor Robti Kenion vidua et ...s f. Robti Kenion	...	...	13	Sept

p. 10	Lawrentius Wylde de Blakeley	...	...	22	Sept ^r
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Hope	...	...	7	Nouember
	Jacobus f. Johis Sharples	...	...	14	"
	Margreta fa. Richardi Crompton	...	...	23	"
	Johes Hartley mendicus	...	...	29	"
	Vxor Johis Ainescoe	...	...	2	Januarij
	Richardus Dickinson et Georgius Rodes de	...	...	...	...
	Blakeley	...	...	16	"
	Vxor Johis Tomlinsonn	...	...	17	"
	Maria fa. Jacobi Greenehaugh ats Turner	...	...	...	...
	de Blakeley	...	...	26	Febr:
	Robtus Ad...	...	...	23	Mar:
	Vxor	...	...	11	"

1608

p. 11	Ellina Asmall	...	...	28	Mar:
	Rogerus Seddon	...	...	14	Aprilis
	Robertus Haworthe	...	...	27	"
	Judith fa. Aleſdi Doson	...	...	3	Maij
	Remuldus Barlowe	...	...	17	Junij
	Wifmus Hilton	...	...	1	Julij
	Jana fa. Georgij Scoales de Prestwich	...	...	4	"
	Robtus Gaskin ats Stringer	...	...	14	"
	Vxor Alexand: Walworke	...	...	23	"
	Vxor Richardi Heye vidua	...	...	24	"
p. 12	Vxor Jacobi Hardman vidua	...	...	27	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Singleton	...	...	8	August
	Eusebius Haworthe spurius	...	...	12	"
	Ellinora Doson	...	...	17	"
	Lawrentius Heaton et filius Richardi Bury	...	...	...	...
	non baptist:	...	...	21	"
	Wifmus f. Wifmi Chaderton caried about	...	...	...	...
	by a poore woman & dyed at	...	...	...	...
	Diggles	...	...	24	Septembr
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Boothe	...	...	28	October
p. 12	Marie Hardman fa. Johis	...	...	17	Novembr
	filia Lawrentij Fletcher non baptista	...	...	10	Decembr
	Margeria vxor Lawrentij Fletcher	...	...	13	"
	Vxor Georgij Rodes de Blakley	...	...	25	"
	Samuel f. Lawrentij Fletcher et Maria	...	...	...	...
	Walworke	...	...	12	Januarij
	Arthurus Cheetam	...	...	14	"
	vxor Richardi Ogden vidua	...	...	19	"
	vxor Marci Haworth vidua	...	...	29	"
	Robtus Diggle tailer	...	...	30	"
p. 12	Petrus Blakley	...	...	16	Febr:
	Vxor Jacobi Thorpe vid:	...	...	7	Mar:
	Thomas Munkes	...	...	12	"

vxor Richardi L... .. 20 Mar:
 Margreta fa. Thomae " "

1609

p. 13 Vxor Thomae Pearson 14 Apr:
 Olliverus Hardman et Alexander Haslam ... 20 "
 Wiffmus Whittiker 23 "
 fil: Richardi Wardle non baptisatus ... 27 "
 Richardus Heape 9 "
 vxor Richardi Walworke vidua 18 Maij
 Jacobus f. Radulphi Scoales 19 "
 Amaria vxor Roſti Wilson 10 Junij
 Johēs Scoales de Hardman Houses ... 12 "
 Maria fa. Lawrentij Rydings 25 "
 Ellinora fa. Roſti Hardman 4 Julij
 Abel Howorthe 28 "
 Elizabetha vxor Wiffmi Erlam vidua ... 31 "
 vxor Johīs Slater senioris apud Bury ... 4 August
 filia Thomae Hall non baptist: 28 "
p. 14 Johēs Slater 22 Octobr^r
 Vxor Alexand: Doston 31 "
 Alizia fa. Thomae Scofilde 11 Novembr^r
 Vxor Francisci Hulton vidua 27 "
 Thomas Fletcher 4 Decembr^r
 Vxor Johīs Scoales vid: senior 12 Januar:
 Thomas Geste senior 19 "
 Anna fa. Roberti Carter 27 "
 Rogerus Smethurste senior 6 Mar:
 vxor Johīs Rydings vidua 10 "
 Richardus f. Thomae Baguley 19 "

1610

Anna fa. Thomae Jeffrinson 26 March
 Vxor Thomae Ogden de A... vidua apud
 Midleton 29 "
 Edwardus f. Johīs Ogden apud Midleton ... 4 Aprill
p. 15 filia Wiffmi Farnworth non baptist 17 "
 Vxor Edmundi Platte vidua 26 "
 filius Richardi Vnsworth non Baptist: ... 30 "
 Johēs f. Ric: Smethurste 10 Maij
 Vxor Edwardi Rastorne 13 "
 Issabella vxor Radulphi Collier pochiae de
 Eckles 17 "
 Roſtus Kenion de Cadwall 23 Junij
 filius Ricſi Wardle non baptist 1 Julij
 vxor Richardi Kenyon de Caldwell vidua ... 1 August
 Vxor Thomae Blakeley 19 "
 Margreta Wroe vidua 12 Septem:
 Alexander Kenion 23 "

p. 16	Isabella Heaton	...	...	11	October
	Lawrentius Diggle de Brughtō	...	...	12	Novemb ^r
	filius Johis Read non baptist	...	...	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Cheetham	...	...	30	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Blakley	...	...	13	Decem:
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Fletcher	...	...	23	"
	Anna Tetlowe	...	...	30	"
	Anna Rishton vidua com: Yorkshire	...	...	8	Januar:
	Margreta Tailer de Horsage vid:	...	...	15	"
	Henricus Munkes senior	...	...	19	"
	Bonaventure Barlowe sen	...	...	24	"
	Dorothea fa. Johis Walker	...	...	29	"
	Richus Higham de Manchester	...	...	3	Febr:
	Radulphus Scoales	...	...	12	"
	Alizia fa. Petri Wood de Kenion et	...	...	27	"
	filia Annae Hewood non baptista p John				
	Baguley	...	...	"	"
	Wittmus Heaton	...	...	14	Mar:
	Lawrentius Munkes	...	...	19	"
	Milo f. Danielis Mather	...	...	21	"
	Anna Hewood	...	...	24	"

1611

p. 17	Samuell f. Johis Foxe generosi	...	...	1	Apr:
	Elizeus Fogg de Rodes	...	...	4	"
	Edwardus f. Johis Romsbothom	...	...	8	"
	Jana vxor Johis Ramsbothom	...	...	13	"
	Jacobus Ouldham	...	...	14	Maij
	Willielmus Crampton occisus	...	...	28	"
	Jacobus Grenehaugh de Blakeley	...	...	1	Junij
	Anna Partington	...	...	2	"
	Relict Johis Walker vid:	...	...	5	"
	Joana vxor Thomae Downham	...	...	6	Julij
	Anna Hardman	...	...	20	"
	Edmundus Hilton	...	...	25	"
	filius Johis Reade non baptist:	...	...	20	August
	Issabella vxor Thomae Hilton	...	...	6	September
	Ellinor Vnsworthe idiota	...	...	7	October
	Alizea Munkes	...	...	22	Novemb ^r
p. 18	Jacobus f. Francisci Barlowe	...	...	17	December
	Duae filiae Robti Rydinge gemellae non				
	baptistae	...	...	12	Januarij
	Margeria Burges de Blakeley	...	...	21	"
	Ma ^r vxor Petri Vnsworth	...	...	29	"
	Radulphus Seddon	...	...	16	Feb ^r
	Jana Doson	...	...	10	Mar:
	Thomas f. Alex: Walworke	...	...	14	"
	Issabella vxor Wittmi Stoppord	...	...	21	"
	Maria fa. Robti Diggle	...	...	30	"

1612

	Vxor Egidi Batersbie vid:	2	Aprilis
	Kathrina fa. Thomae Walworke	8	"
	Vxor Milonis Hardman	17	"
	Vxor Johis Madocke vid:	20	"
	Margeria fa. Johis Hallowes per Margeria		
	Burges sp: igne cremat:	23	"
	Johes Siddall	30	"
	Thomas f. Johis Horrox	1	Maij
	Maria fa. Thomae Fletcher sen ^r buried at		
	Midleton	4	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Tailor de Alkington ...	15	"
p. 19	Jana fa. Johis Hardman de Prestw ^{ch} ...	5	Julij
	Alizia vxor Richardi Smethurste	7	"
	Franciscus Doson nesus [<i>sic</i>]* equo ...	16	"
	Susanna fa. Johis Mather	19	"
	filia Thomae Digle non Baptista	24	Aug:
	filia Georgij Scoles non Baptista	25	"
	Petrus Walworke	12	Sept:
	Jona Walworke	21	"
	Johes f. Johis Saxsonn	5	Octob ^r
	Ellina vxor fra: Haworthe com: dic: Doson	24	"
	Ellina Simme	28	"
	Elizabetha Relic: Johis Smethurste ...	29	"
	Willmus Baguley	10	Novemb ^r
	Milo f. Danielis Mather et	11	"
	filia Humfrai Edge non baptist:	"	"
	Rogerus Hunte	18	"
p. 20	filia Adami Scoles non bapt:	7	Decem:
	Edwardus f. Alexandri Waleworke	8	"
	Rogerus Waleworke et Johes f. Johis Ashton		
	de Kersall	3	Januarij
	Ould Crowder mendicus	1	Februari
	Dorothea vxor Thomae Foxe	7	"
	Maria vxor Willmi Lewas	9	"
	Nathan f. Johis Munkes	12	"

1613

	Adamus Syddall	6	Aprill
	Ellina Jackson	8	"
	Johes Scoles	14	"
	Elizabetha vxor Richardi Wardley	24	"
	Vxor Richardi Bury	2	Maij
	Egidius Syddall	11	"
	Alizia relic: Willmi Farneworthe	"	"
p. 21	Isabella fa. Thomae Heardman	20	"
	Edmundus Munkes	22	"
	Thomas Hilton	19	Junij

	Anna Siddall fa. Egidij Siddall	...	...	24	Junij
	Richus Johnson junior	...	...	28	"
	Anna relic: Lawrentij Bradshawe de Breighmit	...	...	30	"
	Margreta vxor John Bowker de Crumsall	...	...		
	vulgo dic: Nesary	...	...	7	Julij
	Joana vxor Galfridi Bowker de Crumsall	...	...	11	"
	Gilbertus Langley	...	...	22	"
	Jana vxor Joh̄is Slater	...	...	1	Augustij
	Willielmus Greenehaughe	...	...	24	"
	Jacobus Rastorne et filius Thome Dampord	...	...		
	non baptist:	...	...	11	Septem:
	filia Jacobi Vnsworth non baptist:	...	...	13	"
	Maria fa. Joh̄is Slater	...	...	5	Octobr
	M ^r Wiſſmus Langley clericus Rector huius	...	...		
	Ecclesiae	...	...	14	"
p. 22	Kathrina vxor Lawrentij Rydings	...	...	30	Novembr
	filia Deonisij Johnson non bapt:	...	...	28	Decembr
	Maria fa. Wiſſmi Byrom	...	...	1	Januar
	Rogerus Downham	...	...	6	Febr:
	Joh̄es Ouldham de Outwood	...	...	14	"
	Joanna fa. Edmundi Carter	...	...	15	"
	Elizabetha fa. Ewardi Heardman	...	...	20	"
	Joh̄es Singletonn	...	...	4	Martij
	Margret vxor Alexand: Ashetonn	...	...	5	"
	Maria relic: Joh̄is Fletcher	...	...	7	"
	apud Middleton relic: Joh̄is Ouldham de	...	...		
	Alkrington	...	...	9	"
p. 23	Joanna relic: Eduardi Scoles	...	...	15	"
	Edwardus Hollande gen:	...	...	22	"
	Gracia relic: Roſti Diggle	...	...	24	"

1614

	Margreta relic: Edmundi Munkes	...	...	30	Mar:
	Auisia relic: Roſti Leache	...	...	8	Apr:
	Elizabetha vxor Thomae Erlam	...	...	9	"
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Munkes	...	...	12	"
	Wiſſmus Holland de Rodes gener:	...	...	8	Maij
	Isabella fa. Roſti Rydings	...	...	9	"
	Joana vxor Roſti Rydings	...	...	23	"
	Anna fa. Joh̄is Spenser mendicus	...	...	24	"
	Jacobus Tompson at̄s Bruckshey	...	...	28	"
	Jana vxor Wiſſmi Farnworth	...	...	12	Junij
	Alizia relic: Joh̄is Ouldham de Prestwich	...	...	14	"
	filius Joh̄is Gleave non bapt	...	...	30	Julij
	Elizabetha Bordman mendi:	...	...	2	Augusti
	Joh̄es Carter de Vnsworth	...	...	18	September
p. 24	Susanna vxor Rogeri Smethurste	...	...	2	Octob:
	Daniel f. Thomae Jeffrinson	...	...	6	"
	Sisilia fa. Wiſſmi Warburton poch de Eccles	...	...	"	"

	Kathrena fa. Henrici Seddon sp: ...	9	Octob:
	filius Alizij Cowp p Ric: Ashton sp: ...	19	Novemb:
	Margreta relic: Richi Dickinson ...	9	Decem:
	Margreta relic: Wiflmi Baguley ...	20	"
	Margreta vxor Johis Haworth ...	30	"
	Jana relic: Galfridi Wardle ...	20	Januar:
	Georgius Munkes ...	30	"
	Johes Haworthe ...	25	Febr:
p. 25	Joanna relic: Johis Singleton ...	9	Mar:
	filius Wiflmi Hewood non bapt: ...	13	"
	Richardus Wardle ...	14	"
	Wiflmus Diggle ...	18	"

1615

	Richus Beusicke de Blackley ...	27	Mar:
	Thomas Jackson de Blackley ...	29	"
	filia Johis Walker non baptist: ...	30	"
	filia Johis Syddall non baptist: ...	4	Maij
	Henricus f. Richi Bury ...	6	"
	Thomas f. Richi Crampton ...	20	"
	Johes f. Wiflmi Scoles de Manchester ...	13	Junij
	Thomas f. Deodati Langley ...	27	"
	Martha fa. Thomae Hewood ...	4	Julij
p. 26	Maria fa. Thomae Hewood de Cambish: ...	4	Augusti
	Wiflmus Hewood de Cambishey ...	23	"
	Anna fa. Johis Heaton de Vnsworth ...	25	"
	Henricus Munkes ...	13	Sept:
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Rostorne et ...	5	October
	Judith fa. Thomae Hewood de Cambishey ...	"	"
	Alexander Ashetonn ...	6	Novemb:
	Johes Dawsonn senior ...	9	December
	Dorothea Taylor ...	11	"
	Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Sheperd ...	14	"
	Johes Wardleworth cesus ...	22	"
p. 27	Issabella relic: Wiflmi Whitticar ...	29	Januar:
	Margeria Greenehaughe ...	7	Febr:
	Jana vxor Lawrentij Carter ...	21	"
	Elizabetha fa. Francisci Heardman ...	1	Martij
	Kathrina Diggle fa. Jacobi Diggle ...	19	"

1616

	Alizia vxor Rogeri Keye ...	16	April
	Elizabetha relic: Adami Ouldham ...	22	"
	Robtus f. Robti Diggle defunct: ...	7	Maij
	Petrus f. Jacobi Eckersall et ...	29	"
	filius Edwardi Stile non baptist ...	"	"
	Wiflmus f. Johis Wrigley p Margretā Heaton sp: ...	11	Junij
p. 28	Wiflmus f. Wiflmi Kenion de Hilles ...	21	"

	Thomas Waleworke Ringley	...	...	28	Junij
	Duae filiae Robti Booth de Rodes gemellae				
	non baptist:	...	...	5	Julij
	Margreta relic: Rogeri Walwork sen ^r	...	...	24	"
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Carter de Vnsworth	...	...	25	"
	Margreta Cowper	...	...	8	August
	Filia Wiffmi Kenion per Elinorā Tailor sp:				
	non baptist:	...	...	11	"
	Margreta Holland vxor Riĉhi Holland de				
	Heaton Armigeri funera solemnizata				
	Octobr 8	...	...	25	September
	Ellina relic: Johis Carter de Vnsworth	...	...	11	October
	Kathrina relic: Philippi Buckley	...	...	12	"
	Maria fa. Georgij Allins	...	...	31	"
	Elizabetha relic: Egidij Waleworke	...	...	12	November
	Radulphus Acton et	...	...	21	"
	Abramus Boothe apud Radliffe	...	...	"	"
	Isabella relic: Alexandri Haslam	...	...	23	"
	Edmundus Jackson	...	...	1	Decem:
p. 29	Isabella vxor Johis Whitehead	...	...	17	"
	Filia Hunfrai Edge non baptist:	...	...	21	"
	Jōhes Tomlinson et	...	...	22	"
	Filius Thomae Waleworke defuncti:	...	...	"	"
	Alter filius Thomae Walework	...	...	23	"
	Puer mendicus Kernewood dict:	...	...	27	"
	Johes mendicus qui obiit mortem apud				
	Ambr ^s Jackson de Blackley	...	...	19	Januar:
	Alizia vxor Thomae Fox et	...	...	23	"
	Filius eiusdem Thomae non baptist:	...	...	"	"
	Edwardus f. Elizei Vnsworth	...	...	4	Febr:
	Amaria Allins	...	...	5	"
	Alizia Baguley q ^{ae} mersa fuit	...	...	14	"
	Maria fa. Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	28	"
	Issabella vxor Wiffmi Hewood	...	...	4	Mar:
	Ellin relic: Lawrentij Wylde de Black:	...	...	15	"

1617

	Margeria relic: Hugonis Haworthe	...	...	1	Aprilis
	Alizia fa. Wiffmi Hewood de Blackley	...	...	20	"
	Johnes Jeffrinson	...	...	23	"
	Robtus Abie nundinatus	...	...	28	"
p. 30	Elizabetha relic: Rogeri Hunte et	...	...	29	"
	Matthaeus fa. Matthaei Hyne	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus Roe	...	...	10	Maij
	Nathanaell f. Johis Fox gener:	...	...	12	"
	Filius Edwardi Stiele non baptist:	...	...	13	"
	Issabella fa. Robti Johnson	...	...	17	"
	Filius Thomae Fletcher de Hollinhurst non				
	bap:	...	...	14	Julij

	Alizia fa. Johis Glover caeca	...	...	14	August
	Abrahamus f. Lawrentij Fletcher mersus	...	...	18	"
	Filius Humfrai Edge non baptist:	...	...	20	"
	Sicilia relic: Radulphi Heaton	...	...	23	"
	Sicilia vxor Rogeri Blackley	...	...	24	"
	Elizabetha vxor Johis Munkes	...	...	9	Novembr
p. 31	Elizabetha vxor Thomae Hardmā	...	...	10	December
	Alizia vxor Olliueri Smethurste	...	...	13	Januar:
	Ellinor vxor Ric: Hulme de Moston	...	...	28	"
	Sara fa. Georgij Hope	...	...	11	Febr:
	Jana vxor Johis Battersbie	...	...	12	"
	Jana vxor Thomae Fletcher de Outwood	...	...	17	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Fletcher de Outwood	...	...	7	Mar:
	Margeria Haworth vulgo mawds de	...	...	11	"
	Sisilia relic: Thomae Hilton de Lane Head	...	...	18	"

1618

	Joana vxor Radulphi Hardman et	...	...	27	Mar:
	Johannes f. Adami Halle	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha vxor Johis Waleworke	...	...	7	Apr
	Ellinora fa. Wiffmi Thorpe	...	...	18	"
p. 32	Alizia vxor Johis Heaton de Heaton	...	...	5	"
	Sara vxor Georgij Allins	...	...	9	"
	Maria Hoolme fa. Radulphi Hoolme gen:	...	...	21	Maij
	Anna vxor Johis Deine	...	...	12	Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Mathei Hyne	...	...	19	"
	Issabella Barlow fa. Egidij Barlow	...	...	29	"
	Wiffmus f. Rogeri Smethurste	...	...	6	September
	Margreta relic: Thomae Cowp de Blackley	...	...	9	Octobr
	Johes Williamson mendicus	...	...	2	Novembr
	Anna vxor Lawrentij Walworke de Crumsall	...	...	5	"
	Arthurus f. Sim[ionis] Loarde	...	...	6	"
p. 33	Jana fa. Jacobi Blackeley	...	...	4	Decembr
	Filius Wiffmi Hewood non bapt:	...	...	16	Januar:
	Filius Wiffmi Thorpe non bapt:	...	...	23	"
	Anna fa. Johis Madocke	...	...	25	"
	Alizia fa. Robti Cowp de Crumpsall	...	...	30	"
	Richardus Holland de Heaton Armigr funera solemnizata Mar. 16	...	...	3	Martij
	Wiffmus Bradshaw de Brughton	...	...	8	"
	Robertus Carter	...	...	21	"

1619

p. 34	Radulphus f. Robti Norris p ^r dic:	...	...	13	Apr:
	Margreta vxor Arthuri Hilton	...	...	23	"
	Margret fa. Jacobi Blackley	...	...	1	Maij
	Johes Heardman de Prestwich	...	...	11	"
	Vxor Johis Ramsbothom apud Midleton	...	...	19	"
	Georgius f. Adami Scoles	...	...	20	Junij

	Puer mendicus ignotus	...	...	...	4 Julij
	Ellinora vxor Thomae Heape	...	...	...	12 "
	Kathrena vxor Johis Heape	...	...	...	15 "
	Josephus f. Johis Wardleworth p rd :	...	...	...	1 August
	Witlmus f. Fardinand Holland sen ^r	...	...	...	8 "
	Rogerus Lies	...	...	...	14 October
p. 35	Edmundus Caarter mersus	...	...	...	28 "
	Humfredus f. Humfredi Edge	...	...	...	8 November
	Issabella vxor Henrici Walker	...	...	...	26 "
	Isabella relic Jacobi Dawson	...	...	...	12 Decembr
	Thomas Downan et	...	...	...	15 "
	Sisilia vxor Johis Fletcher senior*	...	...	...	" "
	Johis Kenion	...	...	...	20 Januar
	Kathrina vxor Petri Waleworke	...	...	...	21 "
	Witlm Lewas senior	...	...	...	22 "
	Thomas Olliuer	...	...	...	29 "
	Johes Battersbie	...	...	...	2 Febr:
	Dorothea Allins	...	...	...	21 "
	Franciscus f. Johis Dampord	...	...	...	20 Mar:

1620

	Prissilla fa. Edmundi Siddall et	...	...	...	1 Apr:
	Hugo f. Johis Pendleton de Blackley	...	...	...	" "
	Anna vxor Robti Booth	...	...	...	3 "
	Margreta fa. Thurstani Smethurst p ^r dict:	...	...	...	20 "
p. 36	Humfredus f. Humfredi Edge	...	...	...	29 "
	Filius Richi Tildsley non bapt:	...	...	...	7 Maij
	Johes Fletcher senior vulgo paup	...	...	...	1 Junij
	Rogerus Smethurste	...	...	...	2 "
	Franciscus Hilton et	...	...	...	13 "
	Filia Thomae Walworke de Blackle non bapt:	...	...	...	" "
	Witlmus Stoppard	...	...	...	21 "
	Richus Baguley	...	...	...	14 August
	Anna relic: Ric ^d Baguley p ^r dict. et	...	...	...	22 "
	Issabella vxor Elizei Vnsworthe	...	...	...	" "
	Jacobus Scoles de Outwood et	...	...	...	6 Sept ^r
	Susanna vxor Fardinandi Beardsall	...	...	...	" "
	Elizabetha vxor Rogeri Walworke sen ^r	...	...	...	21 "
	Abrahamus Greau	...	...	...	16 Octobr
	Richus f. Witmi [<i>leaf torn</i>]	...	...	...	31 "
p. 37	Ellina Barlow fa. Egidij B...	...	...	...	3 Decembr
	Dorothea fa. Tho: Blackley	...	...	...	5 "
	Johes f. Abrahami Greau	...	...	...	13 "
	Filius Rogeri Blackley Junio ^r non baptist.	...	...	...	17 "
	Anna relic: Thomae Redish gener:	...	...	...	27 "

* After the word "Fletcher" was originally written "pauper vulgo dict." The last two words have been crossed out and "senior" substituted for the word "pauper."

Filius Jacobi Vnsworth non bapt:	...	...	3	Januar:
Margreta vxor Thomae Gueste	...	...	10	"
Jana fa. Richardi Bate	...	...	17	"
Filia Johis Reade non bapt:	...	...	21	"
Johes Dawson et	...	...	24	"
Rogerus f. Rogeri Waleworke sen ^r	...	...		
crematus	...	...	"	"
Filius Johis Deine non baptist:	...	...	9	Febr:
Alizia vxor ^r Nicholai Jackson	...	...	13	"
Edmundus f. Thomae Holland	...	...	18	"
Johes f. Johis Hardman p ^r dict.	...	...	28	"
Edmundus f. Edmundi Byrom	...	...	7	Mar.

1621

p. 38	Ellina relic: Owini Scoles	...	...	31	Mar.
	Michael Waleworke et	...	...	28	Apr.
	Margeria vxor ^r Johis Bradley de Cathole	...	...	"	"
	Judeth fa. Francisci Hardman	...	...	4	Maij
	Charolus Houlte	...	...	11	"
	Maria fa. Edwardi Lewas	...	...	14	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Vnsworth	...	...	20	"
	Jana fa. Riči Worsley	...	...	22	"
	Humfraydus Duckworthe	...	...	25	"
	Job f. Job Guest	...	...	31	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Reade	...	...	2	Junij
	Georgius f. Jacobi Vnsworth	...	...	3	"
	Elizabetha vxor Johis Horrox de Ropbanke	...	...	5	"
	Margreta fa. Johis Diggle de Carsall	...	...	7	"
	Wiffrmus f. Lawrentij Gaskin	...	...	8	"
	Robtus Heardman et	...	...	12	"
	Robtus Deine	...	...	"	"
	Rogerus Waleworke senior	...	...	13	"
	Jana fa. Riči Johnson junior	...	...	30	"
	Sicilia vxor Elizei Walworke et	...	...	24	Julij
	Amaria fa. Galfridi Beyley	...	...	"	"
p. 39	Susanna fa. Robti Ridings p ^r dict:	...	...	30	"
	Elizabetha vxor et	...	...	3	August
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Walker	...	...	"	"
	Filia Grifini Lewas de Blackley non bapt:	...	...	"	"
	Wiffrmus Scoles faber	...	...	8	"
	Edwardus f. Jacobi Fletcher Camb:	...	...	9	"
	Nathaniell fa. Riči Smith p ^r Ellinorā	...	...		
	Fletcher sp.	...	...	27	"
	Ellina fa. Mathei Langley gen ^r	...	...	13	Sept ^r
	Anna vxor ^r Wiffrmi Kenion	...	...	19	"
	Elizabetha vxor ^r Francisci Smethurste	...	...	20	"
	Jana Hoolme de Blackley	...	...	21	"
	Isaack f. Edmundi Hewood de Bowleey	...	...	24	"
	Anna fa. Thome Houlte	...	...	28	"

	Johnes Walworke de Ringley	...	...	6	October
	Filia Issabellae Whittiker sp...	ignotus	...	31	"
	Richardus Langley vulgo dick	...	...	2	November
	Georgius Hope	...	...	18	"
	Alizia fa. Thomae Blackley Junior	...	...	25	"
	Duo Filij gemelli Riċhi Barlow	...	...	21	December
	Robtus f. Jacobi Roe de Heaton yat	...	...	28	"
	Ellina vxor Thomae Blackley	...	...	29	"
	Elizabetha vxor Hugonis Walworke	...	...	31	Januar.
	Thomas Jackson de Blackley	...	...	4	Febr.
	Maria vxor Abdi Ouldham apud Midleton	...	...	8	"
	Wittmus f. Johis Hewood p ^r d:	...	...	10	"
p. 40	Thomas Ogden apud Midleton	...	...	13	"
	Petrus Jackson	...	...	20	"
	Maria Walworke fa. Francis poiae de Rachdall	...	...	2	Mar.
	Emma vxor Wittmi Seddon senior de P ^r staleey	...	...	4	"
	Margeria vxor Jobi Guest	...	...	10	"
	Anna vxor Richardi Johnson	...	...	20	"
	Johnes Haslam	...	...	16	"
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Rydings	...	...	19	"
	Nicholaus Boydell	...	...	23	"

1622

	Johnes f. Edmundi Staneringe p Aliziam				
	Boydell sp:	..	...	27	Mar.
	Richus Bate	...	...	1	April
	Sisilia relic: Galfredi Bowker de Crump:	...	...	7	"
	Johnes f. Thomae Baguley p ^r dic:	...	...	8	"
	Alizia Ogden	...	...	19	"
	Dorothea fa. Jobi Gueste	...	...	24	"
	Jacobus Sanderson et	...	...	6	Maij
	Maria vxor eiudem Jacobi Sanderson et	...	...	"	"
	Edwardus Hunt qui mortem obijt apud				
	Heaton	...	...	"	"
	Robtus f. Wittmi Kenion de Hilles	...	...	8	"
	Judeth Tildsley fa. Edwardi Tildsley	...	...	16	"
	Thomas f. Wittmi Blackley	...	...	23	"
	Maria relic: Radulphi Seddon	...	...	5	Junij
	Johes f. Georgij Halle [<i>torn away</i>]	...	...	6	"
p. 41	Owinus Lomax	...	...	8	"
	Adamus f. Johis Blackley pd.	...	...	22	"
	Elizabetha vxor Johis Heardman	...	...	1	Julij
	Thomas Hulton	...	...	27	Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Mather p ^r d.	...	...	18	Julij
	Maria fa. p ^r dict. Hugonis Mather	...	...	21	"
	Dorothea fa. p ^r dict. Hugonis Mather	...	...	22	"
	Anna fa. Adami Halle	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Walworke f. Hugonis	...	...	26	"
	Jacobus f. Francisci Heardman	...	...	8	Augustij

	Jana fa. Adami Roscoe poch de Boulton ...	17	Augustij
	Petrus Vnsworthe et ...	17	September
	Maria fa. Richardi Kenion ...	...	" "
	Kathrina relic. Petri Blackley senior	25	"
	Elizabetha vxor Wiffmi Morton	27	"
	Maria relic. Robti Deine	19	October
	Wiffmus Houlden	8	December
p. 42	Jana relic. Wiffmi Scoles de Wood	16	"
	Sara fa. Johis Bowker de Crumpsall	25	"
	Alizia vxor Rogeri Dawson et	14	Januar
	Johes f. Richardi Heape	...	" "
	Richardus Dickonson	24	"
	Filius Wiffmi Morris non bapt.	4	Febr
	Johnes Barlow f. et	22	"
	Alizia Barlow fa. Francisci Baulowe	...	" "
	Lawrentius Carter	23	"
	Filius Fardinandi Holland non bapt.	2	Mar.
	Jana Barlow fa. Wiffmi Barlow	5	"
	Elizabetha relic. Charoli Houlte	6	"
	Wiffmus Baguley	12	"
	Willmus Erlum	16	"
	Lawrentius Fletcher	19	"
	Filius Robti Houlden non bapt.	20	"

1623

	Adamus Ouldham f. Jacobi	28	Mar.
	Wiffmus f. Richi Ogden	31	"
	Johes f. Johis Madocke	4	Apr.
	Maria fa. Joseph Streete	13	"
	Jacobus Barlow de Vnsworthe	19	"
	Jana relic. Alexandri Kenion	20	"
p. 43	Thomas Barlow pater p'dic: Jacobi	24	"
	Ellina vxor Francisci Hardman	27	"
	Filia Robti Boothe non bapt:	2	Maij
	Dorothea fa. Jacobi Barlow de More Yate	7	"
	Arthurus Hulton	16	"
	Franciscus Scoles	6	Junij
	Margreta relic: Jacobi Scoles Tong apud Midleton	13	"
	Issabella Ogden de Alkrington apud Midleton	19	"
	Anna vxor Richardi Vnsworth	20	"
	Petrus Carter	30	"
	Maria vxor Wiffmi Kenion de Hilles	1	Julij
	Egidius f. Edwardi Steele	4	"
	Joana relic. Michaelis Allins	6	"
	Edmundus Carter et	11	"
	Elizabetha vxor Wiffmi Bradshaw et	"	"
	Maria relic. Thomae Hoolme apud Midleton	"	"
	Thomas Blackley senior et	14	"

	Maria vxor Francisci Hulton Junior	...	14	Julij
	Elizeus Ouldham	... ..	16	"
	Thomas Fletcher de Stand	... ..	21	"
	Jana relic. Wiſſmi Holland de Rodes gener.	...	22	"
	Wiſſmus Bradshawe et	... ..	5	Augustij
	Dorothea fa. Rogeri Blackley	... ..	"	"
	Nicholaus Jackson	... ..	6	"
	Elizabetha relic. Egidij Siddall et	... ..	8	"
	Vxor Johis Chaderton senior apud Midleton	...	"	"
	Elizabetha relic. Elizei Ouldham	... ..	11	"
	Wiſſmus Wilmer de Threapehill et	... ..	12	"
	Maria Relic: Chroferi Barlowe apud Midleton	...	"	"
	Jana fa. Radulphi Pendleton de Brughton et	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Wiſſmi Hewood de Blackley	... ..	"	"
	Joſes f. Thomae Baguley et	... ..	13	"
	filia Wiſſmi Edge non baptist: gemel:	... ..	"	"
	Robtus Leigh de Alkrington Armiger apud			
	Midleton	... ..	19	"
p. 44	Jana fa. Henrici Peake	... ..	26	"
	Joſes Pollet	... ..	29	"
	Joſes Romsbothom	... ..	3	Sept:
	Jana fa. Simionis Loarte	... ..	4	"
	Anna Langley	... ..	6	"
	Richus f. Johis Baguley	... ..	7	"
	Henricus f. Radulphi Blackley	... ..	13	"
	Aliza relic: Thomae Hewood et	... ..	14	"
	femina paup quae mortem obiit apud Boydels	...	"	"
	Abrahamus f. Joſes Hewood	... ..	15	"
	Joana vxor Thomae Hilton poch de Boulton			
	nupt: Aug 26 precedente prox:	... ..	25	"
	Petrus Scoles	... ..	29	"
	Wiſſmus f. Georgij Pilkington defunct:	... ..	30	"
	Dorothea vxor Jacobus [<i>sic</i>] Heaton	... ..	6	October
	Thomas Heape	... ..	7	"
	Richus f. Richi Singleton de Ribchester			
	mendici	... ..	9	"
	Johis [<i>sic</i>] Fletcher de Hollinhurst	... ..	10	"
	Elizeus Siddall	... ..	14	"
	Margret vxor Johis Hey	... ..	15	"
	Ellina Relic: Wiſſmi Smethurst et	... ..	18	"
	Margeri vxor Egidij Barlowe	... ..	"	"
	Margreta relic: Wiſſmi Hulton	... ..	22	"
	Alizia vxor Johis Hunt de Prestwich	... ..	28	"
	Elizabeth vxor Lawr: Vnsworth	... ..	2	November
	Anna relic: Wiſſm Cheetā de Blackley	... ..	6	"
	Issabella relic: Joſis Jeffrinson	... ..	9	"
	Caleb Seddon f. Wiſſmi senior	... ..	11	"
	Issabella fa. Henrici Peake de Brughtō	... ..	13	"
	Issabella fa. Thomae Pearson	... ..	16	"

	Henricus Peake de Brughton	...	...	18	November
	Thomas f. Richi Rastorne junior et	...	...	20	"
	Kethrina vxor Wiſſmi Sweeteloue	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus Sheperd	...	...	21	"
	Thomas f. Wiſſmi Bradshaw defunct:	...	...	24	"
p. 45	Rogerus f. Robti Hunt et	...	...	25	"
	Kathrina vxor Johis Sharples	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſmus f. Wiſſmi Sweeteloue	...	...	29	"
	Johes Diggle et Sara Jackson [<i>? Wedding</i>]	...	...	30	"
	Rogerus Blackley senior	...	...	1	Decemb ^r
	Franciscus Smethurst senior	...	...	4	"
	Johes Whittiker	...	...	11	"
	Henricus Walker	...	...	22	"
	Wiſſmus Seddon senior	...	...	24	"
	filia Thomae Walker non bapt:	...	...	26	"
	Maria vxor Thomae Walker et	...	...	29	"
	Georgius f. Jacobi Barlowe defunct:	...	...	"	"
	Alizia vxor Johis Ouldham	...	...	31	"
	Radulphus Rawlinson de Blackley	...	...	2	Januar:
	Debora fa. Henrici Peake defunct:	...	...	4	"
	Ambrosius Ogden f. Alexandri Ogden de Alkington apud Midleton	...	...	5	"
	Thomas Procter et	...	...	6	"
	Jacobus f. Roberti Barlowe	...	...	"	"
	Deodatus Langley de Whittell gener:	...	...	16	"
	Fardinandus Holland gener:	...	...	17	"
	Nocte apud Manchester Magister Redishe	...	...	20	"
	Deonisius Johnson	...	...	22	"
	Pataricus Hederington de Blackley	...	...	2	Febr:
	Jacobus f. Thomae Whittiker	...	...	3	"
	Ellina Aspmall	...	...	10	"
	Jane relic: Wiſſmi Hewood de Cambishey et	...	...	13	"
	Johes f. Wiſſmi Sweeteloue	...	...	"	"
	Johes f. Wiſſmi Blackley	...	...	1	Mar:
	Elizabetha relic: Wiſſmi Diggle	...	...	20	"
	Martha fa. Thomae Fletcher de Rocksboth:	...	...	22	"
	Jana fa. Johis Carter de Whitefield	...	...	24	"

1624

p. 46	Kathrina Thorpe	...	...	12	April
	Elizabetha fa. Francisci Barlowe	...	...	18	"
	Thomas Hewood	...	...	"	"
	Martha fa. Henrici Peake et	...	...	19	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Ouldham	...	...	"	"
	Dorothea vxor Thomae Hewood prd:	...	...	25	"
	Georgius Scoles de Dishe	...	...	28	"
	Massia relic: Hugonis Berch faber	...	...	4	Maij
	Ellinora vxor Nicholai Brownlowe	...	...	9	"
	Susanna fa. Thomae Collier	...	...	12	"

	Jana fa. Johis Ouldham	...	...	21	Maij
	Richus Bate f. Richi Bate defunc:	...	...	2	Junij
	Anna vxor Richi Kenion	...	...	11	"
	Petrus f. Rogeri Blackley	...	...	12	"
	Hugo f. Egidij Walworke	...	...	15	"
	Relic: Richi Bate	...	...	19	"
	filia Adami Scoles non baptiz:	...	...	21	"
	Henricus f. Fardinandi Holland	...	...	30	"
	Kathrina Ings vulgo Scot	...	...	14	Julij
	Kathrina relic: Gilberti Langley	...	...	20	"
	Dorothea fa. Johis Blackley	...	...	21	"
	filius Witlmi Bate non baptist	...	...	4	Augustij
	Edwardus Tildisley	...	...	13	"
	filia Oliveri Smethurst non bapt:	...	...	24	"
	Radulphus Hilton molendinarius de Heaton			1	Sept:
p. 47	Johes Fletcher f. Lawrentij	...	...	20	"
	Anna vxor Lawrentij Gaskin als Stringer	...	...	23	"
	Radulphus f. Johis Bowker vulgo Tagg	...	...	27	"
	Adamus Gartsyde	...	...	8	Octobr
	Johes f. Edwardi Steele	...	...	26	Novembr
	Gracia mendica	...	...	8	Decembr
	Elizabetha Hoolme	...	...	17	"
	Johes Seddon Scholast:	...	...	12	Januar:
	Issabella relic: Johis Hardman	...	...	15	"
	Richardus Johnson i Becun	...	...	17	"
	Samuel f. Galphredi Bouker de Crumpsall			29	"
	filia Thomae Singleton non bapt:	...	...	17	Febr
p. 48	Thomas Erlum	...	...	19	"
	Jana vxor Alexandri Dawson	...	...	22	"

1625

	Robtus f. Simionis Loart	...	...	7	Apr:
	Issabella relic: Mathei Crompton	...	...	27	"
	Margreta fa. Witlmi Edge	...	...	2	Maij
	filia Witlmi Scoles junior non bap ^d	...	...	3	"
	Maria fa. Johis Lomas junior	...	...	14	"
	Witlmus Thorpe	...	...	18	"
	Sara fa. Jacobi Blackley	...	...	30	"
	filia Thomae Erlum defunct: gemel:	...	...	2	Junij
	Robtus Collinge de Tonge apud Midleton			24	"
p. 49	filius Johis Partington non bapt:	...	...	27	"
	filia Johis Partington p ^r dic: non bapt:	...	...	29	"
	Johes filius Josephi Streete	...	...	3	August
	Issabella fa. Thomae Erlū p ^r dic	...	...	13	"
	Richus f. Richi Ogden	...	...	10	Septembr
	Elizabetha vxor Elizei Vnsworth	...	...	13	"
	Richus Hulton de Butterstele	...	...	16	"
	Elizabetha relic: Robti Thorpe	...	...	7	Octobr
	Anna vxor Witlmi Kenion de Hills	...	...	18	Novembr

	Anna vxor Johis Hewood	...	...	12	Decembr
	Johes f. Adami Scoles	...	...	13	"
	Dorothea fa. Edwardi Steele	...	...	16	"
	Relic: Johis Heaton de Heaton	...	...	19	"
	Olliuerus Smethurst	...	...	10	Januar:
	filius Rogeri Blackley non bapt:	...	...	11	"
p. 50	Issabella vxor Galfredi Ogdē de Kersall	...	...	4	Febr
	Robtus f. Richi Leache	...	...	5	"
	Ellina fa. Wiffmi Wilson sen:	...	...	13	"
	filius Wiffmi Hopwood p ^r dic non bapt:	...	...	14	"
	Radulphus Hasledeine	...	...	18	"
	Elizabetha fa. Elizei Vnsworth	...	...	4	Martij
	filius et filia Lawrentij Stringer non bapt: et	...	...	17	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Walker p Annā Whitehead	...	...	22	"
	sp:	...	...	22	"
	Jana fa. Francisci Hilton sen:	...	...	"	"

1626

	Johes Ouldham Junior	...	...	16	Apr:
	Johes f. Johis Heaton de Heaton	...	...	17	"
	Anna Read	...	...	24	"
	Allexand ^r Rydings poch: de Manchester	...	...	27	"
	Joanna fa. Thomae Singleton	...	...	11	Maij
	Johes f. Jacobi Wardle et	...	...	17	"
	Dorothea fa. Thomae Barlowe	...	...	"	"
	Petrus Waleworke	...	...	1	Junij
p. 51	Richus f. Wiffmi Erlom de Harthwell defunct:	...	...	7	Julij
	cervice fracta	...	...	8	August
	Issabella vxor Edmundi Thorpe	...	...	2	Septem:
	Margreta Damporde	...	...	5	Octobr
	Thomas Platt	...	...	6	"
	Richus Mather ser: Richi Rastorne	...	...	9	"
	Margreta Key apud Alex: Walwo...	...	...	13	"
	Egidius Barlowe	...	...	14	"
	filius Wiffmi Wardleworth non bapt:	...	...	15	Novem:
	Alexander f. Radulphi Radcliffe de	...	...	15	Novem:
	Manchester mer: et	...	...	"	"
	Anna relic: Georgij Scoles de Outwood	...	...	19	"
	Jacobus Thorpe f. Wiffmi	...	...	26	"
	Richus Ouldham	...	...	17	Decembr
	Alizia relic: Lawrentij Diggle	...	...	11	Januar
	Jacobus Seddon f. Robti Seddon	...	...	12	"
	Alizia relic: Nicholai Scoles de Crumpsall	...	...	28	"
	Elizabetha relic: Thomae Munks	...	...	30	"
p. 52	Filius Johis Burtenshaw de Kersall non bap:	...	...	9	Februar:
	Wiffmus Kaye de Vnsworth	...	...	26	"
	Filius Rogeri Blackley non bapt:	...	...	21	Mar:
	Johes f. Richi Romsbothom p ^r dic:	...	...		

1627

	Gregorius Barlowe et	...	...	...	5	Apr:
	Robtus f. Egidij Redford	...	...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Alexandri Dawson	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Diggle	...	...	...	17	"
	Alizia fa. Thomae Singleton	...	...	...	21	"
	Alizia fa. Adami Smith	...	...	...	23	"
	Radus f. Johis Ouldham	...	...	...	24	"
	Alizia Fletcher	...	...	...	5	Maij
	Bartinus Fletcher pater	...	...	...	7	"
	Elizabetha vxor Francisci Hardman	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Farneworth	...	...	...	11	"
	Thurstanus Smethurst	...	...	...	24	"
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Byrom	...	...	...	18	June
	Amaria relic: Henerici Munks	...	...	...	22	"
	Prissilla fa. Richi Ogden de Rodes	...	...	...	2	Julij
p. 53	Sara fa. Robti Thorpe de Tonge	...	...	...	18	Aug:
	Johes f. Mariae Wardle sp: p Johē Clayton et	...	...	...	17	"
	Anna fa. Johis Sharples	...	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Ouldham	...	...	...	3	Sept:
	Edwardus f. Johis Carter p ^r dic:	...	...	...	4	"
	Johes f. Thomae Fletcher de Hollinhurst	...	...	...	6	"
	Wiffmus Farneworth	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabetha relic: Petri Houlden	...	...	...	26	"
	Amaria vxor Edmundi Hewood p ^r dic:	...	...	...	3	Octob ^r
	Alizia relic: Wiffmi Scoles faber	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Haworth de Blackley	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellinora relic: Johis Tomlison de Walbanke	...	...	...	19	Novem:
	Elizabetha relic: Wiffmi Smethurst et	...	...	...	30	"
	Duo filij Thomae Farneworth de Kersall	...	...	...		
	gemel: non baptist:	...	...	...	"	"
	Richus f. Richi Symon	...	...	...	8	Decemb ^r
	M ^{ra} Anna Langley relic: Wiffmi Langley rectoris	...	...	...	12	Januar:
	Filius Marthae Loart p Richū Barlow sp:	...	...	...	29	"
p. 54	Martha Loarte p ^r dic:	...	...	...	4	Febru:
	Jana vxor Bancks Anderson	...	...	...	22	"
	Johes Backster de Heaton	...	...	...	18	Mar:

1628

	Anna fa. Johis Moares	...	...	...	29	Mar:
	Susanna relic: Thomae Haworth de Blackley	...	...	...	8	Apr.
	Edwardus Heape	...	...	...	18	"
	Anna vxor Robti Houlden	...	...	...	29	"
	Margreta vxor Robti Boothe	...	...	...	11	Maij
	Dorothea fa. Thomae Fletcher de pke	...	...	...	13	"
	Johes Fletcher	...	...	...	16	"
	Sara vxor Johis Horroxe jun:	...	...	...	26	"

	Thomasin vxor Richi Baguley	...	...	29	Maij
	Thomas Battersbie	...	...	8	Junij
	Abrahamus Seddon de Clifton mersus	...	...	9	"
	Margreta vxor Thomae Houlte	...	...	22	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Heaton de Heaton ed [sic]	...	...	28	"
	Debora fa. Rohti Barlowe	...	...	"	"
p. 55	Thomas f. Thomae Blackley	...	...	30	Julij
	Elizeus f. Elizei Prestwich gener:	...	...	16	August
	Radulphus Locke	...	...	11	Sept:
	Anna Relic: Rohti Bowker de Crumpsall fabri	...	...	28	Octob:
	Richus Entusle pauper de Wigā Haberdasher	...	...	30	Novembr
	Ellena fa. Elizei Prestwich gener: p ^r dic:	...	...	2	Decembr
	filius Wiffmi Scoles smith	...	...	26	"
	filia Richi Kenion non baptist:	...	...	1	Januar:
	Issabella fa. Richi Kenion p ^r dic:	...	...	2	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Thorpe	...	...	4	"
	Franciscus Hulton senior	...	...	15	"
	Clement pauper de Stony Midleton	...	...	19	"
	Georgius Pendleton	...	...	24	"
	filius Olliveri Smethurst non bapt	...	...	27	"
	Johes Horrox sen: de Roperbanke	...	...	6	Febr
	Anna Buckley	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Houlte joyner	...	...	10	"
	Thomas fa. Thomae Heape	...	...	12	"
p. 56	Maria fa. Magistri Edmundi Hopwood	...	...	18	"

1629

	filia Rohti Diggle poch: de Bury mortē obiit apud Cambishey	...	...	27	Mar:
	Jana fa. Thomae Heape	...	...	2	Apr:
	Dorothea vxor Richi Rastorne senior	...	...	12	"
	Alizia relic: Owini Lomax senior	...	...	27	"
	Rohtus f. Egidij Walworke p ^r dic:	...	...	28	"
	M ^{ra} Alizia Langley vxor Johis Langley Rectoris	...	...	11	Maij
	Johes f. Edwardi Steele p ^r dic:	...	...	16	"
	Johes Mather	...	...	1	Junij
	Jana vxor Thomae Fox	...	...	4	"
	Elizabetha fa. Rohti Smith	...	...	7	"
	Susanna fa. Johis Tailor de Burie	...	...	8	"
	Maria vxor Richi Tildsley	...	...	15	"
	Radulphus Brierton slaine in a marlepit	...	...	16	"
	Alizia fa. Abrahami Milnes	...	...	17	"
	Judeth fa. Francisci Hardman	...	...	12	Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Crompton de Lamuels vxor Radulphi Sargant agricultoris	...	...	28	"
	Johes Siddall senior	...	...	6	Augustij
	Dorothea fa. Abel Tomlinson et	...	...	12	Septemb ^r
	Rohtus f. Richi Chaderton apud Midleton	...	...	"	"

	Witlmus Bowker de Brughton servus Magistri	
	Leighe	24 Septembr
p. 57	Anna fa. Abrahami Ogden de Thorne apud Midleton	30 Octobr
	Maria fa. Witlmi Chaderton de Alkrington apud Midleton	31 "
	Jana fa. Abrahami Ogden apud Midleton...	1 Novembr
	filia Lawrentij Stringer non bapt:	" "
	Maria fa. Georgij Thorpe apud Midleton ...	10 "
	Anna relic: Witlmi Thorpe	23 "
	Joñes f. Roñti Boothe de Alkrington ...	9 Decembr
	Alizia vxor Roñti Ashworth de Blackley ...	30 "
	Dorothea Carter de Vnsworth	5 Januar:
	Edwardus Rastorne	8 "
	Alizia vxor Joñis Peake niñicocke	12 "
	Jana Heape fa. Thomae	16 "
	Joñes f. Joñis Barlow sen:	20 "
p. 58	Maria fa. Galfredi Bowker de Crowsall ...	12 Febr:
	Witlmus f. Jacobi Blackley	13 "
	Thomas Shutleworth de Kersall	20 "
	Joanna vxor Joñis Gleaue	22 "
	Robertus Diggle	23 "
	Richus f. Joñis Chaderton	25 "
	Issabella vxor Richi Symon	23 Mar:
	Witlmus Barlowe	24 "

1630

	Anna fa. Witlmi Chaderton de Alkrington apud Midleton	28 Mar:
	Ambrosius Jackson senior	7 Apr.
	Edmundus Platt	25 "
	Mr Robertus Colleigne	1 Maij
	Filia Radi Walworke de Lamuells defunct: non bapt:	6 "
	Elizeus Bowker	4 Junij
	Jacobus f. Adami Dawson de Blackley ...	12 Julij
	Elizabetha vxor Witlmi Aspmall	13 "
	Joñes Barlow junio ^r	25 "
	Maria fa. Joñis Ogden de Tonge apud Midleton	1 August
	Witlmus Morton	5 "
	Joanna fa. Thomae Blackley	10 "
	Sicilia relic: Thomae Hulton de Hilton loane	11 "
	Joñes Hey de Blackley	12 "
p. 59	Jacobus Diggle senior de Digle Houses ...	24 "
	Robertus Dyson	5 Octobr
	Roñtus f. Abdi Scolfielde	10 "
	Filius Thomae Blackley non bapt: ...	24 "
	Maria fa. Richi Kenion de Cadwell ...	3 Novembr

	Joñes Hey	15	Novembr
	Filia Olliueri Hardman non bapt: ...	17	"
	Wifmus Aspenall	23	"
	Elizeus Walworth de Ringley ...	8	Decēbr
	Issabella Pearson fa. Thomae Pearson ...	14	"
	Joñes f. Thomae Glover de Kersall ...	18	"
	Hugo Waleworke	3	Januar
	Alizia fa. Richi Heape de Outwood ...	12	"
	Elizabetha fa. Wifmi Sutton ...	27	"
	Richus f. Richi Heape de Outwood ...	6	Febr.
	Lawrentius Vnsworth et	16	"
	Alizia fa. Richardi Symon de Vnsworth ...	"	"
	Kathrina vxor Nicholai Turner ...	27	"
	Elizabetha Walwork fa. Hugonis ...	11	Mar:
	Owinus Titerton	17	"
	Wifmus Ogden de Widowes apud Midleton	18	"
p. 60	Richus f. Anna Dampord p Edmundi [sic] Seddon sp:	24	"

1631

	Wifmus Scoles de Tonge apud Midleton ...	27	Mar:
	Joñes Dampord	13	Apr:
	Egidius f. Issabella Johnson p ^{rdi} : ...	18	"
	Anna fa. Hugonis Hassall de Com: Salopia Armigeri	22	"
	Anna relic: Joñis Dawson senior ...	2	Maij
	Edwardus Holland de Heaton Armiger ...	5	"
	Margeria relic: Francisci Dawson Booth ...	9	"
	Jacobus Carter	18	"
	Joñes Blackley	20	"
	Issabella fa. Joñis Wilson	2	Julij
	Wifmus f. Jacobi Heaton	23	"
	Alizia relic: Joñis Oulldham senior ...	30	"
	Alizia vxor Jacobi Wilson	1	August
	Winnifride vxor Thomae Tonge apud Midleton	9	"
	Maria fa. Wifmi Hewood de Blackley ...	16	"
	Sisilia Hunte	19	"
	Maria relic: Reginoldi Barlowe	22	"
p. 61	Filius Alexandi Dawson non bapt: ...	8	Sept.
	Vxor Edmundi Smethurste	10	"
	Joñes Scolfelde fil: Tho:	6	Octobr
	Jana Eastwood de Tonge vid: apud Midleton	22	"
	Joñes Crompton de Hollinhurst senior et	18	Decembr
	Elizeus Walworth faber	"	"
	M ^r Joñes Holland de Heaton	3	Januar
	Margreta relic: Elizei Farneworth ...	7	"
	Elizabetha relic: Roñti Kenion de Sheephey	23	,

	Johnes f. Jacobi Ouldham	24	Januar
	Margreta vxor Thomae Crompton	28	"
	Anna relic: Thomae Anderton	15	Febr.
p. 62	Alizia vxor Johis Travis de Crompsall	20	"
	Filius Robti Redford non baptist:	27	"
	Elizabetha relic: Thomae Barlowe	7	Mar:
	Elizabetha relic: Alexi Rydings vulgo Higgins	9	"
	Anna fa. p ^r dict: M ^r i Ainger	15	"
	Dorothea fa. Richardi Tildsley	22	"

1632

	Franciscus f. Raði Pendleton de Brughtō ...	27	Mar:
	Anna Carter	11	Maij
	Alizia Bewsicke de Kersall	14	"
	Elizabetha vxor Johis Crompton senior ...	27	Junij
	Dorothea vxor Rogeri Naden de Blackley	23	Julij
	Margreta relic: Robti Carter	31	"
	Jacobus f. Johis Tailor de Alkrington apud Midleton	6	Aug.
	Brichit vxor Raði Pendleton de Brughton	11	"
	M ^r Johnes Langley Rector huius Ecclesiae	16	"
	Ellina relic: Wiffmi Blackburne de Winstanley	27	"
	Margreta relic: Jacobi Diggle senior ...	20	Sept
	Alexander Dawson	24	"
p. 63	Anna vxor Richardi Procter	26	"
	Filius Francisci Boulton non bapt: ...	30	"
	Alizia fa. Johis Berch de Brughton ...	26	Octobr
	Johnes Berche de Brughton	2	Novembr
	Johnes Abbot de Paster Houses poch de Boulton	10	"
	Thomas Walker tailor	5	Decembr
	Elizabetha Scoles de Whitfield	12	"
	Anna relic: Thomae Battersby	13	"
	parva Elizabetha Walker	14	"
	Johnes Bordman f. Wiffmi de Kersall ...	29	"
	John Peake de Brughton ninnicocks ...	9	Januar:
	Johnes Hewood f. Thomae defuncti ...	13	"
	Petrus Walworke de Prestwich	16	Febr
	Henricus Hoult	18	"
	Wiffmus Edge et	22	"
	Margreta relic: Richi Hoult de Alkrington	"	"
	Wiffmus f. Thomae Scoles p ^r dic	28	"
	Alizia vxor Robti Diggle de Prestwich ...	10	Mar:
	Anna vxor Radulphi Guest	23	"

1633

p. 64	Jana fa. Richi Sotherne poch de Leigh ...	29	Mar:
	filia Johis Hewood senior non baptist: ...	2	Apr.
	Nicholaus Turner	5	"
	Thurstanus f. Francisci Smethurst	6	"

	Margreta vxor Manuelis Marbecke ...	...	14	Apr.
	filius Jacobi Heaton non baptist ...	...	19	"
	Henricus Heye de Vnsworth ...	...	9	Maij
	Joñes Horrox de Outwood Yate ...	...	11	"
	Dorothea vxor Wiłłmi Hulton ...	...	21	"
	Egidius Redford et ...	...	22	"
	Dorothea fa. Richardi Symon ...	...	"	"
	filius Wiłłmi Scoles de Smithes non bapt:	...	1	Junij
	Joanna vxor Rołti Seddon de Prestwich ...	...	3	"
	Susanna vxor Ricłi Streete ...	...	8	"
	Edmundus Smethurste ...	...	11	"
	Jacobus Barlowe de Stand Lane ...	...	22	"
	Margreta relic: Joñis Hey de Blackley ...	...	17	July
	Easter fa. Thomae Seddon de P ^r stolee ...	...	22	"
	Ellena relic: Edmundi Platt... ..	...	1	September
	Lawrentius f. Lawrentij Nuttall nesus ...	...	2	"
	filia Thomae Singleton non baptist: ...	...	4	"
	Christiana vxor Wiłłmi Houlme gener: ...	...	14	"
	Dorothea relic: Owini Titerton ...	...	5	October
p. 65	Alizia relic: Wiłłmi Chaderton de Alkrington	...	18	"
	Ricłus Baguley senex ...	...	28	"
	Elizabetha Relic: Wiłłmi Aspmall de Kersley	...	4	Novembr
	Alizia vxor Thomae Scolfielde ...	...	7	"
	Elizabetha vxor Mathei Hynde ...	...	11	Decem:
	Wiłłmus Diggle de Warmehole ...	...	24	"
	Abrahamus Diggle ...	...	11	Januar:
	Elizabetha vxor Joñis Burtenshaw de Kersall	...	28	"
	Wiłłmus Seddon de Prestolee et ...	...	10	Febr
	Anna fa. Ricłi Scolfielde ...	...	"	"
	Robertus Whittiker de Outwood ...	...	11	"
	Owin f. Joñis Lomas defunc. ...	...	16	"
	Ricłus Walworke de Sanders ...	...	11	Mar:
	Sara fa. Joñis Romsbothom... ..	...	14	"
	Chroferus Haworth ...	...	19	"

1634

p. 66	Thomas Crompton ...	...	25	Mar:
	Ricłus f. Joñis Berch de Brughton defunct:	...	29	"
	Katharina fa. Wiłłmi Houlme gener: ...	...	5	Apr:
	filius Rołti Johnson Junior non bapt: ...	...	23	"
	Thomas f. Wiłłmi Sweeteloue de Powle ...	...	5	Maij
	Dorothea relic: Richardi Brucke de Peelefield	...	15	"
	Edwardus f. Aliziae Lewas p ^r dic: ...	...	18	"
	Debora fa. Thomae Farnworth de Kersall	...	26	"
	filia Rołti Whittiker defunct: non bapt: ...	...	8	Junij
	Katharina vxor Ricłi Scolfield ...	...	7	Julij
	Thomas Halle f. Thomae Halle ...	...	15	"
	Jana Boothe fa. Rołti Boothe ...	...	22	"
	Joñes Heardman de Rooden ...	...	25	"

	Kathrina vxor Richi Tailor	4 Aug:
	Johnes Ogden de Tonge	24 "
	Kathrina vxor Elizei Rydings de Crumsall	3 "
	Johnes f. Edwardi Smith Scotiae	7 Sept:
	Anna Hewood vocata pva anna	20 "
	Elizabetha relic: Thomae Walworthe	27 "
p. 67	Emma vxor Francisci Smethurst et	8 Octobr
	Abrahamus f. Abrahami Milnes	" "
	Anna vxor Isaacii Allin Rectoris	17 "
	Wiltmus Kerke de Stoppord mersus	22 "
	Wiltmus Lewas et	5 Novem:
	Thomas filius Thomae Heape	" "
	Dorothea vxor Richi Vnsworth	10 "
	Thomas Scolfielde	13 "
	Susanna fa. Thomae Earnshawe	20 "
	Nicholaus Brownelowe	29 "
	Elizeus Rydings de Croomsall	31 "
	Massie Allins	12 January
	Jacobus f. Johnis Dawson p Rebeca Johnson sp:	21 "
	Jana Hewood de Cambishey	30 "
	Thomas Halle senior	31 "
	Dorothea fa. Petri Ogden	5 Febr
	Rogerus f. Thomae Naden de Blackley	10 "
	Margreta vxor Johnis Tomlinson	24 "
	Anna vxor Abellis Tomlinson	25 "
	Richus f. Elizei Vnsworth	12 Mar:

1635

	Maria fa. Johnis Berch de Brughton defunct:	3 Maij
p. 68	Johnes f. Jacobi Bradshaw de Manchester linendrap	19 "
	Johnes f. Wiltmi Bate	5 Junij
	Maria fa. Jordani Chadwick de Heaton	26 "
	Anna Hewood	29 "
	Robertus f. Robti Barlow	2 Julij
	Kathrina relic: Rādi Locke	6 "
	Anna et Debora filiae Abelis Sharples	13 "
	Rādus Longworth slaine in a marlepit	12 "
	Thomas Harrison de Heaton	6 Aug:
	Maria fa. Thomae Key p'dic:	6 Septem:
	Alizia fa. Jordani Chadwicke	10 "
	Susanna fa. Thomae Hoult p Ellenam Blackley sp:	7 October
	Anna vxor Thomae Reade	9 "
	Thomas f. Samuelis Mosse	25 "
	Egidius f. Johnis Siddall de Cookestole	27 "
p. 69	Johnes Bowker de Crumsall	11 November
	Jacobus f. Robti Barlowe	18 "
	Thomas f. Johnis Reade Junior	21 "

	Ellenora fa. Adami Siddall	29	November
	Petrus f. Rogeri Blackley	8	Decembr
	Thomas f. Jacobi Maddocke	10	"
	Henricus Holland de Heaton gen: ...	18	"
	Rogerus Hey	19	"
	Chröferus Tropson nugax nundinator ...	28	"
	Edmundus Jackson de Kersall	7	Januar:
	Joñes Jenson de Manchester aprentice ...	12	"
	Jana fa. Maria Wardle p Joñem Halle sp. ...	13	"
	Alizia Ouldham fa. Jacobi	19	"
	Ellinora Kenion fa. Roñti	23	"
	Roñtus Kenion de Hills	13	Febr:
	Joanna Dawson fa. Joñis Dawson de Whitfield et	15	"
	Issabella relic: Galfridi Pendleton de Kersall	"	"
	Wittmus f. Richi Ogden de Heaton ...	9	Mar:
p. 70	Abrahamus f. Richi Ogden de Widowes apud Midleton	22	"

1636

	Thomas f. Thomae Travis	25	Mar:
	Isaaccus f. Alexandri Dawson defunct: ...	2	Apr.
	Thomas Fletcher de Rocksbothoms ...	10	"
	Jacobus Heaton junior et	15	"
	Joñes f. Issabellae Ingham p Joñem Eccles sp. et	"	"
	Filia Adami Walworke non baptist: ...	"	"
	Joñes f. Johis Boothe	22	"
	Maria fa. Wittmi Bury	7	Maij
	Margeria vxor Richi Bordman de Tetlow et Jacobus f. Roñti Ashurst de Blackley fuller ...	17	"
	Maria fa. Rañi Platt	24	"
	Joñes f. Joñis Clegg p Dorotheam Booth sp. ...	7	Junij
	Henricus f. Rañi Pendleton de Brughton ...	10	"
	Joñes f. Edmundi Hopwood	22	"
	Maria Cartwrighte et	7	Julij
	Hugo Sharples	"	"
	Edmundus f. Thomae Scoles	8	"
	Thomas f. Joñis Sharples	21	"
	Anna fa. Wittmi Kenion de Hils	21	Aug.
p. 71	Anna Hope	18	Sept
	Alizia vxor Rañi Heaton	4	Octobr
	filius Jacobi Wardle junior non baptist ...	8	"
	Joñes Munckes	20	"
	Georgius Tomlinson (Morris) apud Midleton	26	"
	Thomas f. Wittmi Bury Miller	14	Novembr
	Alizia vxor Adami Halle de Prestwich ...	7	Decembr
	Margreta relic: Michaelis Walworke ...	20	"
	Joñes Houlden de Focastle	27	"

	Johnes f. Rādi Gueste	...	...	9	Januar
	Alizia Relic: Rādi Acton	...	...	13	"
	Wittmus f. Thomae Hulton de Hilton Lane	...	...	20	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Holland de Rodes	...	...	22	"
	filius Wittmi Walworke non bapt:	...	...	3	Febr
p. 72	filius Edmundi Hopwood non bapt:	...	...	19	"
	Anna relic: Josuae Sharples et	...	...	21	"
	Johes f. Edmundi Carter p ^r dic	...	...	"	"
	Jana fa. Henrici Seddon de prestwich	...	...	8	Mar
	Thomas Ouldham f. Jacobi Ouldhā	...	...	22	"
	Jana Relic: Roḡti Johnson	...	...	23	"

1637

	Ellena fa. Johis Barlowe p ^r dic:	...	...	29	Mar:
	Thomas Walker sp: filius Thomae Walker defunc:	...	...	1	April
	Wittmus Hewood de Blackley dictus Rooley	...	...	6	"
	Edmundus f. Georgij Barlowe	...	...	11	"
	Matheus f. Roḡti Kenion Junior p Margretā Rydings sp:	...	...	2	Maij
	Rogerus Dawson	...	...	5	"
	Richus f. Richi Tailor	...	...	8	"
	Roḡtus Lees de Heaton	...	...	18	"
	Milo f. Johis Bradshawe de Brughton	...	...	22	"
p. 73	Wittmus f. Johis Dowgell de Longston in Darbshire pauper	...	...	16	Junij
	Johnes f. Jacobi Ouldham de Prestwich	...	...	7	Julij
	Sara vxor Georgij Walker	...	...	26	"
	Dorothea relic: Georgij Hope	...	...	16	Aug:
	Daniel Hulton	...	...	23	"
	Franciscus Smethurste de Heaton	...	...	29	"
	Rebecca fa. Thomae Meller qui obiit in Tonge	...	...	11	Sept:
	Martha fa. Johis Hewood defunct:	...	...	19	"
	Elizabetha vxor Edwardi Hardmā	...	...	24	"
	filia Johis Carter de Vnsworth non bapt:	...	...	1	Octobr
	Anna fa. Manuelis Marbecke	...	...	14	"
	Maria fa. Johis Carter de parke p ^r dic	...	...	26	"
	Margreta vxor Richi Barlow junior	...	...	29	"
	Wittmus Rodes mendicus	...	...	23	Novembr
	filia Samuelis Mosse non bapt:	...	...	29	"
	Issabella vxor Symonis Smith	...	...	6	Decembr
	Wittmus f. Thomae Blackley	...	...	8	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Johnson p ^r dic:	...	...	27	"
	Anna fa. Johis Kenion de Moston	...	...	28	"
	Alizia vxor Jacobi Ouldham de Outwood	...	...	1	Januar:
	Ellinora relic: Petri Blackley	...	...	2	"
	Richus Travis f. Johis Travis de Crowsall	...	...	13	"
	Margreta fa. Jacobi Thorpe	...	...	15	"

	Jana vxor Adami Walworke	23	Januar:
	Petrus f. Johis Heywood f. Edmundi de	25	"
p. 74	Daniel Diggle	5	Febru:
	Michael Seddon	7	"
	Thomas Bate de Whitefield... ..	18	"
	Johes Crompton de Hollinhurst	27	"
	Elizabeth vxor Elizei Vnsworth	8	Mar:
	duo infantes filij gemelli Jacobi Ouldha de Prestw ^{ch}	10	"
	Johes f. Rohti Lees defunct:	14	"
	 pauper femina	16	"
	Johes f. Johis Lomas defunct:	19	"
	Alizia fa. Aliziae Chadwicke defunc: p Richum Barlowe de Renolds sp: ...	20	"

1638

	Alizia Ogden de Alkrington apud Midleton	25	Mar:
	filia Johis Wilson de Popithorne non bapt:	26	"
	Kathrina fa. Richi Kenion de Cadwell ...	28	"
	Radulphus Hardman et	3	Apr:
	Johes f. Thomae Bate defunct:	"	"
	Johes Morton	15	"
	Martha fa. Thomae Fletcher de Hollinhurst defunc:	29	"
	Elizabetha Relic: Jacobi Tompson ats Bruxshey	30	"
	Robtus Hulton f. Thomae de Lanehead ...	1	Maij
	Johes Boydell vulgo dic: Sparke	27	"
	Thomas Key de Heaton in Rodes	18	Junij
	Susanna vxor Johis Heape de Redivalls ...	21	"
p. 75	Georgius Johnson vulgo Becom	25	Aug:
	Abrahamus Crabtree de Brughton	10	Sept:
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Heywood de	15	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Reade junior	24	"
	Johes f. Rohti Fletcher	28	"
	Richus f. Richi Damporde	15	Novemb:
	Maria vxor Adami Strenger	19	"
	Joanna fa. Thomae Bate defunc:	25	"
	Johes Heape de Broadrode	26	"
	Maria fa. Adami Strenger	28	"
	Johes Wrigley senior	11	Decembr
	Rogerus Rydings	25	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Glover junior	27	"
	filia Johis Carter de Vnsworth non baptist: et	28	"
	filius Thomae Collier non baptist:	"	"
	Thomas Parre	3	Januar
	filia Petri Ouldham de Outwood non baptist:	9	"
	Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Heaton	10	"
	Petrus f. Jacobi Heaton p ^d dic:	12	"

	Dorothea fa. Jacobi Blackley et	...	...	14	Januar
	Jacobus f. Richardi Romsbothom	...	...	"	"
p. 76	Vxor Adami Smith	...	...	20	"
	Margreta vxor Nicholai Corlis	...	...	27	"
	Wifflmus Bate	...	...	2	Febr:
	Issabella vxor Johis Wardleworth de Blackley	...	...	27	"
	Debora fa. Radulphi Briddocke de Vnsworth	...	...	28	"
	Robtus Chaderton de Bradshaw apud				
	Midleton et	...	...	8	Mar:
	Petrus f. Georgij Walworke	...	...	"	"
	Johes Tonge vulgo Doctor Dick	...	...	10	"

1639

	Ellina vxor Johannis Bowker de Blackley	...	...	26	Mar:
	Martha fa. Jacobi Roe	...	...	28	"
	filius Edwardi Singleton junior non baptist	...	...	30	"
	Maria fa. Robti Kershey de Alkington apud				
	Midleton	...	...	1	Apr:
	Robtus f. Francisci Hardman gemel:	...	...	8	"
	Richus arter [<i>sic</i>] filius Francisci Hardman	...	...		
	gemel:	...	...	12	"
	Amaria fa. Richi Hilton de Tonge apud				
	Midleton	...	...	29	"
	Margreta relic: Robti Kenion de Cawdall	...	...	3	Maij
	Richus Thorneton qui mortē obijt apud				
	Richū Hewood	...	...	7	"
	filius Wifflmi Hulton non bapt:	...	...	15	"
	Robtus Diggle	...	...	20	"
	filius Richi Travis p Elizabetham Naden sp:				
	non baptist:	...	...	22	Junij
	Jacobus Rastorne	...	...	29	"
	Alizia fa. Johis Glover Junior	...	...	27	"
	Anna Scoles de Kersall vulgo dic: Fearst	...	...	7	Julij
	Jacobus Thorpe	...	...	31	"
p. 77	Elizabetha Naden fa. Rogeri Naden et	...	...	1	August
	Anna Kenion fa. Robti Kenion de Moston	...	...	"	"
	Margreta vxor Jobi Gueste	...	...	5	"
	Elizabetha Heywood de Nadins	...	...	6	"
	Anna vxor Michaelis Bowker de Blackley	...	...	13	"
	Edmundus Hopwood de Heaton	...	...	5	Sept:
	Wifflmus Goddarte servus Johis Fletcher	...	...	28	"
	filia Mathei Hyne non bapt:	...	...	17	Octobr
	Margreta Heywood de Cambishaw	...	...	19	"
	Johes Ouldham	...	...	30	"
	Elizabetha vxor Thomae Singleton	...	...	30	Novembr
	Samuell f. Raði Pendleton de Brughton	...	...	"	"
	Dorothea relic: Thurstani Smethurst	...	...	9	Decembr
	Rogerus Wrigley	...	...	27	"
	Susanna vxor Johis Fox de Rodes gener:	...	...	28	"

Maria vxor Edmundi Chaderton de Tonge apud Midleton					2 Januar:
Robertus Wroe					14 "
Johes Bowker de Slacke					16 "
Margreta vxor Rogeri Blackeley					17 "
Anna vxor Radulphi Fletcher					26 "
filius Henrici Radley de Brughton non bapt:					27 "
Johes Horrox de Ropbancke senior					1 Feb ^r
Johes f. Edmundi Byrom					7 "
Theophilus Butterworth puer mendicus					10 "
Elizabetha relic: Edwardi Tildsley					13 "
Margreta relic: Johis Naden de Blackley					15 "
Maria fa. Johis Boothe de Moston p ^r dic					18 "
78	Martha Jackson de Blackley				22 "
	Richus f. Edwardi Steele p ^r dic:				25 "
	filius Johis Carter de Vnsworth				28 "
	Maria Luesey de Bertle Hartsw [?]				6 Martij
	Jacobus f. Richi Worsley				9 "
	Alizia vxor Richi Crompton				14 "
	Johes f. Johis Reade Junior p Elizabethā Walker				15 "
	Anna fa. Caroli Vnsworth p Elizabethā Horrobin p ^r dic				24 "

1640

Maria fa. Johis Bowker de Michaelles de Blackley					25 Martij
Anna fa. Margretae Hope p Petrū Wood sp:					27 "
Sara relic: Johis Battersbie					31 "
Thomas f. Radī Fletcher					6 Apr:
Maria fa. Johis Crompton					11 "
Anna relic: Thomae Shutleworthe					12 "
filius Roberti Gartsyde non bapt:					14 "
Ester Hilton de Ringley et Johes Whittle					17 "
Issabella relic: Roberti Dyson					27 "
Johes f. Thomae Reinshey de Salford Sherman					28 "
Johannes Wilson de Hartswell					20 Maij
Johes f. Johis Cooke p Barbariā Muncks sp:					21 "
Thomas Berche					22 "
79	Elizabetha relic: Johis Fletcher de Hollinhurst				22 Junij
	Alizia vxor Jacobi Madocke et				23 "
	Margreta vxor Roberti Gartsyde				" "
	Abell Tomlinson de Walbancke				26 "
	Jacobus Ouldham de Prestwich				12 Julij
	Wiffmus Wilson de Popithorne				13 "
	Johes Tailor de Tonge apud Midleton				18 "
	Margreta relic: Egidij Redford senior				15 Aug:
	Issabella relic: Robti Diggle de Prestwich et				25 "

	filia Wittmi Hulton de Whitfild non bapt:	25	Aug:
	Joanna vxor Johis Sharples	26	"
	Josephus f. Richi Hilton de Tonge apud Midleton et	14	Sept:
	Petrus f. Georgij Walworke	"	"
	filia Petri Walker non bapt: &	22	"
	filius Thomae Berket non bapt:	"	"
	Judith Barsley quae repentine obiit apud Heaton yate... ..	30	"
	Elizabetha Scoles quae obiit cū Petro Walker	10	October
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Redford de Pendlebury	3	Novembr
	Mar ^a Anna relic: Edwardi Holland Armiger	9	"
	Adamus f. Thomae Pendleton p ^d	4	Decembr
p. 80	Richus Dampord de Cawdall	14	"
	Johes Fox de Rodes gener:	15	"
	Thomas Hulton f. Thomae de Rooden	19	"
	Maria relic: Thomae Fletcher de pap milne et	9	Januar
	Isabella fa. Joanna Browne femina paup	"	"
	Georgius f. Robti Kenion de Moston	15	"
	Joanna Hulton nata in Adlington	22	"
	Johes f. Richi Holland de Crowley	7	Februar:
	Maria fa. Petri Seddon de Outwood	24	"
	Elizabetha Guest ats Adkinson	"	"
	Wittmus f. vxoris Jacobi Horrox pauperis	17	Mar:
	Thomas Berket de Hollinhurst	24	"

1641

	filius Barbariae Muncks p Johē Cooke sp: non bapt:	25	Mar:
	filia Elizabethae Edge sp: non bapt:	2	Apr:
	Jana vxor Jacobi Hopwood	7	"
	Elizabetha vxor Thomae Hulton de Rooden	12	"
	Amaria vxor Robti Hunte	18	"
p. 81	Johes Hulton de Ringley	2	Maij
	Jana vxor Thomae Fletcher de Stonedelfe	15	"
	Maria fa. Robti de Moston	17	"
	Jana fa. Johis Horrox de Ropbank	19	"
	Elizeus Farneworth senior	29	Junij
	Franciscus Wardle	26	Julij
	Dorothea vxor Thomae Heywood de Cambishey	30	"
	Petrus f. Abelis Tomlinson defunct:	14	Aug:
	Elenora relic: Wittmi Edge	15	"
	filius Johis Carter de Vnsworth non bapt:	18	"
	Issabella vxor Josephi Streete	22	"
	Galfredus Ogden de Kersall	31	"
	Franciscus Barker vulgo Barber	2	Septembr
	Thomas Horrox de Prestwich	7	Octobr
	Johes Asheton de Brughton	23	Novembr

	filius Adami Siddall non bapt	...	...	29	Novembr
	Margreta vxor Adami Siddall p'dic: et	...	...	1	Decembr
	Richus f. Thomae Collier de Heaton	...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Collier p'dic	...	...	4	"
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Berket defunc:	...	...	5	"
p. 82	Joñes f. Thomae Collier p'dic:	...	...	7	"
	Martha fa. Thomae Collier p'dic	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Diggle de Heaton et	...	...	10	Januar:
	Jana Werrall de Brughton	...	...	"	"
	Alizia fa. Joñis Ravold p'dic:	...	...	14	"
	Robertus Boothe de Fleames et	...	...	15	"
	Johannes Baguley vulgo dic: Cookes	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Gueste	...	...	25	"
	Issabella vxor Wiñmi Barlowe	...	...	12	Febr:
	Wiñmus Morris	...	...	7	Mar:
	Alizia fa. Mariae Sharples p Nathanielē				
	Wardle sp:	...	...	16	"
	Alizia vxor Egidij Redford	...	...	18	"
	Petrus f. Petri Sergeant gener:	...	...	24	"

1642

	Thomas Glover de Hartswell	...	...	10	Apr:
	Joñes Worsley alias Rich:	...	...	25	"
	Joñes f. Thomae Fletcher de Magges	...	...	16	Maij
	Thomas f. Abelis Sharples	...	...	30	"
	Jacobus f. Joñis Boothe de Moston	...	...	5	Junij
	Margreta fa. Georgij Siddall	...	...	23	"
p. 83	Isabella vxor Adami Dawson de Blackley	...	...	25	"
	Maria fa. Richi Lomax	...	...	7	Julij
	Georgius f. Georgij Siddall	...	...	23	"
	Joñes Hollinworth f. Joñis Hollinworth p				
	Margretam Ashton de Marthaes sp.	...	...	30	"
	Margreta fa. Rogeri Booth junior	...	...	6	August
	Dorothea fa. Rogeri Boothe junior	...	...	8	"
	Egidius f. Georgij Siddall	...	...	23	"
	Susanna vxor Joñis Houlte	...	...	31	"
	Margreta fa. Roberti Gartside et	...	...	1	Septe:
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Morris	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Hilton de Blackley	...	...	9	"
	Jacobus Eckersall junior sine p'abus [?]	...	...	12	"
	Jacobus Whitehead de Padiam et	...	...	22	"
	Edmundus Hulton aīs Nuttall	...	...	"	"
	Georgius f. Robti Kenion de Moston	...	...	23	"
	Wiñmus Browne de Yorkeshire trouper	...	...	4	Octob
	Anna fa. Joñis Kenion de Moston	...	...	8	"
	Wiñmus f. Wiñmi Heywood de Clifton faber	...	...	17	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Hulton de Hulton Lane	...	...	18	"
	Wiñmus f. Joñis Kenion de Moston	...	...	27	"
	Susanna fa. Robti Johnson senior aīs Becon	...	...	5	Novembr

	Richardus f. Robti Johnson p ^r dic ...	...	9	Novembr
	Johnes f. Johis Heywood de Cambishey ...	...	19	"
	Agnes relic: Edmundi Carter de Vnsworth ...	...	24	"
	Johnes Hollond de Crawley ...	...	27	"
	Anna fa. Robti Johnson junior Becon ...	...	8	Decembr
	Anna fa. Wiflmi Ogden junior ...	...	6	"
	Wiflmus Heywood de Clifton faber ...	...	14	Januar:
	Josua fa. Wiflmi Kenion de Hilles ...	...	19	"
	filia Roberti Ashworth de Blackley ...	...	26	"
	filia Richi Symon non baptist: ...	...	15	Februa:
p. 84	filius Johis Carles de Vnsworth non bapt:	...	22	"
	Maria Streete fa. Josephi ...	...	5	Martij
	Alizia Whitehead vulgo Acton ...	...	6	"
	Nathaniell Wardle f. Jacobi ...	...	10	"

1643

	Maria vxor Jacobi Wardle ...	...	4	Apr:
	Georgius Walker ...	...	10	"
	Alexander f. Petri Sergant gener: ...	...	15	"
	Johnes Glover clericus parochialis et ...	...	22	"
	Jobus f. Jobi Guest ...	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Richi Greenhaugh ...	...	26	"
	Edwardus f. Edwardi Heap ...	...	29	"
	Margret vxor Edward Rawstorne ...	...	11	Maij
	Anna fa. Johi Ouldham ...	...	12	"
	Richard f. Ricardi Davenporte ...	...	13	"
	Abigail fa. Ricardi Haworth ...	...	16	"
	Thome f. Petri Ouldham ...	...	25	"
	Thome Hardman ...	...	6	June
	Maria fa. Johis Booth de Moston ...	...	11	"
	Jonathan f. Richardi Haworth ...	...	3	Julij
	Ricardus Pollit ...	...	7	"
	filius Anthoni Heawood de Blackley non bapt:	...	17	"
	Elizabeth vxor Johnes Walker ...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth vxor Johnes Madocke ...	...	23	"
p. 85	Oliverus Hardman ...	...	8	Aug
	Hugo Redford f. Egidij Redforde ...	...	16	"
	Alizia fa. Richardi Smethurst ...	...	19	"
	Gratia vxor Hugo Mather ...	...	28	"
	Jane vxor Radulphi Smith ...	...	29	"
	Anna Smethurste ...	...	17	Sept:
	Thomas f. Thomae Scoales ...	...	1	Oct:
	Maria vxor Thomae Plant & ...	...	9	"
	Sara vxor Johannis Bowker ...	...	"	"
	Richardus Barlow ...	...	15	"
	Richardus Leache ...	...	8	Novbr
	filius Richardi Ramsbothom non bapt:	...	18	,
	Robertus f. Johi Wardleworth ...	...	22	"
	Margret fa. Johes Blacklow ...	...	24	"

	Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Walker	...	...	4	Decemb:
	Thomas f. Richardi Kenion	...	...	7	"
	Janne Erlom widow	...	...	28	"
	Robertus f. Jacobi Dagle	...	...	1	Januarij
	Kathrina vxor Henericus Scoles	...	...	21	"
	Alizia vxor Rogeri Booth	...	...	28	"
p. 86	Gracia vxor Thome Key	...	...		
	Jacobus f. Prudentia Munckes	...	...	18	Februarij
	Gulielmus Ogdenn	...	...	26	"
	Isabella Johnson	...	...	13	Marcij
	Maria fa. Ellenor Bowker spu:	...	...	16	"

1644

	Alizia vxor Roberti Redforte	...	...	30	Marcij
	Edwardus Singleton	...	...	10	Aprill
	Edmundus Heawood de Boleye	...	...	20	"
	Magerya vxor Richardi Heawood senior	...	...	21	"
	Alexand ^r Walworth de Stand	...	...	22	"
	Maria fa. Thomae Berkit	...	...	27	"
	Joñes Horrocks de Outwood Yate	...	...	30	"
	Elizabetha vxor Thomae Blacklow	...	...	13	Maij
	Radulfus f. Radulphi Briddocke	...	...	20	June
	Joñes f. Johani Walker	...	...	27	"
	filius Roberti Crompton non bapt:	...	...	4	Julij
	Ellenor fa. Jacobi Walker	...	...	"	"
	Samuellus Mosse	...	...	23	"
p. 87	filij Radulphi Heaton non bapt:	...	...	26	"
	Richardus Wroe et	...	...	1	August
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Adkinson de Clifton	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Radulphi Heaton	...	...	16	"
	Aizia fa. Jacobi Farrar	...	...	5	Sept:
	Isabela vxor cum filius sua [<i>sic</i>] non bapt:	...	...	7	Octobr ^r
	Johis Carter de Vnsworth pole	...	...	"	"
	Simon Smith de Moreside	...	...	10	"
	Joñes f. Henery Scoles de Hilton Lane	...	...	15	"
	Gulielmus Sutton Fifeman	...	...	20	Novembr ^r
	Jony vxor Gulielmi Dagle de Warmhole	...	...	27	"
	Gulielmus Ogden	...	...	28	"
	Henricus Scoles	...	...	29	"
	Jacobus Haslam	...	...	4	December
	Maria vxor Joñis Horrocks	...	...	15	"
	Jonja Woode	...	...	16	"
	Margreta vxor Roberti Booth	...	...	1	Januarij
	Maria fa. Joñis Darbishire	...	...	5	"
	Elizabetha vxor Joñis Wilson de Ransouhe	...	...	9	"
	Petrus Ogden	...	...	20	"
	Rogerus f. Robert Kenion de Moston	...	...	22	"
	Edwardus f. Edvardi Singleton	...	...	26	"
	Robertus Hilton	...	...	27	"

Robertus f. Roberti Anderton	...	...	29	Januarij
Susanna Midgley apud Hiles	...	...	12	Febrewarij
Margreta vxor Edwardi Stele	...	...	1	Marcij

1645

p. 88	filius Thomae Vnsworth non bapt:	...	...	27	Marcij
	Ricardus f. Ricardi Holland	...	...	2	Apr:
	Anna fa. Richardi Leach	...	...	12	"
	Maria fa. Johis Darbshire	...	...	28	Maij
	Johes Siddall de Cookstoole Pitt	...	...	19	June
	Henericus f. Johis Hoult	...	...	2	Julij
	Johis Walker	...	...	5	"
	Elizabeth fa. Johis Kenion	...	...	26	Aug:
	Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Walworth	...	...	13	Sept:
	Robertus Gartside	...	...	19	"
	Elizabetha Heawood	...	...	30	"
	filius non bapt: Johis Darbshire	...	...	4	8 ^{br}
	Maria Fox sp:	...	...	6	"
	Anna vxor Wittimus Heawood	...	...	13	"
	Lawrentius f. Nathan Munks	...	...	25	"
	Isabella vxor Nathan Walworth	...	...	3	9 ^{ber}
	filius Georgius Chetham non bapt	...	...	4	"
p. 89	Thome Plante	...	...	20	Decem:
	Gulielmus Swetloue	...	...	26	"
	Thome Reade	...	...	29	"
	filia Isabela Houlte Spinster non bapt	...	...	30	"
	Gulielmus f. Johes Wilson	...	...	8	Januarij
	Johes Sidbothon	...	...	24	"

1646

	Elizabetha fa. Guliellmi Edge	...	...	31	Marcij
	filius Abram Heawood non bapt:	...	...	5	Apr:
	Lawrencius f. Roberti Fletcher	...	...	27	"
	Johes f. Thomae Reade	...	...	15	Maij
p. 90	filius Thomae Key non bapt:	...	...	18	"
	Claris fa. Richardi Bate	...	...	25	"
	filia Jacobi Lomax non bapt:	...	...	27	"
	Jane vxor Thomae Key	...	...	28	"
	Wittmus f. Rich: Worsley	...	...	11	June
	Thome f. Thomae Vnsworth	...	...	22	Julij
	Georgius f. Ewardi Chetham et	...	...	27	"
	Isabella fa. Thome Fletcher	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha vxor Johes Pollit	...	...	30	"
	Elenor vxor Adamus Gartside	...	...	19	August
	Jeny vxor Thomae Farnworth	...	...	13	Octob ^r
p. 91	Cloij fa. Tobi Furnes Ministr huius ecclesiae	...	...	1	Decem:
	Richardus Heape de Broadroad	...	...	22	"
	Elizabetha fa. Roberti Barlow	...	...	1	Januarij
	Petrus f. Radulfi Geust	...	...	11	"

Maria fa. Joñes Polit de Kersall	...	...	18 Januarij
Thomatius Fox	...	...	27 "
Maria vxor Edwardi Singleton	...	...	21 Feb:
Thome Dawson de Stand	...	...	22 "
Cristoferus Gee apud Roads	...	...	26 "

1647

Elizabeth Howorth litel bese	...	...	12 Apr:
Ailis fa. Radulphi Crompton	...	...	28 "
Banckes Anderson	...	...	29 "
filia Hugo Walworke non bapt	...	...	8 Maij
filius Jacobi Lomax non bapt:	...	...	10 "
p. 92 Alis vxor Joñes Baguley	...	...	3 Julij
Joñes Travis de Crowsall	...	...	26 "
Maria fa. Edwardus Locke	...	...	3 Sept:
Alis Scoles et filius et filia non bapt illigitimate p Joñes Tomlinson	...	...	11 "
p. 93 Richardus Crompton	...	...	15 Decem:
Alis fa. Radulphi Smith	...	...	10 Januarij
Witt Harison	...	...	17 "
Dorethei Ouldham	...	...	23 "
Thome Hilton et Joñes Redford	...	...	24 "
Prisilla vx ^r Richard Haworth	...	...	25 "
Jacobus f. Richardi Holland	...	...	10 Feb:
Maria fa. Witlmi Hilton	...	...	20 "
Joñes f. Thome Naden	...	...	27 "
Jacobus Walworke	...	...	1 Marcij
Joñes f. Edwardus Locke	...	...	11 "
Alis fa. Richi Haworth	...	...	21 "

1648

Jane vxor Simeon Lorte	...	...	12 Aprill
Jony vxor Joñes Dawson	...	...	13 "
Josephus Streete jun ^r	...	...	25 "
Joñes f. Joñes Glover	...	...	26 "
Ruthy Bowker	...	...	15 Maij
filia Thome Vnsworth non bapt:	...	...	3 June
Maria fa. Thome Naden	...	...	19 "
p. 94 Edwardus Locke	...	...	14 Julij
Robt Ridings	...	...	27 "
Alis vx ^r Radulphi Cromton et	...	...	8 Auguste
filius Radulphi Crompton	...	...	" "
Jacobus Wilson de Popithorne	...	...	18 "
Raphe Hardman	...	...	25 "
Dorithea vx ^r Georgi Siddall	...	...	28 "
filius Richi Hoult non bapt:	...	...	10 Septem:
Vxor Rogeri Johnson	...	...	18 "
filius Roberti Broock non bapt:	...	...	21 "
Jane Wittekar	...	...	22 "

	Jonothan f. Rogeri Johnson	...	...	2	October
	John Wrigley junior	...	...	24	"
	Witt Haslam	...	...	14	9 ^{ber}
	An vx ^r Jo ^h es Wrigley	...	...	29	"
	filius Jacobi Lomax	...	...	5	Decem:
	Winifret vx ^r Rich: Worsley	...	...	7	"
	Ann Morton	...	...	9	"
	Elizabetha vxor Humphrey Edge	...	...	12	"
	Humphrey Edge	...	...	20	"
	last Register dilivered				
p. 95	Thomas Wardle	...	...	16	Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thome Fletcher	...	...	26	"
	Jane vx ^r Jephrey Ogden	...	...	2	Feb:
	Jacobus Diggle	...	...	28	"
	Jo ^h es Carter	...	...	10	Marcij
	Nicoles Corlis et	...	...	17	"
	filius Ro ^b t Johnson	...	...	"	"
	Roberti [<i>sic</i>] Hardman et	...	...	20	"
	Vxor Denis Johnson	...	...	"	"

1649

	Vxor Petri Woode	...	...	20	Ap ^r
	Vxor Richardi Telior	...	...	29	"
	Jo ^h es Singleton	...	...	1	Maij
	Simeon Lorte	...	...	2	"
	Margret vx ^r Rogeri Fletcher	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Barlow Trougher	...	...	14	"
	Robertus Hunte	...	...	15	"
	filia Jacobi Wardle junior	...	...	20	"
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wardle senior	...	...	8	June
	Maria vx ^r Petri Walker	...	...	21	"
	Franciscus Boulton	...	...	30	"
	fili Rich: Vnsworth de Blacklow	...	...	7	Julij
	Anna vx ^r Will: Kenion	...	...	9	"
	Elizabetha Heawood great besse	...	...	20	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Grunshaw	...	...	23	"
	Vx ^r Thomas Wittekare	...	...	29	"
p. 96	Jo ^h es Wilson de Hartswell	...	...	12	September
	Vx ^r Thomae Seddon de Prestole	...	...	16	"
	Egidius Walworke	...	...	25	"
	Jacob: f. Jacobi Woolsnū et	...	...	3	November
	Ro ^b t f. Jacobi [<i>sic</i>] Booth	...	...	"	"
	Vxor Edmundi Heawood de Boalie	...	...	7	"
	Susana vx ^r Ro ^b t Ridings	...	...	20	"
	filia Jacobi Lomas	...	...	15	December
	Jo ^h es f. Francisci Hulton	...	...	8	Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Richi Morris	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Hilton	...	...	26	"
	Maria fa. Richi Morris	...	...	1	Febr:

	Doritheia Digle	...	...	...	9	Febr:
	Ann fa. Jacobi Scoles	...	...	...	11	"
p. 97	Joñes Telior de Michaelis	...	...	...	26	"
	Lawrence Horrocks de Roperbanke	...	...	...	3	Marcij
	* Radulphi Blacklow et Ann Haslam	...	...	...	18	"
	Jony vxor Jacob: Smith	...	...	...	23	"
	Robt Seddon de Prestolee	...	...	...	25	"

1650

	Alis vx ^r Thome Horrocks	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Edmund Scoles	...	...	...	4	"
	filia Miles Wolsencroft non bapt:	...	...	...	9	Maij
	Jacobus f. Miles Woolsencroft	...	...	...	22	"
	Rich: Worsley	...	...	...	24	"
	Rich Ogden	...	...	...	27	"
	Roger Key de Vnsworth	...	...	...	29	"
	filia Richardi Simonds	...	...	...	18	June
	Maria Haworth alies Boulto	...	...	...	20	"
	Robt Lorte	...	...	...	22	Julij
	filia Jacobi Scolfield de Sheephey non bapt:	...	...	...	7	Aug:
p. 98	Jacobus Digle de Heaton Yate	...	...	...	26	"
	Adamus f. Joñes Scoles	...	...	...	27	"
	Emin vx ^r Roger Telier	...	...	...	21	Octob:
	filius Jacobi Lomax non bapt:	...	...	...	6	November
	Joñes Crompton de Hollinhurst jun ^r	...	...	...	20	"
	Isabell vxor Will Kenion	...	...	...	25	"
	filli Tho: Bridocke non bapt:	...	...	...	16	Decemb:
	filia Raphe Blacklow	...	...	...	19	"
	Joñes Tomlinson	...	...	...	21	"
	Jacobus Heawood	...	...	...	13	Januarij
	Jacobus Eckersall	...	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r Rich: Heawood	...	...	...	18	"
	Benonie f. [<i>sic</i>] Rich: Ogden	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas f. Tho: Horrocks	...	...	...	23	"
	Rich: Heawood et Will: Heawood	...	...	...	27	"
p. 99	Vx ^r James Scolfield de Shephey	...	...	...	27	Feb:

1651

	Will: Heawood senior	...	...	...	30	Marcij
	Rich: Tildsley	...	...	...	20	Aprill
	Tho: Sariant gent:	...	...	...	31	[<i>sic</i>] June
	filia Jacobi Lomax non bapt:	...	...	...	27	Sept:
	filia Edmund Heawood non bapt:	...	...	...	7	October
	Isabell Ingham	...	...	...	12	November
	Robt Wilson de Hartswell	...	...	...	13	"
	An fa. Tho: Plant mersus	...	...	...	20	"
	Ester fa. Anthonij Heawood	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Travise de Crowsall	...	...	...	28	"

* Query Wedding?

	Vx ^r Jones Wrigley sen ^r	...	...	...	8 December
	Jacobus Wardle	...	...	...	16 "
	Rich: Procter	...	...	...	20 "
p. 100	Susan vx ^r Martin Briges et	...	...	...	26 "
	Thomas Holland de Ould Hall in Heaton				" "
	Edward f. Edwardi Platte	...	...	...	9 Januarij
	Maria Downes de Manchester et	...	...	...	14 "
	George Jackson de Karsall	...	...	...	" "
	filia Edw. Holland de Heaton non bapt:	...	...	...	1 Feb:
	Robt Redforde	...	...	...	6 "
	Petrus f. Rich: Lomas de Kindomes	...	...	...	17 "
	filia Edmund Heawood	...	...	...	21 Marcij
	Maria fa. Rich: Holland	...	...	...	22 "

1652

	Radulphi f. Radulph Crompton	...	...	...	27 Marcij
	Will: Scoles de Prestwch Wood	...	...	...	16 Aprill
	Henericus Doulphin	...	...	...	20 "
	Jones Beiley	...	...	...	30 "
	An Johnson Blakly	...	...	...	12 June
	Vxor John Orrid Blakly	...	...	...	15 "
	Sara vx ^r Theophilus Anderson et	...	...	...	13 Julij
	Ali [?] f. Will: Kenion de Sheephey	...	...	...	" "
	Elizabeth vx ^r James Smith	...	...	...	30 "
p. 101	Edmund Scoles de Prestwch Wood	...	...	...	12 Augſt
	filius James Lomax	...	...	...	30 "
	An vx Will: Boforne	...	...	...	30 October
	Richard Fletcher	...	...	...	1 November
	Thomas Fitten	...	...	...	2 "
	James f. Abdiſ Scolfield	...	...	...	16 "
	John Horrockes de Outwood	...	...	...	17 "
	Abill Tomlinson	...	...	...	22 December
	James Booth	...	...	...	12 January
	Vxor John Telier de Barne	...	...	...	17 "
	Will: Morton et	...	...	...	22 "
	Ellin fa. Robt Houlden	...	...	...	" "
	Elizabeth fa. Will: Crompton	...	...	...	25 "
	Maria vx ^r Henery Gartside	...	...	...	6 Feb:
	Timothie f. Thomas Hardman	...	...	...	23 "
	Nathan f. Nicles Walwarke	...	...	...	8 March
p. 102	Maria vx ^r Giles Batersby	...	...	...	13 "
	Susan fa. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	...	" "
	John f. Roger Fletcher	...	...	...	17 "
	Maria fa. Jones Smethurst	...	...	...	22 "

1653

	Susan vx. Tho: Diggle	...	...	...	8 Aprill
	Rich: Diconson	...	...	...	22 "
	Petrus f. Rich: Lomas	...	...	...	26 "

	John son of John Ashton	...	...	...	1	Maij
	Thomas Fletcher	...	...	...	2	"
	Mary d. of Martin Brigges	...	...	...	16	"
	John Gaskell	...	...	...	24	June
	Kathrine wife of Roger Leece	...	...	...	27	Julij
	Roger Booth elder	...	...	...	21	August
	Jane d. of James Rigby	...	...	...	27	"
p. 103	Elizabeth w. of James Hopwood	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas Farnworth	...	...	...	2	September
	Peter Houlden and	...	...	...	3	"
	Peter s. of James Rigbij	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane w. of John Carter	...	...	...	4	"
	finis					

p. 104

[Wholly blank]

[Two thirds of this leaf cut away]

[Here end Burials in Original Volume I]

VOLUME II

DEATHES

1653

2 p. 60

Elizabeth w. of James Walker	...	...	11	September
Peter s. of Anthonie Heawood	...	...	12	"
John Cooks et	...	...	13	"
Susan w. of Thomas Coocks	...	...	"	"
Margerie w. of Owin Ratcliffe	...	...	16	"
An w. of Anthonie Heawood sen ^r	...	...	23	"
William Hulton of Whitefield	...	...	6	October
M ^r West of Whitley	...	...	26	"
Marie d. of Anthonie Heawood	...	...	2	November
Susan w. of Thomas Collier	...	...	17	"
Roger Telier of Vnsworth	...	...	5	December
James Scoles smith of Whitefield	...	...	13	"
Thomas Bridocke of Vnsworth	...	...	19	"
Jane w. of Raphe Hardman senior	...	...	20	"
Thomas Gartside et	...	...	22	"
John Carter of Vnsworth	...	...	"	"
James s. of James Grunshaw	...	...	23	"
Elizabeth d. of James Grunshaw	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth w. of Richard Leach	...	...	25	"
Sislie Walworke of Hilton Lane	...	...	30	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Holland	...	...		Januarie
Elizabeth d. of Richard Diconson	...	...		"
2 p. 61 James Barret of Broughton	...	...	10	Februarie
Richard Rothwell of Clifton	...	...	20	"

1654

Elizabeth d. of John Hardman	...	...	29	March
Thomas s. of Thomas Worsley	...	...	1	Aprill
Ellenor w. of William Morris	...	...	10	"
Thomas s. of Wiff Holland at Eccles	...	...	11	"
Elizabeth w. of John Dawson	...	...	14	"
Jane w. of Thomas Howorth	...	...	25	"
Euniseij d. of Nathaniell Rathbands	...	...	26	"
John Wroe of Vnsworth	...	...	1	Maij
Ester Wilson of Popithorne	...	...	12	"
John Heawood of Cambishaw	...	...	16	"
An d. of Richard Holland	...	...	18	"
A daughter of Richard Heawoods	not			
baptized	...	...	19	"
Marij Tetlowe	...	...	17	June
Allis w. of Lawrence Gaskell	...	...	20	"
Susan d. of Nathan Muncks	...	...	22	"

	Thomas s. of John Darbishire	...	...	26	June
	Timothie s. of Adam Gaskell	...	...	10	Jullij
	Raph s. of John Rowlinson	...	...	23	"
2 p. 62	A son of James Lomax not baptized	...	...	24	August
	Peter s. of Roger Walker	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of Raph Crompton	...	...	5	September
	Marie w. of John Kenion	...	...	6	"
	James Blacklowe of Whitefield	...	...	7	"
	Sara w. of Abram Collinge	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Keaij	...	...	9	October
	Marij Carter of Whitefield	...	...	29	"
	An w. of Thomas Heape the elder	...	...	19	November
	Thomas Reade of Broadrade	...	...	2	December
	Isabell w. of Richard Lomas Woeshaw	...	...	22	"
	An d. of Richard Morris basegotten	...	...	4	Januarie
	Roger s. of Roger Telier	...	...	15	"
	An w. of Thomas Leach	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Scoles Prestw ^{ch} wood	...	...	15	Februarie
	Henerij Broughton of Moston	...	...	1	March
	Olliver Smethurst of Vnsworth	...	...	...	"
	A son of James Lees stillborne	...	...	...	"
	Nathan s. of James Grunshaw	...	...	...	"
	Roger s. of John Lees	...	...	...	"
	A son of William Walker stillborne	...	...	...	"
	Thomas Singleton	...	...	...	"

1655

2 p. 63	Isabell w. of John Crompton of Hollinhurst	...	...	4	Aprill
	Alis d. of Roger Booth	...	...	7	"
	Henerij Seddon &	...	...	11	"
	George s. of James Madocks	...	...	"	"
	Roger Johnson of Heaton Roads	...	...	26	"
	Josephe s. of Joseph Singleton	...	...	2	Maij
	Marie w. of Thomas Naden	...	...	15	"
	Martha d. of Thomas Rigbie and	...	...	27	"
	An d. of James Hopwood	...	...	"	"
	Thurstan Smethurst of Vnsworth	...	...	7	June
	Margret w. of Owin Lomas of Redivalds	...	...	18	"
	Alis d. of James Thorpe	...	...	25	"
	William Morris of the Whitfield yonger	...	...	26	"
	Marie d. of Robert Redford	...	...	1	Julij
	Alis w. of John Ravould	...	...	16	"
	Marie d. of Thomas Keay deceased	...	...	19	"
	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Carter	...	...	25	"
	Abraham s. of Edmund Wilde	...	...	15	August
	A son of James Lomas not baptised	...	...	20	"
	A son of Richard Hoult not baptised	...	...	23	"
	William s. of Abraham Ogden	...	...	25	"
	Ester d. of Edmund Heawood	...	...	27	"

	John s. of Edmund Hopwood	...	...	1	September
	An w. of William Hoult of Whitt	...	...	2	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Par	...	...	13	"
	Jane w. of John Lees	...	...	22	"
	Robert Woodroofe	...	...	24	"
	Anthonie Heawod	...	...	25	"
	An d. of Richard Simond	...	...	"	"
2 p. 64	Roger Fletcher	...	...	2	October
	Thomas Walworke of Agecroft Bridge	...	...	3	"
	Anthonie Heawood of Blackleij	...	...	8	"
	Sara d. of Aspinall	...	...	25	"
	Ellenor d. of Edmund Heawood	...	...	27	"
	Marie w. of Richard Heawood	...	...	28	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Read Blackrod Bridg	...	...	16	November
	Susan d. of James Wolsenam	...	...	1	December
	James Rigbie	...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hewood y ^e yon ^r	...	...	2	Januarij
	Elizabeth w. of Alexander Walworke	...	...	3	"
	Tabatha w. of Thomas Key	...	...	5	"
	Allis w. of Raphe Scoles de Prest ^{ch}	...	...	13	"
	Adam Gaskell	...	...	15	"
	Margret w. of Abraham Collinge &	...	...	18	"
	Mary d. of Elizabeth Scoles	...	...	"	"
	A daught ^r of Robert Hey by Jane Fletcher	...	...	20	"
	Jane w. of John Morton of Whitefield	...	...	21	"
	the sonne of John Smethurst not bap ^d	...	...	29	"
	A daughter of Thomas Gest not bap ^d &	...	...		February
	the sonne of Richard Heywood not bapt:	...	...		"
	...abell w. of Edmund Hopwood	...	...		March
	Mary Kenion	...	...	...	"
	Elline w. of William Wilson of Warth	...	...	...	"

1656

2 p. 65	Mary d. of Robert Anderton	...	...	4	Aprill
	A sone of William Reade	...	...	16	"
	William Procter	...	...	18	"
	William Wilson of Popythorne	...	...	26	"
	Matthew s. of Roger Boothe	...	...	4	May
	Ann Bradshaw	...	...	5	"
	Susan w. of James Greenough	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Smethurst the yonger	...	...	21	"
	Alis d. of Hoult	...	...	25	"
	Mary d. of George Talier	...	...	3	July
	Sara d. of the said George Tayler	...	...	4	"
	Kathrin another daught ^r of George Tayler	...	...	10	"
	John Wilson of Thachleach	...	...	11	"
	Gineij w. of George Clough	...	...	2	August
	Jane w. of Abrham Millnes	...	...	10	"
	William Wilson of Warth	...	...	18	"

	John Willis	23	August
	John s. of Raphe Hardman	8	September
	Thomas Jonson	9	"
p. 66	Isabell Scoles of Dish widdow	11	November
	Henery Garthside of Ratlife	23	"
	Jane w. of Roger Fletcher	24	"
	Sara d. of Gyles Walwork	29	"
	A son of John Batersbij not bapt:	1	Desember
	Abraham Hewood	11	"
	A daught ^r of Gyles Dauson	22	"
	Dorathy w. Richard Bouker	27	January
	Richard s. of Richard Dunstier by Martha Briddocke	17	February
	Johnnathan s. James Wardle	18	"
	Martha w. of Hugh Wallworke	2	March
	Henerij Morris	10	"

1657

	...zabeth d. of Richard Ogden ...onger	...	March
p. 67	Mary d. of John Wilson	3	Aprill
	A son of Thomas Greenough not bapt:	4	"
	Sara d. of George Walworke	6	"
	Ellin d. of M ^r Pollit p ^r dicator	10	"
	Edward Biram of Rodes Greene	14	"
	John s. of Richard Ogden of Ra... ..	22	"
	Robert Sumers of Dofefeild in y ^e Countie of Derby w ^{ch} was drowned in Cook Stoole p... ..	"	"
	Sara d. of Thomas Geust	2	May
	Thomas Haworth	5	"
	Richard Ogden of Rodes Senier	6	"
	A daughter of James Lomas not bapt:	7	June
	Sara d. of Edward Seddon	9	"
	A sonne of Daniall Gaskell not bapt:	18	"
	Richard Hoolme	23	"
	Grace w. of Daniall Gask... ..	8	July
p. 68	Isabell Kenion of Heaton	1	August
	Ester d. of James Wilson de Popyt:	14	"
	Prisilla w. of Richard Ogden senior	15	"
	Mary Vnsworth &	23	"
	y ^e sonne of Gyles Batersby... ..	"	"
	George s. of John Hardman	24	"
	Thomas Ashton	25	"
	Richard Dickonson &	1	Septembr
	Edward Key of Backly [<i>sic</i>]	"	"
	Abraham Collinge	8	"
	Robert Johnson	10	"
	James Walker de Ratlife Bridge	8	Octobr
	Edward Moonckes	17	"

	Elizabeth w. of John Glover senior	...	4	Novemb ^r
	Mary w. of Robert Rixson ...	...	4	Decemb ^r
	... Hoult ...	...	...	January
	... [S]coles ...	...	...	"
2 p. 69	Elizabeth Scoles of Prestw ^{ch} Wood	...	9	"
	Elizabeth w. of Richard Hoolme ...	...	3	February
	Martha d. of John Ashton senior ...	...	9	March
	John Rothwell junior ...	...	14	"
	Edward Hewood of Cambeshaw ...	...	16	"

1658

	Frances Sauill de Heaton Yeate ...	...	1	Aprill
	Elizabeth w. of Francis Smethurst ...	...	19	"
	A sonne James Lomax not baptised ...	...	20	"
	A sonne of Thomas Geust not baptised ...	...	7	May
	James s. of George Boucker of Croomsall ...	...	11	"
	Allis w. of Richard Barlow de Ould Hall	...	12	"
	Edward Hardman de Rooden ...	...	20	"
	Raphe Crompton ...	...	22	"
	Dorothy ye of [<i>sic</i>] John Rothwell senior	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Buterworth ...	...	31	"
	Ellin w. of Robert Dauson de Whitefeild ...	...	4	June
	Richard Barlow Wollen webster ...	...	11	"
	William s. of William Bertch ...	...	9	Juley
	William s. of William Hoult de Wittle ...	...	13	"
	Edward Seddon ...	...	30	August
	Richard Johnson ye elder ...	...	1	September
	William Ravold called thrif[t] ...	...	2	"
	Allis w. of Robert Joh... ...	...	13	"
2 p. 70	Raphe Platt de boe Lee ...	...	20	"
	 ye wife of Richard Raustorne of Stand Lane ...	...	27	"
	Jane w. of Jobe Geust ...	...	8	October
	Richard Rawstorne of Stand Lane ..	...	12	"
	M ^{rs} Clemance Sargande of Sande [<i>sic</i>] of Pilkington ...	...	19	November
	Josias s. of Robert Redford ...	...	28	"
	Robert Houlden of Prestwich ...	...	3	December
	John Wrigley of Heaton Roades ...	...	7	"
	Ester d. of Franches Hulton ...	...	19	"
	Emery d. of Richard Leach ...	...	26	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Ashworth of Boughton [<i>sic</i>] ...	...	11	January
	Thomas Seddon of Hartswell ...	...	14	"
	Sara w. of John Batersbey ...	...	20	"
	John Singleton ...	...	23	"
	Isabell w. of Richard Bath ...	...	8	February
	A sonne of Isaac Thorpe not baptised ...	...	16	March
	Dorothey w. of Robert Crompton ...	...	...	"

1659

	Ann w. of Isaac Thorpe	March
	 of John Siddall not bapt:	April
	 fe of John Kenion	"
p. 71	James Holland of Croley	19 June
	William s. of John Kenion of Whitefeild ...	28 "
	George Siddall of Greene	29 September
	John s. of James Barrit of Broughton ...	3 October
	Elizabeth Peake of Broughton	4 "
	Margret w. Thomas Hardman of Hardmans foult	10 "
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Walworke of Agecroft bridge	8 November
	A daughter of John Romsbotham of Outwood	12 "
	John Lort of Prestwich	3 December
	A daughter of James Lomas of Vnsworth	1 January
	Joan w. of John Siddall of Greene ...	8 "
	Mary w. of Thomas Traveice of Heaton ...	11 "
	Ann w. of Robert Brooke	13 "
	Sara w. of Richard Kenion of Caddell ...	20 "
	Thomas s. of John Hardman	27 "
	John s. of William Crompton de Redi... ..	28 "
	Thomas Traveice de Heaton	29 "
	Margret w. of William Bo... ..	3 February
	William Hilton of Whitefield	11 "
p. 72	Isaacus Allen Rector hujus Ecclesiae ...	21 "
	A daughter of Ann Fletcher Legitim ^d p	
	Robert Tomlinsō	22 "
	Martha d. of Edmund Hewood de Cambshaw	24 "
	Peeter Blackly of Whitefield	21 March
	Ann d. of Thomas Hardman de Whitfield	22 "

1660

	Marya vx ^r Edwardie Redish de Clifton ...	5 April
	Sara fa. Rogeri Blackly de Whitfild ...	10 "
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Morris	17 "
	Job Geust de Rooden Lane	18 "
	Fillia Johani Siddall sen ^r non bap ^t ...	19 "
	Margria vx ^r Thomasies Worsley	24 "
	Thomas Seddon de Clifton	25 "
	Fillia Edwardi Hewood de Cambshaw ...	19 May
	Fillia Roſti Worke de Broughton	" "
	Fillia Williambi Reade de Whitfelde ...	1 June
	James f. Elizabethhe Morris Legit: ...	6 "
	Elizabetha vx ^r Roberti Houlden de Prestwich	19 "
	Martha fa. Johani Morton de Whitfield ...	2 July
	Maria vx ^r Thomasies Peake de Broughtō ...	7 "

	Willielmus f. Willielmi Kenion de Hills	...	8	July
	Joñes f. Raduphi Fletcher et	... ..	25	"
	Margrey fa. Raduphi Fletcher et	... ..	"	"
	Sara fa. Richardi Morris et	... ..	"	"
	Henery f. Richardi Leach	... ..	"	"
	Richardus Hoult de Vnsworth	... ..	3	August
	Fillia Johani Pollit de Kersall	... ..	10	"
	Petrus f. Roberti Houdon	... ..	14	"
	Marya fa. Richardi Hewood de Heaton seni ^r	...	26	"
	Marya vx ^r Petri Hardman	... ..	30	"
	Franchis Smethurst de Vnsworth	... ..	3	September
	Thomas f. Richardi Hoult de Vnsworth	... ..	"	"
	Fillia Rogeri Wrigly	... ..	2	November
	Ann fa. Tho: Blackly de Gotgate	... ..	4	"
	Elizabetha fa. Johani Whitiker	... ..	19	"
2 p. 73	Fillia Jacobi Lomas non bapt:	... ..	25	"
	Elizabetha Rigbij vx ^r Robt Rigbij de			
	Vnsworth	... ..	26	"
	Fillia Johani Vnsworth non bapt:	... ..	1	December
	Estera fa. Richardi Ogden de Rodes Greene	...	25	"
	Thomas f. Abrahami Fletcher de Stone Delfe	...	4	January
	Gulielmus Holland de Cifton [<i>sic</i>] Esq ^r who			
	was buried at Ecles	... ..	5	"
	Rogerus Booth de Vnsworth	... ..	8	"
	Martha vx ^r Thomasies Johnson de Heaton	...	15	"
	Jacobus Heaton de Vnsworth	... ..	22	"
	Joñes f. Johani Singleton de Whitfield	... ..	4	March
	Richardus Hewood de Heaton fallowfield			
	senior	... ..	6	"
	Richardus Simond de Vnsworth	... ..	14	"

1661

	Elizabetha vx ^r Isaaci Allen Rector de			
	Prestw ^{ch}	... ..	7	April
	Jacobus Talier w ^{ch} died at Grace Thorpe	...	14	"
	Alliza vx ^r Jacobi Lomas de Vnsworth	... ..	24	"
	Ester fa. Johis Reade de Whitefeield	... ..	5	May
	Richardus Telier de Prestwich	... ..	9	"
	Timothyus f. Thomi Hardman de Hard-			
	mans fount	... ..	14	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Rigby de Hartswell	... ..	27	"
	Peterus Sargant de Stand gen:	... ..	29	"
	Ann vx ^r Richardi Howorth de Rodes greene	...	16	July
	Richardus Holland de Heaton Esq ^r Armiger	...	3	August
	Joñes f. [<i>torn away</i>] de Rouperbancke	... ..	4	"
	Fillia Johis S.....	... ..	10	"
	Annah fa. ....	... ..	22	Septemb ^r
	Aliza vx ^r Broughton	... ..	8	Octob ^r
	Aliza vx ^r .....	... ..	15	"

2 p. 74	Edwardus Holland de Yorncroft	...	...	21	Octobr
	Rogerus Dixson de Ringly	...	...	11	Novembr
	Peterus f. Tho: Reade	...	...	10	Decembr
	Peterus f. Georgi Walworke de Whitefield	...	...	14	January
	Edmundus Hilton de Heatons	...	...	26	Feb:
	Johes Wood	...	...	5	March
	Fillia Henerici Hoult de Mosseside non	...	...		
	bap:	...	...	12	,,

1662

	Susanah vx ^r Tho: Hardman de Hardmans	...	...		
	foult	...	...	8	April
	Elizabetha Fletcher fa. Radulphi Fletcher	...	...		
	de Whitefeild	...	...	14	,,
	Jane vx ^r Rogeri Booth de Vnsworth	...	...	15	,,
	Aliza vx ^r Johis Scoles de Hardmans foult	...	...	24	,,
	Marya fa. Johis Hardman de Whitefield	...	...	3	May
	Ann fa. Hugh Dawson de Whitfield	...	...	16	,,
	Johes f. Rogeri Walker de Pilkington	...	...	26	,,
	Redulphus Crompton de Vnsworth f. Johis	...	...		
	Crompton de Hollinhurst	...	...	29	,,
	Johes Reade de Whitefield	...	...	30	June
	Jane vx ^r Tho: Holland de bowleey	...	...	3	July
	Fillia Tho: Bury non bapt:	...	...	12	,,
	Marya vx ^r Tho: Smith de Smith foult	...	...	13	August
	Maria fa. Georgi Walworke de Whitefield	...	...	27	,,
	Ester fa. Edwardi Siddall de Ratlif bridge	...	...	10	Septembr
	Edwardus Lewas de Kersall	...	...	6	October
	Franchis Mossly de Colihurst at Manchestr	...	...	14	,,
2 p. 30	*Franches Mosleij of Collihurst died at	...	...		
	Alcrinton 9 th October and buried at	...	...		
	Manchester by Robt Simond rector of	...	...		
	Midleton	...	...		
p. 74	Joane Geust de Rooden Lane	...	...	20	,,
	Thomas Hewood de Peelefield	...	...	7	Novembr
	Filia Tho: Key	...	...	4	December
	Egidius f. George [<i>torn away</i>] de	...	...		
	Whitefeild	...	...	10	,,
p. 75	Kathrina vxor Richardi Holland of Heaton	...	...		
	Esq ^r	...	...	1	January
	Jacobus f. Johis Flether de Heaton	...	...	31	,,
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Walker de Outwood	...	...	4	Feb:
	Rogerus Walworke de Parke et	...	...	11	,,
	Robt Crompton de Whitefield	...	...	,,	,,
	Kathrina vx ^r Edwardi Byrom de Roades	...	...		
	Greene	...	...	13	,,
	Annah fa. Johis Lort de Edges	...	...	5	March

* Same entry as above.

1663

	Ellina fa. Witfi Bertch	...	...	...	29	March
	Ester fa. Johis Reade de Whitefield	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Margreta vxor Johis Siddall de Cookestoole	...	...	...	5	"
	Marya fa. Thom Smith de Smith foul	...	...	...	8	"
	Elizabetha vxor Williā Morton de Hartswell	...	...	...	12	"
	Jacobi Reade de Mosston	...	...	...	13	"
	Redulphus Pendleton de Broughton	...	...	...	29	"
	Marya fa. Johis Smethurst de Stande	...	...	...	4	May
	Marya fa. Johis Boucker de Blackley	...	...	...	10	"
	Aliza Bordman de green	...	...	...	12	"
	Thom f. [torn away]	...	...	...	19	"
	Thomas f. de Crumsall	...	...	...	24	"
2 p. 76	Johes Lancashire de Prestw ^{ch}	...	...	...	29	"
	Filius Thom Turnor	...	...	...	9	June
	Jacob f. Jacobi Telior de Alkington apud					
	Midleton	...	...	...	23	"
	Samuell f. Jacobi Bowker de Crumsall	...	...	...	29	"
	Samuell f. Johis Pendleton de Blackly	...	...	...	12	July
	Richardus f. Richardi Hoult de Vnsworth	...	...	...	16	"
	Juditha vxor Thom Scoales de Prestwich					
	wood	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas f. Radulphi Ogden	...	...	...	28	"
	Johes f. Jacobi Glover	...	...	...	3	August
	Thomas Smethurst de Vnsworth et	...	...	...	8	"
	Edmundus Dickonson de Rooden Lane	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary fa. Jacobi Reade de Mosston	...	...	...	13	"
	Marya fa. Jacob Scoales Smith de Whitefeild	...	...	...	13	Septembr
	Johes Holland de Rodes gent:	...	...	...	7	November
	Owine Ratlife de Pilkington	...	...	...	12	"
	Jacobus Booth de Fleames	...	...	...	20	"
	Dorothy vxor Robt Johnson de Peelefeild	...	...	...	3	December
	Lorancius Carter de Whitefield sen ^r	...	...	...	9	January
	Petrus Walker de Ratlife bridge	...	...	...	19	"
	Jacobus f. Witfi Bertch de [torn away]	...	...	...	5	February
	Fardinando f. Robt Anderton	...	...	...	9	"
2 p. 77	Ann fa. Roger Wrigly de Heaton	...	...	...	12	"
	George Hilton de Rooden Lane	...	...	...	14	"
	Ann vx ^r Henerici Seddon de Hartswelle	...	...	...	21	"
	Jacobus Crompton de Hollinhurst	...	...	...	10	March
	Marya fa. Richardi Hoult de Vnsworth et	...	...	...	11	"
	Lawrancius f. Jacobi Cartor de Vnsworth	...	...	...	"	"
	Filia Johis Dauson de Heaton Rodes	...	...	...	14	"
	Kathrin Chatterton apud Midleton	...	...	...	24	"

1664

	Dorothy fa. Thomas Heywood de Peelefield	...	...	...	4	Aprill
	Ann vxor Jacobi Ashly de Prestw ^{ch}	...	...	...	23	"
	Ann Hurst de Heaton	...	...	...	7	May

Clemanc fa. Wiſſi Walker de Sande	...	8 May
Susana vx ^r Thomi Barlow de Redivales	...	
poch de Bury	 23	"
Robertus Barlow de Vnsworth	 2	June
Filius Thomi Kellit de Ratlife Bridge non bapt ^d	 18	"
Ginite vx ^r Tho: Fletcher de Ratlifbridge	 21	"
Joſes Telior de Barne	 23	"
Petrus f. Nathan Walworke de Ouldhall in Pilkington	 19	July
Aliza vx ^r Joſis Holland de Croley	 21	"
Robertus Dauson de Whitefield	 23	"
Henericus Walker de Pilkin[gton]	 30	"
Ann fa. Wiſſi [<i>torn away</i>] de Stand Lane	 2	August
Ann fa. Joſis	 26	"
Johnathan f. Joſis Ogden de Bowleey	 5	October
Filia Mathew Hinde Juni ^r non bapt ^d	 12	"
Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Glover	 18	"
Marya fa. Jacobi Scoales de Whitefield	 3	November
Elizabeth vx ^r Edvardi Heywood de Cambeyslaw	 6	December
Magreta fa. Barbory Munkes et	 13	"
Robertus f. Thom Mayer	 "	"
Filius Roſt Anderton	 "	"
Aliza vx ^r Thom: Heywood de Peelefield	 29	"
Elizabeth vx ^r George Telyor de Vnsworth	 28	"
Johanes Romsbothom f. Richardi Romesbothom de Ouldhall	 30	"
Grace Willis de Heatons	 17	January
Joſes f. Jacobi Diggle de Agecroft	 19	"
Joſes f. Joſis Briddocke de Vnsworth	 7	February
Imanuell f. Matthew Hinde de Whitfield	 14	"
Aliza vx ^r Edvardi Locke de Hartswell	 26	"
Sissley vx ^r Roſti Kenyon de Hilles et	 27	"
Ann vx ^r Roſt Newton de Heaton Yate	 "	"
Johes f. Egidij Dauson de Whitefield	 14	March
Ann vx ^r Jacobi Ouldham de Prestwich	 21	"
Thomas Fletcher de Stonedelphe et Barbory vx ^r George Redforde de Whitefield	 22	"

1665

Edmundus f. Richardi Bate de Wh:	 30	March
Thomas f. Roſti Anderton	 7	Aprill
Elizabetha vx ^r Thom Fletch ^r de parke	 17	"
Filia Richardi Lomax non bapt ^d	 30	"
Radulphus f. Joſis Fletcher de Outwood	 2	May
Eduardus Mullinex de Parke gent:	 13	"
Timotheus f. Roſti Newton	 14	"

Elizabetha Barlow fa. Johis Barlow de

Stande 30 May

Ann vx^r Thom Hollande de Clifton ... 10 July

George Walworke de Whitfelde ... 16 „

Alice fa. Thom Dauson de Stand ... 24 „

Alice vx^r Thomas Ashton de Stand ... 28 „

[*Here end Burials in Original Volume II*]

VOLUME III

1665

3 p. 83	Joshua f. Thomae Hardman de Whitefeild	22	August
	Jana fa. Thomae Whittekar de Whitefeild	27	"
	Anna uxor Thomae Bradbury de Tonge apud Midleton	4	September
	Maria uxor Johanni Maddock de Heaton ...	14	"
	Abrahamus Collenge de Heaton	6	October
	Thomas Collier de Heaton	11	"
	Richardus f. Thomae Fletcher de Feilds ...	22	"
	Marya fa. Radulphi Heaton et	23	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Heaton	"	"
	Abell f. et Elizabetha fa. Johannis Tomlinson	25	"
	Filia Roberti Digle non baptiset:	30	November
	Alicia fa. Georgij Clough de Hartswell ...	11	"
	Anna fa. Thomae Smith de Smithfould ...	25	December
	Anna uxor Edmundi Heawood de Rhodes	30	"
3 p. 84	Anna uxor Thomae Pollett	13	February
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Harrox de Roper Bank	15	"
	Jana fa. Johannis Vnsworth	16	"
	Johes f. Jacobi Lomax de Vnsworth	20	"
	Elizabeth Fletcher de Outwood vidua ...	23	"
	Robertus Houlden de Prestwich	8	March

1666

	Anna fa. Rogeri Naden	29	Aprill
	Isabella Wardle vidua	8	May
	Georgius Redford	4	"
	Margreta Singleton de Whitefield	28	June
	Martha vxor Johi Sydall sen ^r & fili eiusd Johi	1	July
	Jana fa. Roberti Delaha	6	"
	Johannes Read de Whitefield	15	"
	Jacobus f. Thomae Heywood de Peelefield	26	"
3 p. 85	Rebecca fa. Thomae Heape de Whitefield	7	August
	Elizabetha uxor Jacobi Fletcher	15	"
	Adamus Hall de Prestwich	4	Septembr ^r
	Gulilmus Boardman	18	"
	Elizabetha vidua Edvardi Lewis de Karsall	29	"
	Anna uxor Roberti Woolfenden	6	Novembr ^r
	Elizabetha uxor Johis Crompton de Hollinhurst	1	Decembr ^r
	Johannes f. Henrici Holt	10	"
	Alicia fa. Jo: Singleton	31	"
	Petrus f. Nathani Walker	11	January
	Maria fa. Johis Whitaker de Outwood ...	27	"

Johannes f. Jacobi Colling 1 Mar:
Sara fa. naturalis Margretae Lees de Blakley 9 „

1667

Edmundus Heywood 5 April
Margreta fa. Roberti Leach de Unsworth ... 11 „
Alicia uxor Roberti Newton 12 „
Maria fa. M^r Ashurst de Heaton yate ... 7 August
Alicia uxor Johis Glover cler: poc 12 „
Filius M^r Lawranc Fogg cler: non ... 24 „
Anne Eerlam de Hartswell 30 September
Alicia Tettlow de Stonedelf 15 October
3 p. 86 Mary uxor M^r Ashurst de Heaton Yate ... 30 „
Anne fa. Thomae Kellit de pap mil ... 19 November
Thomas f. Egidij Batersbey 23 „
Henricus Hardman de Rooden 8 December
Johannes Pollit de Karsall 11 „
Johannes Carter de Kingdomes 14 „
Josephus Streete de Heaton 21 „
Elizabetha fa. Peteri Walker de Ratlif bridg 1 Januarij
Elizabeth fa. Ricardi Heywood miner ... 27 „
Jhannes f. Jacobi Carter de goatgat ... 29 „
Peterus Houlden de Prestwich 31 „
Alicia uxor Jacobi Diggle de parinthorn ... 5 Februarij
Gulielmus Barlow juni^r de Stande lane ... 18 „
Waldiveus Lagoe Armige^r 22 „
Edvardus f. Jacobi Barlow 23 „
Johannes Diggle de Diggle lane 24 „
Edvardus f. Jacobi Barlow et 19 March
Alicia fa. Gulielmi Reade „ „
3 p. 87 Eda uxor Jacobi Scales de Witefield ... „ „
Elizabetha uxor Johānis Whiticker de Bowlee 22 „

1668

Anne Blackly vidua de Vnsworth 11 Aprill
Eduardus f. Gulielmi Reade 20 „
Sara uxor Ricardi Lomax 1 May
Eduardus Kenyon Rector hujus Ecclsiā ... 18 July
Elizabetha fa. Thomae Fletcher 30 „
Katherina uxor Roberti Asheworth de
Broughton 10 August
Marya fa. Thomae Johnson 18 „
Gulielmus Rigley de Heaton 21 „
Georgius Werrall de Stand 7 September
Anne uxor Johannes Haworth de Roodes
Greene 25 „
Anne fa. Willielmi Ogden de Roades ... 5 October
Johannes Leese de Heaton seni^r 9 „
3 p. 88 Johannes Buckley de Bowlee 24 „

Jacobus f. Jacobi Blackly	25	October
Sisselya uxor Johannes Scoales de Rooden	12	November
Anna fa. Johannes Maddocke	16	"
Ellinora uxor Johannes Horrockes de Roper Bancke	5	Januarij
Filia Thomae Worsely non bapt:	8	"
Johannes Leese Juni ^r de Heaton et	11	"
Jaña uxor Thomae Heywood de Peelefield	"	"
Isabella Scoales de Hardmans fould vi ^d ...	15	"
Jacobus Walker de Whitefield	3	March
Ricardus Gabbit de Stand lane	11	"
Martha uxor Abrahami Ogden	12	"
Robertus Jackson de Karsall	18	"
Gulielmus f. Egidij Dawson de Whitefield	23	"

1669

Thomas f. Peteri Oldham apud Ringley Chappell	29	March
Elizabeth fa. Johannis Glouer clericus pochalis	6	Aprill
Alicia Reade de Whitefeld viddua	9	"
Anna fa. Johannis Rowe de Karsall	11	"
p. 89 Samuelus f. Joha ⁿ is Heape	15	"
Ricardus f. Georgi Talyor	20	"
Jacobus f. Joha ⁿ es Wallworth apud Ringley	27	"
Marya uxor Henrici Coulborne et	29	"
Marya uxor Ricardi Barlow de Oldhall ...	"	"
Anna fa. Johanis Haworth	14	May
Elizabetha Siddall de Whitefield vi ^d ...	1	June
Jacobus f. Joha ⁿ is Maddockes	2	"
Joha ⁿ es f. Ricardi Darbshire de Kersley apud Ringley	8	"
Dorothy Lort de focastle vid et	21	July
Marya uxor Jacobi Rothwell de Outwood	"	"
M ^{rs} Holland de Rodes vidua relict Joh ⁿ is Holland de Rodes et	30	"
Margrita uxor Thomae Hilton de Hilton lane	"	"
Anna Blackley de Whitefeild vi ^d	13	August
Juditha uxor Jacobi Oldham de Prestwich	22	"
p. 90 Gorgius Hardman de Rooden	5	September
Ricardus Kenion de Codale	8	"
Margrita Heape de Clifton	9	"
Marya fa. Jacobi Scolefeild de p ^r stw ^{ch} ...	29	"
Robertus Johnson de Vnsworth	13	October
Joha ⁿ es Geust et	31	"
Petrus f. Petri Walker de Ratlive bridge ...	"	"
Nathanus f. Nicholi Walworth de Broughton	3	November
Ricardus f. Peteri Seddon de Outwood apud Ringley	8	"

Johannes Heywood de Camshaw	...	...	11	December
Anne Johnson de Heaton vidua	...	...	16	"
Johnnes Booth de pap mill	...	...	17	"
Johañes f. Thomae Whitehead	...	...	7	Januarij
Johañes Romesbothom seni ^r	...	...	12	"
Johanes f. Edmundi Jones	...	...	16	"
Gulielmus f. Jacobi Glover	...	...	25	"
Eduardus Rawstorne de Stand	...	...	28	"
Elizabetha Vnsworth vidua	...	...	30	"
Martha Barlow de Vnsworth vid ^a	...	...	6	Februarij
Margreta Barlow de Vnsworth vid ^a	...	...	9	"
Elizabetha uxor Johanes Hoolme de Hartswell	...	...	23	"
Jacobus f. Jacobi Glover	...	...	24	"

1670

3 p. 91	Jeramius Smith de parke	...	...	31	March
	Dorotha uxor Adami Hall	...	...	1	April
	Johañes Kenion de Heaton	...	...	4	"
	Johañes Maddocke seni ^r	...	...	5	"
	Jacobus Scolefeild de Prestw ^{ch} wood et	...	...	13	"
	Ester fa. Ricardi Heywood	...	...	"	"
	Jane uxor Samueli Mosse vid ^a	...	...	4	May
	Thomas Heape de Whitefeild	...	...	22	"
	Rogerus f. Thomae Greenhaugh	...	...	27	"
	Ellina Scoles de Heapes	...	...	3	June
	Jacobus f. Edvardi Raustorne	...	...	9	"
	Johānes Aspinell de Kersly apud Ringly	...	...	15	"
	Gulielmus f. Ricardi Bradshaw	...	...	19	"
	Alicia fa. Peteri Oldham apud Ringly	...	...	23	"
	Anna Smith de Stand lane	...	...	26	"
	Rogerus Naden de Blackly	...	...	4	August
	Elizabetha uxor Johañes Smethurst	...	...	13	"
	Martha Burdsill et	...	...	27	"
	Nathan f. Jacobi Loe de Kersley apud Ringly	...	...	"	"
	Thomas f. Roberti Diggle	...	...	30	"
	Johañes Hoult de Vnsworth Seni ^r	...	...	3	September
	Johānes Haworth apud Ringly	...	...	5	"
	Thomas Scoales apud Ringly	...	...	27	"
3 p. 92	Claer Warde de Whitefeild vid ^a	...	...	6	October
	Sara uxor Gulielmi Bate	...	...	11	"
	Susana fa. Johanes Hoult	...	...	16	"
	Gulielmus Kenyon de hilles et	...	...	18	"
	Anna uxor Josephi Streete	...	...	"	"
	Henricus f. Gulielmi Morris	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth Dauinport et	...	...	4	November
	Elizabeth Beurdsill de Bowlee	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Ricardi Key juni ^r	...	...	7	"
	Anna uxor Ricardi Key et	...	...	19	"

	Issabella Pendleton de Broughton et	...	19	November
	Isaacus Ogden apud Midleton	...	"	"
	Ellina uxor Rogeri Walker de Feilds	...	24	"
	Thomas Seddon de Prestalee	...	5	December
	Jacobus Wardle de Vnsworth	...	6	"
	Joaña uxor Eduardi Platt	...	15	"
	Samuelus f. Johis Whitiker Outwood	...	17	"
	Johañes Crompton de Hollinhurst	...	6	Januarij.
	Eduardus Steele	...	8	"
	Edmundus Heywood de Bowlee	...	11	"
	Ricardus f. Johañes Masson	...	17	"
	Robertus Seddon de Kersly apud Ringly	...	24	"
	Rogerus Blackley	...	19	Februarij
	Johes f. Johis Heaton p Kathrina Grunshaw	...	25	"
	Filius Egidij Batersbey non bapt.	...	"	"
	 uxor Johañes Fletcher	...	28	"
p. 93	Martha uxor Egidij Batersbey	...	1	March

1671

	Marya vxor Gulielmi Reade de Whitefield	25	March
	Robertus Barlow de Stand lane	26	"
	Johañes Maseon de Parke	29	"
	Gulielmus f. Johañis Redford de Broughton	3	April
	Ellis Farneworth de Prestaley	1	May
	Marya vxor Ricardi Romsbothom et	16	"
	Johañes Scoales de Rooden Smith	"	"
	Marya Grime de Whitefeild et	9	June
	Gulielmus Sherliker a traviler	"	"
	Jane vxor Henrici Siddall de Broughton et	23	"
	Rebecca fa. Johañes Heape de Moře	"	"
	Gulielmus Plante de Blackworth bank	11	July
	Elizabetha Atton de Whitle	"	"
	Thomas Walworth de Outwood	"	"
	Jane vxor Johannis Broxup	28	"
	Joshua Dixon de Ringley	12	August
	Dorothia vxor Georgi Clough de Hartswell	16	"
p. 94	Ricardus Holland de Croley	22	"
	Robertus Dunster de Ratlifbrige	24	"
	Johanes Scoales seni ^r de Hardmans foul	12	September
	Dorothy Carter Relict. Lawranci Carter	16	"
	Ricardus f. Jacobi Lomax de Vnsworth	18	"
	Dorothy fa. Eduardi Raustorne	19	"
	Alicia fa. Ricardi Holland de Croly	1	October
	Johañes f. Jacobi Scoales de Hilton lan	7	"
	Titus f. Josephi Singleton de Broughton	13	"
	Joanna vxor Roberti Pendleton et	7	November
	Margreta vxor Thomae Heape de Outwood	"	"
	Johañes Fletcher de Stondelph	13	"
	Jane vxor Johañes Fletcher de Stondelph	5	December

	Alicia Travice de Crompsall	...	...	14	December
	Marya Seddon de Hartswell	...	...	18	"
	Jacobus Pilkington de Heaton gent.	...	...	29	"
	Martha Smethurst de Hollins vidua	...	...	3	January
	Johañes Briddocke	...	...	8	"
	Ester fa. Johañis Hoult millner	...	...	17	"
	Jacobus Crompton de Hollinhurst	...	...	18	"
	Samuel f. Johanis Beirtch	...	...	22	"
	Ruth vxor Roberti Dixon de Rodes	...	...	23	"
	Johañes Ravould de Butterstile	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth vxor Johañis Dawson de Roõd	...	...	2	February
	Robertus Lancashire	...	...	3	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Lomax de Vnsworth	...	...	4	"
	Anna vxor Anthonij Heywood de Blackley	...	...	6	"
3 p. 95	Isabela Blackly de Whitefield	...	...	9	"
	Peterus Walker de Lever et	...	...	10	"
	Edmundus Jones de Heaton	...	...	"	"
	Anna vxor Johañis Fletcher de Outwood	...	...	14	"
	Elizabetha fa. Ricardi Procter	...	...	23	"
	Alicia fa. Thomae Rigbey de Vnsworth	...	...	29	"
	Abellus f. Johañis Tomlinson et	...	...	6	March
	Jane fa. Gulielmi Sutton	...	...	"	"
	Hanna fa. Egidij Batersbey de Whitefild	...	...	10	"
	Robertus Smethurst de Bowley	...	...	12	"
	Henricus Coulborne de Ratlifbridge	...	...	14	"

1672

	Mary Lancashire de Prestwich vid.	...	...	27	March
	Martha fa. Johañis Hoult millner	...	...	"	"
	Ricardus f. Johañis Lee	...	...	29	"
	Anthonius Heywood de Blackley	...	...	30	"
	Ester fa. Gulielmi Wilson de Warth	...	...	3	April
	Marya fa. Jacobi Carter de Goategate	...	...	7	"
	Gulielmus f. Ja: Grunshaw p Alice Haslam	...	...	"	"
	Anna fa. Ricardi Raustorne de Standlane	...	...	"	"
	gent: ...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha uxor Ricardi Holland de Rodes	...	...	"	"
	gent: ...	...	...	8	"
	Sara fa. Nathani Fox de Rodes	...	...	"	"
	Marya fa. Nathani Fox de Rodes	...	...	15	"
	Alicia fa. Edvardi Maude Shecpey	...	...	28	"
	Marya Kenyon ux ^r Gulielmi Kenyon de Hills	...	...	3	May
	Elizabetha fa. Nathani Walker	...	...	7	"
	Ellina fa. Gulielmi Beirch de Karsall	...	...	12	"
3 p. 96	Margreta Dauinport de Codall vid:	...	...	13	"
	Jana fa. Gulielmi Holland de Heaton Armige:	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth Boucker de Blackly fil: Jo:	...	...	17	"
	Gilbertus Haddocke	...	...	25	"
	Ellina uxor Jacobi Boforne de Karsly	...	...	28	"

	Thomas Turnor de Bowley	14	June
	Alicia Yate de Hillins [<i>sic</i>]	17	"
	Peterus Worsely de Karsall Mille	25	"
	Robertus Dunster f. Robti Dunster	8	July
	Robertus f. Roberti Shepheard	14	"
	Robertus Hilton de Rooden Lane	28	"
	Lawrencius Aspinel de Kersley	7	August
	Anne Fletcher de Vnsworth	20	"
	Susana fa. Roberti Booth de Alkrintō	21	"
	Robertus f. Egidi Dawson	2	September
	Ester fa. Johanis Dauinporte	7	"
	Radulphus Fletcher de Whitefeild	9	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Whitaker de Whitef:	24	"
	Dorothia fa. Thomae Rothwell	27	"
	Robtus f. Jacobi Bullcocke de Kersly	8	October
	Iminia uxor Robti Tonge Kersly	13	"
	Johañes Telyor de Tonge	20	"
	Robertus Tonge de Kersley	13	November
	Elizabeth fa. Johañis Dawson de Outwood	18	"
	Thomas f. Jacobi Telyor	24	"
p. 97	Margreta uxor Johañis Seddon de Kersley	1	December
	Edmundus Heywood de Redich Heaton	5	"
	Georgius Siddall de Cookstoole	8	"
	Jacobus f. Edvardi Greaves	10	"
	Gulielmus Romsbothom de Stand	13	"
	Richardus Alread de Farneworth	"	"
	Jane Alread de Farneworth	"	"
	Jacobus f. Peteri Walker de Lever	17	"
	Marjery uxor Johañis Siddall seni ^r	20	"
	Peterus Aspinell de Kersley	23	"
	Sara fa. Josephi Heape de Ardwicke	28	"
	Dorothia fa. Peter Walker de Ratlife Bridge	29	"
	Jacobus Withington of Clifton	9	January
	Edmundus Dawson de Heaton	13	"
	Elizabeth uxor Jacobi Carter de Parke	18	"
	Samuel f. Johnathan Tonge de Tonge	"	"
	Thomas Hilton de Hilton Lane	20	"
	Peterus f. Thomae Hardman de Hardman fould	23	"
	Houmphery Diconson	24	"
	Jacobus Scoales de Whitefield smith	2	February
	Edmundus Hopwood fil: Gulielmi Hopwood	5	"
	Marya uxor Gulielmi Dawson	6	"
	Margreta Daine de Stande vidua	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Radulphi Geust	7	"
	Jana fa. Ambrosij Jackson de Alkrinton	8	"
	Johañes Travice de Crowsall	13	"
	Ricardus Leatch de Whitefield	15	"
	Egidius Redford de Whitefield	16	"

3 p. 98	Elizabtha [<i>sic</i>] Mather de Kersely ...	21	February
	Lidia Jackson et Martha fil: Sam: Ogden	25	"
	Marya uxor Gulielmi Fray de Kersley	26	"
	Ester fa. Johanis Wrowe de Kersall	1	March
	Robertus Dixon de Rodes ...	3	"
	Marya fa. Johānis Smethurst de Holins	4	"
	Gulielmus f. Hugonis Dawson	5	"
	Marya Isherwood ...	10	"
	Thomas Scoales de Prestwich Wood	16	"
	 filius Johānis Hopwood	17	"
	Jacobus Wilson senir ...	20	"
	Martha fa Gulielmi Ogden ...	22	"

1673

3 p. 99	Ricardus f. Jacobi Crompton de Hollinhurst	26	March
	Ricardus f. Nathani Walker	27	"
	Georgius f. Georgi Telyor ...	28	"
	Francisus Smethurst ...	31	"
	Radulphus Geust de Rooden	2	Aprill
	Johānes f. Williemi Macon	3	"
	Elizabetha vxor Johanis Davinport	9	"
	Johānes Morris de Whitefeild	16	"
	Alicia fa. Johānis Fletcher	22	"
	Edvardus Platt de Bowley	25	"
	Ellisus Fletcher apud Ringley	11	May
	Jacobus Thorpe de Prestwich	12	"
	Johānes Hopwood ...	18	"
	Martha fa. Willie: Dawson	14	"
	Jane fa. Georgi Dawson	18	"
	Elizabetha Carter ...	28	"
	Thomas f. Jacobi Telyor ...	29	"
	Johes Smethurst de Bowley	1	June
	Jacobus Wilson de Popeythorne	2	"
	Johanes Crompton coup ...	10	"
	Georgius f. Jacobi Barlow ...	11	"
	Georgius f. Georgus Worsely	12	"
	Henericus Travice de Crumpsall	7	July
	Ieramy Wolsancroft apud Midleton	9	"
	Marya fa. Edmundi Pilkington	18	"
	Martha vxor Edmundi Wilde	19	"
	Elizabetha vxor Nathani Walker	29	"
	Elizabetha vxor Radulphi Geust	30	"
	Robertus f. Henrici Hardman	16	August
	Jacobus Greenhalgh ...	21	"
	Elizabetha Darbishire apud Ringley	25	"
	Susana fa. Jacobi Wardle ...	26	"
	Ellnora vxor Robti Aspinell	29	"
	 filia Ricardi Dickonson	7	September
	Margreta fa. Johanis Romsbothom	28	"

	Mary fa. James Glover de Hartswell	...	28	September
	Elizabetha fa. Peteri Walker	... ..	3	October
	Jane fa. Radulphi Geust	... ..	28	"
	Ricardus f. Johānis Romsbothom	... ..	5	November
	Gineta Stanton apud Ringley	... ..	7	"
	Jane Rigbie de Hartswell vidua	... ..	8	"
	Mary vxor James Manchester de Ratcliffe			
	Bridge [<i>written down right margin of leaf</i>]	... ..		
	Isaacus f. Thomae Worsely	... ..	9	December
	Willielmus Diggle	... ..	19	January
	Euniseya vxor Peteri Seddon	... ..	30	"
p. 100	Johānes f. Edmundi Scoales	... ..	1	Februarij
	Amorya Kenyon	... ..	16	"
	Johānes f. Jacobi Wilson de Thachleach	... ..	20	"
	 vxor Gulielmi Smith de Parke	... ..	"	"

1674

	Anna vxor Jacobi Heaton de Vnsworth	...	13	April
	Jacobus Key de Prestwich	... ..	16	"
	Eduardus Mullinex Gent:	... ..	23	"
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Carter	... ..	1	May
	Anna vxor Georgi Clough	... ..	9	"
	Robertus f. Johis Hoolme	... ..	20	"
	Anna fa. Johanis Pollet de Heaton	... ..	27	"
	Frances fa. Johanis Hoyde	... ..	9	June
	Thomas f. Georgi Diggle de Karsall	... ..	7	Julij
	Samuelus Hargreaves	... ..	13	"
	Marya fa. Alexanderi Ogden	... ..	14	"
	Anna fa. Johanis Healey	... ..	15	"
	Margreta fa. Adami Gartside et	... ..	21	"
	Johānes Read de Whitefield et	... ..	"	"
	Marya Ogden	... ..	"	"
	Radulphus Seddon de Outwood	... ..	7	August
	Anna fa. Georgi Barlow	... ..	12	"
p. 101	Willielmus f. Thomae Hilton et	... ..	14	"
	Marya uxor Jacobi Streete	... ..	"	"
	Margreta uxor Edvardi Mullinex	... ..	18	"
	Filia Ricardi Barlow non bapt:	... ..	14	September
	Jacobus f. Johanes Dawson	... ..	11	October
	Filius Eduardi Heywood non bapt:	... ..	9	November
	Eduardus Singleton de litle Leaver	... ..	10	"
	Willielmus Heywood de Blackley	... ..	15	"
	Marya fa. Johanis Lanckishire	... ..	17	"
	Willielmus f. Willielmi Ogden	... ..	21	"
	Sara Bentcliffe de Stondelphe	... ..	30	"
	Ricardus Romsbothom de Old Hall	... ..	14	December
	Thomas Rigbey de Vnsworth	... ..	15	"
	Georgius Redish de Ringley	... ..	20	"

Dorotheya uxor Thomae Pendleton de					
Broughton	...	...	...	29	December
Filius Thome Tonge non bapt	...	...	...	30	"
Johnathan f. Jane Byrom	...	...	...	11	January
Estera fa. Eduardi Siddall	...	...	...	12	"
Robertus Hardman de Hardmans fould et	...	...	...	21	"
Martha fa. Johis Heywood apud Ringley	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabetha Telier	...	...	...	7	February
Nehemiah f. Nathanieli Wardle	...	...	...	10	"
Jacobus f. Egidij Dawson	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas f. Willielmi Heywood	...	...	...	16	"
Margreta uxor Peteri Walker	...	...	...	21	"
Johanes f. Johannis Siddall y ^e wheeleright	...	...	...	23	"
Anna Hilton de Whitefield vidua	...	...	...	7	March
Willielmus Scoales de Prestwich wood	...	...	...	10	"
Marya uxor Johannis Fletcher	...	...	...	17	"
Jacobus Row de Heaton yeate	...	...	...	19	"
..... uxor Johannis Smethurst de Whitefield	...	...	...	24	"
Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Grunshaw de Rooden	...	...	...	"	"

3 p. 102

1675

Filia Peteri Walker	...	...	...	26	March
Abrahamus Millnes Sexton et	...	...	...	4	April
Alicia uxor Georgi Dawson	...	...	...	"	"
Gracia Thorpe et	...	...	...	5	"
Filia Thomae Turnor	...	...	...	"	"
Katherina Wilson de Prestwich vid	...	...	...	6	"
Ester vxor Johannis Lord	...	...	...	3	"
Abrahamus f. Johannis Heywood	...	...	...	17	"
Filia Arthur Bromily non bapt:	...	...	...	25	"
Anna fa. Johannis Scoales de Heaton barne	...	...	...	27	"
Filia Joshua Dixon de Rigley	...	...	...	1	May
Marya vxor Hugonis Parr apud Ringly	...	...	...	9	"
Anna vxor Johannis Horrockes	...	...	...	"	"
Jacobus Stocke	...	...	...	12	"
Maria vxor Johannis Scoales de Barne et	...	...	...	13	"
Filia Nehemiah Wardle	...	...	...	"	"
Ricardus Chatterton de Alkington	...	...	...	24	"
Maria fa. Johannis Dickonson	...	...	...	15	June
Martha fa. Willielmi Burdsell	...	...	...	18	"
Willielmus f. Johannis Hyde	...	...	...	24	"
Samuelus Dickonson de Heaton yate	...	...	...	30	"
Vxor Samueli Dickonson	...	...	...	1	Julij
Jacobus Rawscow apud Ringly	...	...	...	3	"
Vxor Jhannis Right apud Eccles	...	...	...	5	"
Isabella vxor Radulpi Fletcher	...	...	...	6	"
Robertus Ogden apud Middleton	...	...	...	7	"
Edmundus Chatterton de Bradshaw gent.	...	...	...		
apud Middleton	...	...	...	9	"

p. 103	Willielemus Barlow de Stand Lane	...	10	Julij
	Henricus Hardman de Rooden Lane	...	8	August
	Alicia vxor Jhanis Telier	... ..	15	"
	Estera Darbshire apud Ringly	... ..	11	"
	Frances vxor Ricardi Ducket de Kendal Arm̃i	...	21	"
	Elizabetha Hardman de Rooden Lane vidū	...	27	"
	Jana Hyde de Heaton viddua	... ..	28	"
	Jane vxor Thomae Rothwell	... ..	3	September
	Isaacus Thorpe de Prestwich et	... ..	6	"
	Jacobus Beswicke de Tonge	... ..	"	"
	Jobus Geust & Thomas Hargreaves	...	13	"
	Sarah fa. Johanis Smethurst de Stand	...	14	"
	Anna vxor Roberti Booth de Alkington	...	25	"
	Sarah vxor Abrahami Millnes Sexton	...	27	"
	Thomas Fitton de Heaton paup	... ..	28	"
	Jacobus Leese de Kersall wood et	...	10	October
	Alicia vxor Johanis Oldham apud Midleton	...	"	"
	Georgius Telier de Ringly	... ..	17	"
	Edmundus Hoppwood de Heaton	... ..	22	"
	Anna vxor Willielmi Lewis	... ..	29	"
	Willielmus f. Willielmi Morris	... ..	10	November
	Othō Hoolme de Heaton apud Midleton	...	14	"
	Johannes Ogden de Alkington apud Midleton	... ..	21	"
	Jacobus f. Johanis Siddall de greene	...	24	"
	Ricardus Redford de Whitefield et	...	25	"
	Abrahamus Ogden de Heaton	... ..	"	"
	Johannes Oldham de Alkington	... ..	2	December
	Lawrancius Gaskell de Clifton	... ..	3	"
	Johannes Tongue	... ..	4	"
	Thomas Geust de Prestwich	... ..	9	"
p. 104	Jana vxor Jacobi Jackson Curat hujus ecclesiae	... ..	13	"
	Willielmus Farnworth f. Williem̃i apud Ringly	... ..	18	"
	Johannes f. Johānis Morton	... ..	21	"
	Ricardus Booth	... ..	27	"
	Willielmus f. Willielmi Birtch	... ..	4	January
	Johannes Peele	... ..	15	"
	Jana vxor Thomae Blackley de Whitfield	...	16	"
	Alicia vxor Thomae Halliwell	... ..	25	"
	Ricardus Haddocke de Whitfield febr̃	...	4	Februarij
	Johannes Traveice de Crumsall	... ..	6	"
	Marya fa. Johānis Mather apud Ringly	...	16	"
	Thomas Halliwell	... ..	17	"
	Dorothia Rawstorne viddua	... ..	20	"
	Alicia Balforne de Kersley apud Ringly	...	26	"
	Alicia vxor Ricardi Heywood de Pelfield	...	28	"
	Elizabeth vxor Nathaneli Ramsbothom	...	7	March

1676

	Benjaminus f. Raduphi Wilde	...	...	27	March
	Marya vx ^r Edmund Buckley apud Middleton	...	...	30	"
	Maria fa. Edmund Buckley	...	...	1	Aprill
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Lees de Kersall	...	...	4	"
	Maria fa. Willi: Seddon apud Ringley	...	...	10	"
	Char: f. Nathaniell Rombothom	...	...	14	"
	Sarah vx ^r James Diggle de Eagecroft	...	...	18	"
	Maria vx ^r Nathan Wallworke	...	...	28	"
	Richardus Helliwell apud Middleton	...	...	13	"
3 p. 105	Sarah Scoales de Hardmans fould	...	...	1	May
	Richardus Rombotham de Clifton	...	...	2	"
	Anna Lees de Kersall	...	...	4	"
	Edmundus Dawson de Heaton et	...	...	5	"
	Margret Eckersley apud Ringley	...	...	"	"
	Willielmus Hopwood	...	...	9	"
	Margret Blacklowe	...	...	15	"
	Maria Ogden vidua apud Middelton	...	...	5	June
	Maria fa. Richardi Dickinson de Kersley				
	apud Ringley	...	...	11	"
	Maria fa. Richardi Kay jun ^r	...	...	16	"
	Maria Linney vidua	...	...	17	"
	Jacobus Low Millner	...	...	19	"
	Johannes Smethurst super	...	...	20	"
	Jacobus f. Willielmi Reade	...	...	9	July
	Infantus Thomae Ogden apud Middleton	...	...	25	"
	Rogerus Wrigley et	...	...	26	"
	Henericus Siddall de Ratcliffe Bridge	...	...	"	"
	Ann fa. Raph Sedden de Kersley apud				
	Ringley	...	...	4	August
	Maria fa. Willielmi Wilson de Warth	...	...	10	"
	Maria vx ^r Johanni Birtch	...	...	22	"
	Richardus Ogden de Roads Greene	...	...	25	"
	Ales vx ^r Jacobi Schofeild de Prestwich	...	...	3	September
	Richardus Dickinson jun ^r	...	...	13	"
	Edwardus Siddall et	...	...	23	"
	Elizabetha Reade vidua	...	...	"	"
	Margreta Dickinson vidua	...	...	28	"
3 p. 106	Abrahamus Ogden de Roads Greene	...	...	9	October
	Myles Droyster att Heaton	...	...	12	"
	Johes f. Hugo Hulton	...	...	15	"
	Filia Thomae Heywood	...	...	16	"
	Filius Johanni Maddocke	...	...	18	"
	Filia Willi Farnworth apud Ringley et	...	...	22	"
	Anna vx ^r Richardi Redforde	...	...	"	"
	Maria vx ^r Richardi Heywood apud Blackley	...	...	23	"
	Humphrey Sandiford	...	...	3	November
	Maria vx ^r Thomae Warburton	...	...	5	"
	Elizabetha Blacklowe vidua	...	...	19	"

	Elizabetha Scoales de Whitefeild	...	...	22	November
	Maria Byrom apud Middleton	...	...	28	"
	Johannes Dawson de Heaton	...	...	3	December
	Johannes Taylor apud Middleton	...	...	20	"
	Egidius Battersbie de Whitfeilde	...	...	29	"
	Ales vx ^r Johanni Collings	...	...	2	Januarij
	Vx ^r Johannes Ogden de Roads	...	...	9	"
	Elizabetha fa. Petteri Walker Facter	...	...	12	"
	Hugo Parr de Kersley apud Ringley	...	...	16	"
	Margreta vx ^r Richardi Rawstorne	...	...	19	"
	Joñes Glover Clericus pochalis	...	...	29	"
	Isabella vx ^r Hugoni Dawson de Whitefeild	...	...	31	"
p. 107	Maria Wilson de Harts Well et	...	...	16	Februarij
	Susana vx ^r Witfi Elcocke apud Middleton	...	...	"	"
	Robertus Ashworth de Manchester Fuller	...	...	21	"
	Thomas f. Joñis Ogden apud Middleton	...	...	20	"
	Robertus Parr de Vnworth	...	...	23	"
	Egidius Olred de Farnworth apud Ringleij	...	...	2	March
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wardle	...	...	5	"
	Richardus Heywood de Heaton paup dicke	...	...	16	"
	Johannes Hulme de Prestwich	...	...	18	"

1677

	Robertus f. Georgi Leah	...	...	31	March
	Anna fa. Thomae Rothwell de Vnsworth	...	...	16	Aprill
	Susana fa. Johanni Woosenham	...	...	29	"
	Anna vx ^r Johanni Heywood de Cambisha	...	...	30	"
	Joñes f. Edmundi Hopwood de Heaton	...	...	1	May
	Jacobus f. Johani Whitelege de heaton	...	...	5	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r Georgi Dawson de rooden	...	...	6	"
	Gulielmus f. Johōni Glouer clericus	...	...	8	"
	Elina Wardle vidua	...	...	15	"
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Wilson de Warth	...	...	30	"
p. 108	Joñes Lort de Foecastle junier	...	...	1	June
	Maria Lees de Heaton spincer	...	...	5	"
	Grace vx ^r Thomae Trauis de Heaton	...	...	12	"
	Gulielmus f. Johāi Dawson de Whitfield	...	...	14	"
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Haworth de Whitefield	...	...	19	"
	Susana fa. Gulielmi Haughton de Parke	...	...	30	"
	Gulielmus Wilson de Warth	...	...	8	July
	Heniricus Grundie de Roads Greene	...	...	12	"
	Richardus f. Jacobi Bowker de Crumsall	...	...	13	"
	Johāns f. Edm: Barlow poch de Manch ^r	...	...	16	"
	Eliz: fa. Richardi Bewsick apud Midleton	...	...	19	"
	Eliz: fa. Richardi Barlow Oldhall, Renold junier	...	...	4	August
	Eliz: fa. Gulielmi Walker de Heywood	...	...	5	"
	Gulielmus f. Jacobi Holt de Bowlee:	...	...	26	"
	Jacobus Collinge junier apud Midleton	...	...	15	September

	Adamus f. Jacobus Holt de Bowlee	...	21	September
	Anna Ogden vidua apud Midleton	...	28	"
	Jana Kenyon de Oldham nunc Boulton et		30	October
	Richardus Walworke de Kersall	...	"	"
	Maria fa. Nathanieli Crompton de Parke		3	November
	Franciscus Hulton de Hilton Lane	...	7	"
	Filia Henericus Smith de Vnsworth non			
	bapt:	...	22	"
	Thomas f. Thomi Howcroft apud Midlton		30	"
	Jacobus Diggle de Parinthorne	...	14	December
	Nathanus Walworke de Oldhall senier et		3	January
	Margreta fa. Petri Walker de Radlif bridge		"	"
	Johanis Trauis de Peelefeild nunc Heaton			
	yeate	...	9	"
	Maria vx ^r Gulielmi Ogden de Roads Greene		28	"
	Jacobus f. Johañi Smethurst de Stand	...	29	"
	Jacobus f. Adami Gartside	...	6	February
	Elizabetha Parr de Vnsworth vidua	...	9	"
3 p. 109	Edwardus Barlow de Vnsworth poule	...	11	"
	Jana vx ^r Thomi Ogden Farmer apud			
	Midleton	...	4	March
	Jonathan f. Jonathan Tongue gener:	...	23	"
	Apud Ringley 1677			
	Maria fa. Ralph Sedden de Outwood	..	16	June
	Ann Haworth de Outwood vidua	...	7	July
	Lidia vx ^r Gulielmi Heys de Kersley	...	10	"
	Ales Grundey de Kersley	...	16	December
	Jacobus f. Richardi Dickinson de Kersley		18	February
	Margreta vx ^r Roger Dixon de Ringley	...	20	"

1678

3 p. 110	Richardus Tongue de Tongue apud			
	Midleton	...	3	Aprill
	Josephus f. Johañi Kay de Crumsall Slake		18	"
	Richardus Barlow de Oldhall Junier	...	22	"
	Johes Heaton de Vnsworth Senier	...	16	May
	Elizabetha Heape vidua filia Will: Walker		29	"
	Maria Heywood relict: Abraham	...	4	June
	Elizabetha vx ^r Robert Streete	...	9	"
	Johes f. Gulielmi Hulton de Hulton Lane		22	"
	Jacobus Ogden apud Midleton	...	24	"
	Martha fa. Raph Dawson de Vnsworth	...	2	July
	Thomas Answorth apd [sic] Ringley	...	8	"
	Bruerton Reddich apud Ringley	...	14	"
	filius Henrici Smith de Vnsworth non-bap:		17	August
	Anna Rushton apud Ringley	...	20	"
	Margreta Cheetham apud Ringley	...	21	September
	Maria vxor Johañi Foefield de Boulton	...	"	"
	Anna vxor Gulielmi Kenyon de Sheephey		27	"

	Ellina fa. Joha ⁿ i Vnsworth de Blackworthbanke	2	October
	Susa ⁿ a fa. Joha ⁿ i Whitelegge de Heaton	5	"
	Thomas Ogden de Tongue apud Midleton	11	"
	Jo ⁿ es Rothwell de Heaton Senier	18	"
	Jana fa. Ralph Ogden apud Midleton	25	"
	Jacobus f. Thomae Crompton de Parke	31	"
	Jo ⁿ es Horrox de Tongue apud Midleton	1	November
	Marthea Parr vidua apud Ringley	9	"
	Matheus Hind de Whitefield Senier	14	"
	Thomas Vnsworth de Whitefield Senier	17	"
	Jo ⁿ es Tomlinson de Well Banke Senier	24	"
	Robertus f. Joha ⁿ i Taylor de Vnsworth miler	6	December
	Richardus Kay de Prestwich Senier	10	"
	Jana Hulton de Heaton vidua	22	"
p. 111	Radulphus Heaton de Vnsworth Senier	20	January
	Anna fa. Joha ⁿ i Holt de Vnsworth miller	9	February
	Jana vxor Thomae Ogden Brookeside apud Midleton	17	"
	Jacobus Taylor de Vnsworth Castlefould	3	March
	Amerry vxor Roberti Anderton at Bowlee	4	"
	Henricus f. Roberti Haughton Sheephey	5	"
	Otho Hulme de Heaton Junier apud Midleton	9	"
	Thomas f. Thomae Pollit de Karsall	16	"
	Richardus Bowker de Crumsall Slake	18	"
	Elisabetha Gandy de Limb nunc Rooden Lane vidua	19	"
	Robertus Pendleton de Hilton Lane	24	"
	[Remainder of page blank]		
p. 112	[Wholly blank]		

1679

p. 113	Jo ⁿ es Ogden apud Midleton	3	Aprill
	Eliz: fa. Joha ⁿ i Stote de Prestwich	9	"
	Will ^s f. Witti Dawson de Whitefield	10	"
	John et Ann fil: Jacob Brierly de Prestwich	23	"
	Jo ⁿ es Ogden de Bowlee	4	May
	Abrahamus f. Edmundi Wild de Bowlee	8	"
	Anna fa. Jacobi Manchester de Ratcliffe	12	"
	Margreta vx ^r Jacobi Dawson de Whitefield	20	"
	Richardus Barlow de Vnsworth pole junier	27	"
	Sarah fa. Jacobi Diggle de Pendlebury	29	"
	Alice fa. Edmund Clegg de Heaton	2	June
	Edmund Heywood de Blackley	12	"
	Alex ^r Ogden apud Midleton	"	"
	James Parr de Vnsworth	28	"
	Filia Ralph Hardman de rooden jun ^r non bapt:	1	July

	Thomas f. John Vnsworth de blacoh banke	11	July
	Filius Mathew Hind de Whitefield non bapt:	26	"
	John f. Petri Sedden apud Ringley	7	Septembr
	Margret vx ^r John Isherwood apud Ringley	22	"
	Robert Streete de Heaton	24	"
	Nathan Muncks de Diggle lane	26	"
	Joh ^h s Wroe de Carsall senier	1	October
	Anna fa. John Darbshire de Carsall	4	"
	Filia John Lever de Parke non bapt:	13	Novembr
	Filius Henry Smith de Vnsworth non bapt:	14	"
	Maria fa. Robert Dunster de Ratcliffe bridge deceased	26	"
3 p. 114	Anna Ogden spinser	4	December
	Elleanor vx ^r Samuel Gaskell Heaton roade	9	"
	Nicholas f. Ralph Creswell Whitefield	10	"
	Richard Pendleton de Blackley flumeis [?]	16	"
	Martha fa. John Dawson de Whitefield	"	"
	Sarah fa. Ralph Rollinson de Whitefield p Elizabeth Grunshaw de Rooden spincer	20	"
	Margreta Dixon de Ringley vidua	23	"
	Anna Fletcher de Farnworth apud Ringley	"	"
	filia Thomas Hardman Junier non bapt:	26	"
	William f. John Hulme de Prestwich	30	"
	Athur Cheetham de Kersley apud Ringley	"	"
	Jacobus Boardman de Kersall	17	January
	Jacobus Hulton de Tongue apud Midleton	19	"
	Richard Thorpe de Blackley	20	"
	filia Alice Sedden de Hartswell non bapt:	"	"
	Henricus Hardman f. Henrici junier	30	"
	filius Jacobi Colborne de Ratcliffe Bridge non bapt:	2	February
	Gulielmus Heyes de Kersley apud Ringley	3	"
	Gulielmus f. Joh ^h ni Barnes de Kersall	10	"
	Richard Haworth de Roads greene senier	27	"
	Maria vx ^r John Holland de Parke	29	"
	John f. James Holt de Bowlee	3	March
	Emin Barlow de Blackoh Banck vidua	9	"
	Oliver f. Joh ^h ni Darbshire Kersall	21	"
	Susana fa. Ralph Walworth de Kersley	22	"
	Alice fa. Ralph Hardman de Rooden Lane	23	"

1680

3 p. 115	Alice Haslam de Prestwich spincer	31	March
	Ralph Hardman de Rooden Juno ^r	5	Aprill
	Margret Thorpe de Prestwich vidua	6	"
	Mary Mason de Parke vidua	9	"
	Ellianor vx ^r Abdie Scofield de Prestwich	13	"
	Thomas Lever de Whitefield	26	"
	Mary vx ^r James Maddock de Prestwich	"	"

Hannah fa. William Hulton de Hilton Lane	27	April
William f. Joseph Singleton de Broughton Ju ^r	29	"
Robert Diggle de Diggle Lane	7	May
Robert f. Jonathan Tongue Gent: apud Midleton	25	"
Edmund f. Edmund Buckley apud Midleton	"	"
Eliz: vx ^r William Bowker de Crumsall ...	5	June
Thomas Worsley de Parke Senier	6	"
Silence fa. Richard Heape de Outwood ...	8	"
Alice fa. Rob ^t Diggle de Diggle Lane ...	9	"
Anna vx ^r Thomas Worsley p ^r dict	24	"
Mary Booth de Fleames vidua	4	July
Thomas f. Oliveri Hardman de Fould ...	5	"
Jane fa. Adam Oldham apud Midleton ...	8	"
William f. Edward Rawsthorne de Stand Lane	12	"
Will: f. Thomas Blackley de Whitefield ...	23	"
Margret fa. William Hardman de Whitefield	26	"
filius James Barlow non-bapt:	"	"
John Battersbie de Whitefield	28	"
Alice fa. William Walker de Stand	29	"
Alice Crompton de Parke vidua apud Eccles	9	August
Anna vx ^r Robert Ogden apud Midleton ...	12	"
William Bucknall de Stand gent:	13	"
John f. Josuah Horrox de Roperbanke ...	15	"
Anna fa. Giles Redford de Whitefield ...	22	"
Margret vx ^r John Morton de Whitefield ...	23	"
John Haworth de Roads Greene	25	"
Elizabeth vx ^r John Ogden apud Midleton	"	"
p. 116 Richard f. Richard Morris Jun ^r	6	September
James Smith de Whitefield Sen ^r	13	"
James f. Richard Morris p ^r dict:	15	"
James f. Edward Locke de Hartswell	16	"
Henry f. Henry Dennis apud Ringley	24	"
Elizabeth fa. John Holland de Croley ...	29	"
Mary fa. Franches Kay de Heaton Roads	5	October
Thomas Kellett de Paper Mill	7	"
Mary Chadderton vidua apud Midleton ...	8	"
Anna vx ^r Richard Holland de Parke	17	"
Athur f. Athur Crompton apud Ringley ...	"	"
Mary fa. Edward Mode de Stand Lane ...	20	"
Robert f. Robert Haughton Sheephey ...	21	"
Thomas Heywood de Peelefield Shoemaker	22	"
James f. James Wardle de Vnsworth	31	"
Alice vx ^r John Ogden apud Midleton	"	"
Thomas f. Thomas Farre apud Ringley ...	2	November
Thomas f. Thomas Sedden apud Ringley	10	"
John f. John Grundie apud Ringley	13	"
William f. William Hardman de Whitefield	17	"

	Elizabeth fa. Roger Filles de Vnsworth ...	17	November
	Martha vx ^r Rob ^t Collinge apud Middleton	30	"
	John Heape de Whitefield	2	December
	Mary vx ^r Nicholas Walworke de Broughton	3	"
	Mary fa. Robert Scoales de Prestwich ...	"	"
	Abigall fa. William Linney de Heaton ...	13	"
	Jane fa. William Linney p ^r dict:	19	"
	Abraham f. Abraham Ogden de bowleey ...	20	"
	Jane fa. Richard Bickstons de Whitefield	"	"
	John f. George Reddich apud Ringley ...	26	"
	Mary fa. Richard Ogden de Roads Greene	30	"
	Isabell Read de douehouse vidua	31	"
3 p. 117	Anna Taylor de Vnsworth spincer	3	January
	Edmund Heywood de Peelefield	6	"
	Nathaniel f. Nathaniel Wardle de Vnsworth	8	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r Thomas Kay de Ratcliffe ...	11	"
	Isaac f. William Dawson de Roads greene	12	"
	John f. Nathaniell Wardle p ^r dict:	15	"
	Jeremiah f. Charles Smith de Parke ...	28	"
	James f. Ja: Carter de Vnsworth pole ...	31	"
	Anna fa. Thomas Hilton apud Midleton ...	2	February
	Daniel Gaskill de Clifton gent:	9	"
	James f. James Crompton de Lever ...	17	"
	George Clough de Hartswell Sen ^r	9	March
	Ambros f. Abraham Jackson de Dich ...	18	"
	Margret fa. Richard Holland de Parke ...	23	"

1681

3 p. 118	James f. Thomas Hardman de Vnsworth ...	19	April
	Fillis fa. William Ward apud Midleton ...	23	"
	Adam Byrom de Alkrington apud Midleton	25	"
	Mary fa. Sara Muncks de Broughton ...	27	"
	Margret vx ^r Richard Morris Sen ^r	28	"
	Filius Thomas Worsley de Parke non bapt:	1	May
	Sara Batterbie de Whitefield Spinc ^r ...	"	"
	Rob ^t f. William Langley de Whittle gen:	3	"
	Martha vx ^r James Doodson apud Ringley	8	"
	Sara fa. Ambross Ogden apud Midleton ...	29	"
	Jane vx ^r Roger Walworke de Parke ...	9	June
	Jane Ogden de Alkrington wood vidua ...	14	"
	Thomas Crompton apud Ringley	17	"
	Judith fa. William Elcocke apud Midleton	18	"
	John Holden de Greene yeate	28	"
	Abraham f. Ann Helliwell apud Midleton	30	"
	Rob ^t f. Rob ^t Sedden apud Ringley ...	3	July
	Sara vx ^r John Sharples apud Ringley ...	8	"
	Margret vx ^r Rob ^t Newton de Heaton ...	14	"
	Martha fa. John Kay de Crumsall slake ...	"	"
	Sara fa. Thomas Hilton apud Midleton ...	21	"

	John f. John Isherwood apud Ringley ...	6	August
	Anne f. Rob ^t Lever Esq ^r apud Midleton ...	7	"
	Alice Carter de Parke vidua	11	"
	Thomas Turner de Bowlee	25	"
	Ralph Wild apud Midleton	28	"
	James Lewis de Prestwich	9	September
	Richard f. Richard Bexwicke Midleton ...	12	"
	Filius et filia John Nuttall mendicus non bapt:	18	"
	Alice vx ^r Ralph Walworke apud Ringley ...	24	"
	James f. Richard Heywood Whitfield ...	25	"
	Alice fa. William Hardman Whitefield ...	"	"
p. 119	Mary fa. John Horrox apud Midleton ...	1	October
	Jane fa. William Hilton apud Midleton ...	9	"
	Mary fa. Thomas Kenyon de Kersal ...	12	"
	Anne Stocke apud Midleton	22	"
	Joana vx ^r John Fletcher de Whitefield ...	30	"
	William Byrom apud Midleton	6	November
	Martha fa. John Ogden apud Midleton ...	8	"
	Judith vx ^r William Seden apud Ringley ...	23	"
	James Heywood de Blackley fili Anthony	27	December
	Mary fa. John Barnes de Broughton jun ^r ...	2	January
	Mary Taylor de Vnsworth vidua	11	"
	Kathrine vx ^r John Scoales de Hardmans ...	17	"
	Richard Barlow Old Hall seni ^r de Renols	24	"
	John Smethurst de Whitefield	26	"
	James f. Jacob Brierly de Prestwich ...	5	February
	Rob ^t f. Jacob Brierly p ^r dict:	7	"
	Alice fa. Daniel Gaskill de Clifton gent: ...	8	"
	Richard Poughton apud Blackley	17	"
	Eliz: fa. Rob ^t Prestwich de Whitefield ...	23	"
	Richard Morris de Broad road	24	"
	Kathrine vx ^r Rob ^t Prestwich Whitefield ...	2	March
	Eliz: fa. James Grunshaw de Rooden Lane	11	"
	Eliz: vx ^r Thomas Worsley de Park jun ^r ...	14	"
	Isaac f. Ralph Ogden apud Midleton ...	17	"
	Sara vx ^r John Smethurst de Stand	22	"

1682

p. 120	Giles Holland de Prestwich	25	March
	Joseph f. William Hulton Hulton lane ...	"	"
	Alice fa. Joseph Singleton de Broughton ...	3	Aprill
	Sara fa. John Hopwood deceased	"	"
	Mary fa. James Scoales de Whitefield ...	7	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r John Dixon de Yearncroft ...	8	"
	Edmund f. Thomas Pilkington	12	"
	Mary fa. James Mather Hilton lane ...	23	"
	Richard f. Rich: Heywood Cam:	28	"
	William Holland de Heaton Esq ^r	29	"

	Mary Booth de Vnsworth Spincer ...	...	30	April
	Elinor fa. Nehemiah Wardle ...	...	6	May
	Abdie Scofield de Prestwich ...	...	13	"
	Christopher Wilde apud Ringley ...	...	28	"
	Joseph f. John Lancashire Vnsworth ...	...	30	"
	Hannah fa. John Redford de Whitefield ...	...	"	"
	Alice Rigbie de Vnsworth vidua ...	...	6	June
	David Dison apud Midleton ...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r Edward Mode ...	...	23	"
	Ester vx ^r Robert Scofield de P ^r stwich ...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r Abraham Brierley ...	...	9	July
	Judith fa. Widow Tongue Midleton ...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r Robert Newton ...	...	22	"
	Filius James Lewis de Karsall non bapt:		9	August
	Timothy f. Nehemiah Wardle ...	...	14	"
	James f. Radcliffe Kay Whitefield ...	...	23	"
3 p. 121	John f. John Hardman de Rooden lane ...	...	11	September
	Hannah fa. Giles Redford de Whitefield ...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth vx ^r John Rollinson de Stand lane ...	...	19	October
	Nathan f. Richard Booth de Broughton ...	...	27	"
	Sara fa. John Whitelegge de Heaton ...	...	3	November
	Elis Hulton de Heaton Fallowfield ...	...	17	"
	John Fletcher de Outwood apud Ringley ...	...	19	"
	James f. Rob ^t Parr de Whitefield ...	...	23	"
	Duo fili Nathaniel Wardle non bapt:	...	25	"
	Anne fa. William Hilton apud Midleton ...	...	29	"
	John Taylor de Vnsworth Miller ...	...	11	December
	Thomas Pilkington de Heaton ...	...	14	"
	John Horrox de Roper Bancke ...	...	21	"
	Anne fa. James Darbishire apud Ringley ...	...	"	"
	Silence fa. Richard Seddon de Heaton ...	...	22	"
	Ester fa. Edward Lock de Hartswell ...	...	"	"
	Margret vx ^r Charles Smith de Parke ...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Barlow de Old Hall vidua ...	...	5	January
	Thomas f. George Diggle de Karsall ...	...	8	"
	Mary vx ^r Rob ^t Redford de Whitefield ...	...	28	"
	Anne vx ^r John Bowker de Blackley full ^r ...	...	"	"
	Mary Hillton de Tongue vidua ...	...	29	"
	William f. William Hulton jui ^r ...	...	13	February
	Filia Anne Locke p Lawrance Ashton ...	...	16	"
	Martha fa. John Birch de Heaton ...	...	17	"
	Thomas f. Rob ^t Scofield ...	...	1	March
	Anne fa. Peter Asmall apud Ringley ...	...	22	"

1683

3 p. 122	Mary fa. Wiff Dawson roads green ...	...	27	March
	John f. Jeffery Lomax p Wid Taylor Castle fould ...	...	28	"
	Ralph f. John Rollinson ...	...	9	April

	Katharine vx ^r Edm: Scoales	...	...	20	April
	Joseph f. Peter Wroe	...	...	27	"
	Nathaniel Wardle de Vnsworth	...	...	6	May
	Ann vx ^r William Sutton Vnsw.	...	...	15	"
	Isabell Newton apud Ringley	...	...	"	"
	John f. James Thorpe Bentyeat	...	...	21	"
	Edm: Scoales de Vnsworth	...	...	24	"
	Witt f. James Doodson Ring	...	...	25	"
	Ann vx ^r Witt Kay Hilton lane	...	...	4	June
	Filius Richard Heywood non bap.	...	...	"	"
	Sara fa. John Ogden apud Mi:	...	...	17	"
	Witt Booth apud Midleton	...	...	9	July
	Ralph Sedden de Kersley Ring:	...	...	10	"
	Alice Siddall de Stand lane	...	...	15	"
	Richard Bradshaw de Prstwich	...	...	16	"
	Margret vx ^r Alexander Ogden	...	...	25	"
	Edm: f. Edm: Dawson Mid:	...	...	28	"
	Samuel f. Alexan ^r Ogden	...	...	24	August
	Mary fa. Rob ^t Ogden apud Midleton	...	...	7	Septembr
	Eliz: Romsbotham old Hall vidua	...	...	15	"
	Katharine vx ^r John Blackley de goate gate	...	...	24	"
	sen ^r	...	...	24	"
p. 123	Jane fa. Richard Davinport	...	...	1	October
	Ann fa. John Lever de Parke	...	...	8	"
	Jonathan Tongue gent. apud Midleton	...	...	12	November
	Hugh Sedden apud Ringley	...	...	6	December
	Elizabeth Wilson Hartswell vid:	...	...	13	"
	Filia John Ogden non bapt: apud	...	...	20	"
	Midleton	...	...	31	"
	Filia Rob ^t Parr de goate gate non bapt:	...	...	3	January
	Eliz: vx ^r James Smethurst de Hollings	...	...	5	"
	Mary vx ^r Edw: Muncks Whitefield	...	...	14	"
	Jane Heape vidua apud Ringley	...	...	"	"
	Margret fa. Richard Heape	...	...	15	"
	Eliz: fa. James Boardman Kersal	...	...	16	"
	Adam Holland Cowman	...	...	27	"
	Athur Stanton apud Ringley	...	...	29	"
	Peter Coulborne de Ratlife Bridge	...	...	"	"
	Sara Haworth de Roads green	...	...	4	February
	Filius Ralph Creswell non bapt:	...	...	7	"
	Mary vx ^r Thomas Greenhalgh	...	...	"	"
	Eliz: fa. Peter Oldham apud Ringley	...	...	13	"
	Ester vx ^r Rich: Heape apud Ringley	...	...	14	"
	Mary Ogden apud Midleton	...	...	"	"
	Edward Holland de Heaton Esq ^r	...	...	"	"
	Richard f. Edm: Scoales Warth	...	...	19	"
	Franches Kay de Heaton Fallow	...	...	29	[sic]
	Josuah Reddich apud Ringley	...	...	March	
	Amerry Dickinson de Heaton yate	...	...		

1684

[Wholly blank]

3 p. 124

3 p. 125

3 p. 126

Grace vx ^r Tho: Hilton apud Mid:	...	3	April
Deborah fa. Tho: Greenhalgh	...	5	"
James Maddocks de Pr st wich	...	10	"
Ann fa. John Morton	...	17	"
Filia Roger Cowp de Kersall	...	19	"
Ellen vx ^r William Carter	...	15	May
Isaac Taylor apud Midleton	...	"	"
Alice Pollit de Karsall More	...	16	"
James f. Rich: Heywood Whitefield	...	22	"
filii: William Havghton non-bapt:	...	25	"
John f. Will: Crompton	...	29	"
Ann Wild wid: apud Ringley	...	1	June
Samuel Jackson apud Ringley	...	22	"
Hugh Wood de Parke	...	23	"
John Carter de Parke	...	24	"
Eliz: fa. John Walker	...	"	"
Margret vx ^r Rich: Davinport	...	"	"
Amerry fa. Rob ^t Anderton ju ^r	...	30	"
Mary vx ^r Rob ^t Grime Karsall	...	"	"
Mary fa. Will: Ward apud Midleton	...	17	July
James Haworth de Karsall	...	27	"
Moses f. John Pollitt Boughton [<i>sic</i>]	...	28	"
Susan vx ^r Rob ^t Parr Goatgate	...	2	August
Jane vx ^r James Bowker Crumsall	...	4	"
Mary Dawson de Heaton vidua	...	17	"
Mary vx ^r Richard Sedden de Heaton	...	22	"
filia Rob ^t Haughton Sheephey	...	10	"
Ann fa. John Ogden apud Midleton	...	13	September
Silence fa. James Thorpe	...	17	"
Mary fa. Joseph Singleton	...	19	"
Dorothy Greenhalgh Spincer	...	30	"
Mary Radcliffe vidua at Midletō	...	25	October
filia Lawrance Rigbie cowp	...	29	"
Margret Taylor Castle Fold	...	2	Novemb ^r
Martha fa. William Sutton	...	5	"
Dorothy Bexwicke apud Midle	...	9	"
Martha vx ^r Abr: Heywood	...	16	"
James Bowker de Crumsall	...	19	"
Sara Walker de Ratlife Bridge	...	3	December
Roger f. Abr: Walker Ringley	...	20	"
Joanna Vnsworth apud Ringley	...	22	"
Jane vx ^r James Hindley Midle:	...	28	"
John f. Will: Darbishire	...	30	"
James Glover Saxston	...	5	January
Ann Hardman vidua	...	"	"
John Wardle apud Ringley	...	"	"
Ann fa. Lawrance Rigbie	...	7	"

	James Dawson de Whitefield	...	...	16	January
	Willi: f. Willi: Walker ju ^r	...	...	22	"
	Eliz: Coulborne vidua	...	...	28	"
	filius Rob ^t Chadderton de Stand non bapt	...	...	30	"
p. 127	Thomas Warburton Sheep foot lane	...	...	7	February
	Thomas Cheetham apud Ringley	...	...	21	"
	Jeremiah Yonge de Whitefield	...	...	24	"
	Eliz: fa. Samuel Gaskill	...	...	"	"
	John f. Tho: Walworke Ringley	...	...	28	"
	John Dawson de Rooden Lane	...	...	4	March
	John Walworke de Swats apud Ringley	...	...	8	"
	John f. Radcliffe Kay Whitefield	...	...	11	"
	John Morton de Whitefield	...	...	13	"
	John f. Rob ^t Hulme de Broughton	...	...	19	"
	Mary Jackson apud Ringley	...	...	"	"

[Remainder of page blank]

1685

p. 128	Margret vx ^r Edw: Lewis Kersall	...	...	30	March
	Witt f. Thomas Kenyon	...	...	1	Aprill
	John f. Witt Walker jun ^r	...	...	"	"
	Ann fa. Rob ^t Ogden apud Midleton	...	...	9	"
	Ann Hulton de rooden lane vidua	...	...	21	"
	John Kay apud Ringley	...	...	6	May
	Samuel f. Witt Crompton	...	...	10	"
	Mary Wroe de Heaton yate	...	...	15	"
	Rich: Crompton de Kersley	...	...	19	"
	Thomas f. George Leah	...	...	5	June
	Mary fa. Abr: Collinge	...	...	7	"
	Nathan Fox de Roads	...	...	23	"
	Joseph f. Rich: Heape Ringley	...	...	9	July
	Eliz: f. John Wilson Hartswell	...	...	10	"
	Rob ^t Anderton bowlee seni ^r	...	...	23	"
	Sara vx ^r Edm: Jackson	...	...	29	"
	Filius Sir John Edgerton non bapt:	...	...	5	August
	Susan vx ^r Witt Haughton	...	...	29	"
	George f. James Thorpe	...	...	"	"
	John f. John Kellet	...	...	31	"
	Anna vx ^r Edm: Scoales	...	...	1	Sept ^r
	Rich: Darbishire de Kersley	...	...	12	"
	Edm: f. James Taylor roads greene	...	...	11	October
p. 129	John f. Witt Wilson popithorn	...	...	9	November
	Tho: Denson apud Ringley	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth Bradshaw vidua	...	...	4	December
	Jane Smith de Whitefield vidua	...	...	28	"
	Mary Collinge apud Middleton	...	...	26	January
	Ann vx ^r John Siddall de Whitefield	...	...	29	"
	John f. Jacob Brierley p ^r stwich	...	...	30	"
	Eliz: vx ^r Roger Hey de p ^r stwich	...	...	1	February

Roger Hey de p ^r stwich p ^r dict:	...	...	7 February
Witt f. James Heaton Vnsworth	...	...	10 "
Ralph f. James Heaton jun ^r	...	...	17 "
Ann fa. Rich Busicke apud Midd ^t	...	...	28 "
Eliz: f. James Wolsnam peeelfield	...	...	9 March
James f. James Collinge Vnsworth	...	...	23 "

3 p. 130

[Wholly blank]

1686

3 p. 131	Isabell Smethurst de bowlee vidua	...	26 March
	Breuerton f. George Reddich apud Ringley	...	31 "
	James Bullough de Kersley	...	9 Aprill
	George Clough de Hartswell	...	16 "
	Eden vx ^r James Haslam	...	30 "
	Lawrance Asshton de foecastle	...	1 May
	James Coulborne de Outwood yeate	...	3 "
	Alice vx ^r John Darbshire	...	17 "
	James f. John Holt jun ^r	...	31 "
	Rich: f. Lawrance Heys	...	1 June
	John Heywood de bowlee	...	3 "
	Ann Walker de Great Lever vidua	...	7 "
	Mary fa. Tho: Sargeant Gent.	...	22 "
	John Blackley de Goategate sen ^r	...	3 July
	Martha fa. Witt Linney	...	14 "
	John f. John Wilson Hartswell	...	30 "
	Ann Muncks de Whitefield	...	7 August
	Ellinor Wardle de Whitefield	...	9 "
	Alice Hall de Broughton Spin ^r	...	22 "
	James Grimshaw de Rooden lane	...	31 "
	John Smethurst de Stand	...	18 Sept ^r
3 p. 132	John f. Rich: Davinport	...	" "
	Mary fa. Rich: Davinport p ^r dict:	...	23 "
	Sara fa. John Ogden Ratlife Bridge	...	25 "
	Tho: f. James Turner Vnsworth	...	18 October
	Theophilus Anderson Hartswell	...	25 "
	Katherine fa. Jeremiah Wood de Yorkshire mendicus	...	27 "
	Joseph f. Abr: Haworth	...	7 December
	Mary Turner de Bowlee vidua	...	21 "
	John f. Rich: Taylor Vnsworth	...	5 January
	Ann the fifth wife Robt Newton	...	10 "
	Jane fa. James Fenton p Ann Hilton spincer	...	13 "
	Abigall fa. Jeoffery Lomax p wid Taylor Castlefold	...	" "
	Filia Adam Collinge non bapt:	...	15 "
	Roger f. John Walker de Stand	...	21 "
	Ellen vx ^r Gilles Redford	...	22 "
	George Barlow de Whitefield	...	23 "
	Jane Wood de parke relixit: Hugh	...	28 "

Edw: f. Edw: Jonson p Mary Pilkington ...	29	January
James f. Robert Chadwicke	14	February
Filius John Woolner non bapt:	"	"
John f. Joshua Crompton	23	"

Burials apud Ringley 1686

p. 133 Brewerton f. George Redich	31	March
James Bullough de Kersley	9	Aprill
Mary Darbshire de Kersley	3	June
Eliz: vx ^r Adam Chadwicke	4	"
Ellen vx ^r William Whittle	12	July
Richard Lomax faber	15	October
Mary fa. Thomas Walworke	26	"
Margret Sedden	12	December
Dorothy Sedden de Kersley	19	February

Burials apud Middleton 1686

Thomas Ogden de Brooke side	8	Aprill
Baniamin f. Michael Ward	8	March
Mary vx ^r Thomas Hilton	18	"

1687

p. 134 John Birtch de Heaton	29	March
Mary Pendleton Bowker Bank	30	"

1688 [*sic*]

M ^{rs} Hanna Carrall de Stand	7	Aprill
Margret vx ^r John Holland	12	"
Jane Morris de Parke vidua	28	"

1687

Filius Roger Kenyon non bapt:	1	May
John f. Edward Barrow	3	"
Robert f. Roger Kenyon	4	"
Ralph fa. Henry Smith	12	"
John Wolsnam peelegeild	15	"
John Millington de Heaton	19	"
Nathan Diggille de Hilton lane	20	"
Mary fa. Jacob Breirley	25	"
Filius Edmund Clegge non bapt:	31	"
Eliz: vx ^r James Wolsnam	10	June
Jane vx ^r Ralph Dawson Taylor	20	"
Eliz: Tomlinson Well Banke	25	"
Mary vx ^r A ^b r: Haworth Blackley	30	"
Ellen vx ^r John Andrews	8	July
Margret Barrey de Bumberds	12	"
Leah fa. Sara Norman	29	"
Eliz: fa. Suson Dawson de Whitefeild p		

James Holland 31 "

p. 135 Catherine Lees de Karsall spinc ^r	3	August
William f. Wit Wilson popithorn	4	"

Sara Norman de Heaton spin ^r	...	...	7	August
Mary Hind de Whitefield vidua	...	...	13	September
James f. George Dawson	...	...	19	"
Alice vx ^r Rob ^t Lomax	...	...	20	"
George Ogden de Vnsworth	...	...	29	"
James Walker de Parke	...	...	11	October
Mr Rob ^t Chadderton Stand	...	...	15	"
Martha Taylor de Rachdale	...	...	31	"
Rob ^t Wilson de Whitefield	...	...	18	November
Eliz: fa. John Kay Crumsall	...	...	15	December
Ann Ogden de Roads green	...	...	17	"
Alice vx ^r Edward Mode	...	...	4	January
Rob ^t f. Rob ^t Chadderton	...	...	"	"
Margret fa. Edward Mode	...	...	17	"
Jonathan Chadwicke de Rochdale	...	...	20	"
Margret Sargeant de Stand gent:	...	...	"	"
Thomas f. James Howorth	...	...	29	"
Filius Simon Smith de Whitefeild	...	...	7	Feb:
James f. Henry Holt Jun ^r	...	...	16	"
James f. Edward Rawsthorn	...	...	3	March
Ester fa. James Thorpe bentyeate	...	...	4	"
James Hulton de Hulton Lane	...	...	7	"
Rob ^t Holt de Vnsworth mendi:	...	...	"	"
Filia Roger Cowp de Karsall	...	...	19	"

Burials apud Midleton 1687

Mary fa. Wiff Elcocke	...	...	10	Aprill
Catharine vx ^r Ambrose Jackson	...	...	18	May
Rob ^t Ward de Alkrington	...	...	5	Nov ^r
Rob ^t Lees de Walkmill	...	...	24	"
Martha Dixon de Tongue	...	...	5	Feb:

On this page is written "A True and perfect Register of all Christenings Weddings and Burialls w^{ch} hath beene since the yeare 1665"

1688

3 p. 137	Ellis f. John Whitaker Outwood	...	...	27	March
	Anne fa. Tho: Whitaker Shoomaker	...	...	"	"
	Martha fa. John Jackson de Parke	...	...	13	Aprill
	Nathan Wilson de Popiethorn	...	...	15	"
	Margret vx ^r George Dawson	...	...	19	"
	Hellina fa. Edward Brigs de Manchester	...	...	"	"
	Sara Hopwood de Heaton vidua	...	...	20	"
	Richard Holt de Whitefield alias Irestock [?]	...	...	29	"
	Jane vx ^r Edward Brigs de Manchester	...	...	6	May
	Elizabeth Haworth de Roadsgreene	...	...	7	"
	James f. George Grimshaw	...	...	13	"
	Katharine vx ^r Ralph Hardman	...	...	29	"
	James f. John Scoales de Roades	...	...	11	July
	Will: f. Ja: Wilson Thathleach [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	23	"

Tho: f. John Dixon Yarnecrofte ...	...	3	August
Mary vx ^r Thomas Jaques ...	...	5	"
Rob ^t f. Richard Leach Whitefield ...	...	8	"
Samuel f. John Heape deceased ...	...	14	"
Abr: f. Anthony Heywood ...	...	21	"
Mary vx ^r James Carter Vnsworth ...	...	23	"
Margret Barlow Relixt Rob ^t ...	...	26	"
William Bowker de Crumsall senie ^r ...	...	1	October
Clemence fa. M ^r Rob ^t Chaderton ...	...	17	"
Mary fa. James Turner de Bowlee ...	...	31	"
p. 138 Margret vx ^r James Collinge ...	...	3	November
Margret fa. Rob ^t Ravold Karsall ...	...	7	"
Margret fa. James Collinge p ^r dict ...	...	11	"
Richard Walker de Ratcliffe ...	...	13	"
Mary Rigbie de Mosson Spincer ...	...	20	"
Alice vx ^r James Barlow ...	...	"	"
fillius et filia Will: Sutton gemele ...	...	22	"
James f. James Barlow p ^r dict ...	...	28	"
Alice fa. Ralph Heaton Roads Greene ...	...	8	December
filius Abr: Collinge non bapt: ...	...	12	"
Mary vx ^r George Diggle Karsall ...	...	22	January
Peter Hardman de Heaton ...	...	23	"
Will: f. Will: Hulton Hilton Lane ...	...	26	"
Anne fa. James Thorpe ...	...	27	"
Margret vx ^r Gilles Dawson ...	...	30	"
Alice fa. Henry Holt Ju ^r ...	...	9	February
Tho: f. Tho: Crompton Parke ...	...	19	"
Will: f. Will: Haughton ...	...	23	"
Sara fa. John Taylor Rooden Lane ...	...	6	March
Richard Leach de Pilsworth ...	...	12	"
Edward Holland de Manchester ...	...	18	"

[Here end Burials in Original Volume III]

WEDDINGS.

ORIGINAL VOLUME I

1603

p. 1	Joñes Inges et Issabella Sweeteloue	...	1	Maij
	Edw: Winterbothom & Bridget Radcliffe	...	3	"
	Leonardus Hurst et Dorothea Keye	...	2	Junij
	Rogerus Doseon et Alice Moreton	...	14	"
	Witlmus Bridge et Elizabeth Alred	...	29	"
	 et Elizabet B...	} [<i>torn leaf</i>]		
	 Elizabet			
p. 2	Witlmus Wilson et Ellina Tomlinson	...	25	Octob:
	Jacobus Mason et Jan Sedon	...	28	Jannu:
	Edmund Scoales et Issabella Barker	...	14	Febr:

1604

	Michael Tailor & Sara Stocke	...	15	Aprilis
p. 3	Radulphus Harper et Elizabeth Brooke	...	8	Maij
	Edwardus Singleton et Susanna Bertche	...	3	Junij
	Richardus Morris et Alicia Cromptonn	...	12	August
	Joñes Astonn et Martha Tomlinsonn	...	2	Sep:
p. 4	Witlmus Cheetham et Eelinor Batersbie	...	7	October
	Joñes Sydall et Jona Rosthorne	...	9	"
	Richardus Wardle et Elizabetha Munkes	...	4	Januarij
	Radulphus Platt et Alicia Ogden	...	20	"
	Witlmus Bradshaw et Elizabeth Lewise	...	5	Febr
	Robtus Heardman et Judith Lomas	...	7	"
	Edwardus Allins et Alicia Blakley	...	12	"

1605

p. 5	Willielmus Chaderton & Alicia Chaderton		2	Apr:
	Georgius Walker et Sara Walworke	...	22	Maij
	Richardus Allinns et Ellinora Syddall	...	13	Junij
	Joñes Jeffrinson et Isabella West	...	27	August
	Edmund Farrant et Kathrin Dixon	...	6	...
p. 6	Georgius Raynsley et Margeria Clayton	...	2	Decēb:
	Joñes Barne et Kathrina Walworke	...	10	"
	Richardus Hewood et Farnworth	...	2	Febr
	[<i>An entry torn away</i>]			
p. 7	Edmundus Whithead et Izabella Heaton	...	3	Martij

1606

	Thomas Key et Tabitha Lewas	...	20	Maij
	Thomas Gregory et Prudence Hardman	...	24	Junij

	Robtus Chatertō et Mria [<i>sic</i>] Halle	...	2 August
p. 8	Radulphus Fishe et Margreta Barlowe	...	29 Septembr
	Thomas Hewood et Dorothea Saxon	...	19 Octobr
	Thomas Seddon et Anna Barlow	...	24 Decembr
	Wifmus Edge et Ellinora Langley	...	27 Januar:
1607			
p. 9	Joñes Frithe et Anna Wrigley	...	1 Maij
	Thomas Drinkwater et Elizabetha Battersbye	14	"
	Franciscus Hulton et Margreta Houlden	...	26 "
	Robtus Wilson et Amaria Kenion	...	24 Junij
	Richardus Walker et Judith Livesey	...	30 "
	Alexander Collier et Jane Joanes	...	1 Sept:
p. 10	Joñes Boothe et Dorothea Blakley	...	27 October
	Joñes Pendleton et Anna Johnson	...	15 November
	Wifmus Lewas et Maria Tomlinson	...	12 Januarij
1608			
p. 11	Georgius Beusill et Alicia Singleton	...	10 April
	Nicholas Arthur et Ellina Locke	...	24 Julij
p. 12	Alexand Walworke et Elizabetha Becke	...	14 Novembr
	Johes Wardleworth & Issabella Kenion	...	15 "
	Joñes Munkes et Elizabetha Heaton	...	20 "
	Richardus Gryme et Anne Scoles	...	21 "
	Thomas Williamson et Margreta Tomlinson	...	27 Febr
1609			
p. 13	Thomas Jeffrinson et Ellina Fishe	...	18 Junij
	Robtus Hall et Elizabetha Boothe	...	17 Julij
	Thomas Baguley et Margreta Hurst	...	12 Auguste
	Joseph Streete et Issabell Ouldham	...	20 "
	Joñes Hardmā et Margreta Whittiker	...	22 "
	Robtus Radliffe et Thomasina Heaton	...	29 "
p. 14	Jacobus Horrox et Alizia Tonge	...	14 Novembr
	Jacobus Vnsworth & Elizabetha Walworke	...	11 Decembr
	Radulphus Layes et Anna Travis	...	22 "
	Richus Smethurst et Alizia Hewood	...	3 Januarij
	Richus Bowker et Margreta Edge	...	9 "
	Edwardus Redishe et Maria Kenion	...	17 Febr
	Robtus Barlow et Susanna Gasken	...	18 "
1610			
p. 15	Martinus Sydebothom Curatus huius ecclesiae et Joana Hilton	...	4 Maij
	Henricus Rigby et Anna Lewas	...	28 "
	Thomas Leach et Anna Procter	...	25 Junij
	Rogerus Sandeforthe et Anna Fletcher	...	3 Julij
	Wifmus Millington et Susanna Ogden	...	29 "
	Humfraydus Edge et Elizabetha Hardman	...	26 August

	Thomas Diggle et Susanna Scoales	...	26	August
	Thomas Mather et Alisia Boothe	...	9	Septembr
p. 16	Jacobus Alred et Anna Fletcher	...	9	Octobr
	Job Gest et Margeria Bullove	...	23	"
	Joñes Pollet et Dorothea Bradshawe	...	24	"
	Radulphus Hoult et Jana Houlte	...	19	Januar:
	Thomas Thomason et Elizabetha Geste et		5	Febr:
	Richardus Nuttall et Isabella Blakeley	...	"	"

1611

p. 17	Edmundus Thorpe et Isabella Hunte	...	25	Apr:
	Joñes Ireland et Margreta Tildisley	...	9	Junij
	Fardinand Beurdsall als Smythe et Susanna			
	Baguley	...	20	"
	Richardus Haslam et Elizabetha Smethurst	...	29	"
	Thomas Hilton et Isabella Gaskin	...	21	Julij
	Joñes Holland et Alizia Boothe	...	22	October
p. 18	Samuell Mather et Ellina Heardman	...	17	Decembr
	Adamus Roscoe et Jana Crompton	...	9	Febr
	Robertus Smith et Isabella Sanderson	...	16	"

1612

	Adamus Walworke et Jana Whythead	...	13	Apr:
	Richardus Tailor et Jana Naden	...	19	"
p. 19	Witlmus Morris et Ellinora Heape	...	1	Julij
	Richardus Tailor et Anna Woode pochia de			
	Bury	...	2	"
	Arthurus Hayworth et Margreta Goodeare vid:	...	31	August
	Henricus Redford et Ellina Locke	...	14	Sept
	Richus Healde et Maria Boothe poch de Bury	...	8	Novembr
	Deodatus Langley et Maria Edge	...	9	"
p. 20	Petrus Seddon et Ellina Seddon	...	1	Decembr
	Richardus Tildsley et Maria Bate [or] Becke	...	17	Januar:
	Richus Symon et Issabella Blakeley	...	9	Febr
	Jacobus Lomas et Elizabetha Vnsworthe	...	15	"

1613

	Rogerus Keye et Alizia Ke... [torn leaf]	...	18	Maij
p. 21	Jacobus Barlowe et Ellina Bradshawe	...	27	"
	Thomas Asheworthe et Anna Houlte	...	24	Junij
	Alexander Dason als Hoolme et Jana Thorp	...	1	Julij
	Samuell Vnsworth et Maria Ogden	...	6	"
	Adamus Halliwell et Anna Allins	...	27	"
	Owinus Bury et Maria Woolsnall	...	4	August
	Petrus Vnsworth et Elizabetha Diggle	...	10	"
	Jacobus Barlowe et Margreta Heape	...	17	"
	Georgius Vnsworth et Maria Warburton vid:	...	25	Octobr
p. 22	Patricus Hedrington et Maria Diggle	...	6	Decembr
	Witlmus Erlā et Anna Tomlinson	...	1	Febr

Henrichus Mather et Anna Marshe	...	5	Feb ^r
Simion Loarte et Jana Houlden	... ..	9	"
Richus Procter et Anna Reade	... ..	24	"
Richus Streete et Susanna Greenehaughe	...	6	Mar:

1614

p. 23	Richus Lomas et Jana Duckworthe	...	8	Maij
	Henricus Peake et Elizabeth Hobkin vid:	...	11	"
	Richus Jakes et Isabella Hewood	... ..	"	"
	Johnis Gleaue et Joanna Fletcher	... ..	24	"
	Thomas Hogge ats Singleton et Elizabetha Dampord	... ..	20	Julij
	Johnes Bowker et Margreta Fletcher	...	26	"
	Thomas Erlū et Jana Charneley	... ..	17	August
	Edwardus Walworke et Elizabetha Laithwood	... ..	19	Sept ^r
p. 24	Richus Houlte et Ellina Boothe	... ..	22	"
	Edmundus Mawde et Maria Ogden	...	13	Octob ^r
	Alexander Greenhaughe et Margreta Hollande	... ..	18	"
	Thomas Singleton et Elizabetha Rastorne	...	29	Novemb ^r
	Rogerus Waleworke sen ^r et Elizabetha Reade	...	23	Decem:
	Willmus Nusam et Anna Battersby	...	3	Januar:
	Rogerus Whytehead et Issabella Wyld	...	7	"
	Robertus Rydings et Susanna Seddon	...	21	Feb ^r

1615

p. 25	Hugo Bewsicke et Kathrina Houlden	...	11	April
	Thomas Fox et Alicia Nuttall vid:	...	24	"
	Richus Wilson et Jana Mather vid:	...	20	Maij
	Johnes Kerkman et Anna Greenhalgh	... ..	"	"
	Richus Bury et Jana Collin vid:	... ..	23	"
	Thomas Blackley et Ellina Downam vid:	...	26	Junij
	Egidius Hardman et Kathrina Waleworke	...	27	"
	Thomas Hamer et Maria Keye	... ..	20	Julij
p. 26	Jacobus Smith et Ellina Carleill	... ..	23	"
	Robtus Palim et Dorothea Halliwell	...	29	"
	Abraham Milnes et Jana Ouldham	...	24	August
	Robtus Kenion et Elizabetha Haslam vid:	...	1	Novemb ^r
	Abrahamus Ogden et Elizabetha Joanes	... ..	"	"
	Edwardus Steele et Margreta Redford	...	10	Dece:
	Elizeus Vnsworth et Issabella Dawson	...	12	"
	Robtus Dawson et Ellinora Wardley	...	17	"
	Johnes Chaderton et Maria Ogden	... ..	9	Januar:
	Richus Hewood et Barlowe	... ..	23	"
p. 27	Henrichus Waleworke et Maria Ouldham	...	29	"
	Radulphus Rawlinson et Jana Ryder	...	8	Feb ^r
	Josephus Wyld et Jana Hulton ad Hewood	...	11	"
	Robtus Bradshawe et Cicilia Seddon	...	13	"

1616

	Josuah Radliffe et Maria Fletcher ...	1	April
	Joñes Burtenshaw et Elizabetha Shutlesworth	27	"
	Edwardus Awdcroft et Susanna Hilton apud Hewood ...	28	"
	Adamus Ogden et Anna Joanes vid:	1	Maij
p. 28	Wittmus Stoppord et Elizabeth Franckland	15	Junij
	Matheus Hyne et Elizabetha Munks	8	Auguste
	Radulphus Clough et Margreta Eccles	11	"
	Lawrentius Carter et Margreta Gryme	17	Sept:
	Oates Higginson et Elizabetha Barlow	23	October
	Joñes Lomas et Ellinora Smethurst	12	Novembr
p. 29	Gabriel Woolsonam et Anna Smethurst	21	Januar:

1617

p. 30	Jacobus Scofield et Elizabetha Haworth	17	Maij
	Olliverus Morris et Anna Diggle	3	Junij
	Thomas Thropp et Jana Pollet	17	"
	Edwardus Lewas et Beterich Bewsicke	7	Julij
	Radulphus Hindley et Anna Dawson	5	Auguste
	Thomas Stansfield et Maria Boothe	26	"
	Richus Hewood et Margeria Symon	28	October
	Johis Fenton et Dorothea Greenehaugh	9	Novembr
p. 31	Joñes Wolfendeine et Kathrina Wroe	27	Januar:
	Thomas Asmall et Anna Dawson	2	Febr:
	Robtus Ogden et Alicia Joanes	7	"
	Joñes Tomlinson et Margreta Wilson	18	"
	Richi [sic] Rastorne et Elizabetha Booth	2	Mar:

1618

	Joñes Richardson et Anna Seddon	7	Apr:
	Thomas Tildesley et Alisia Seddon	"	"
p. 32	Joñes Cudworth et Elizabetha Streete	2	August
	Joñes Crampton et Elizabetha Blackley	20	"
	Joñes Wrigley et Anna Reade	25	"
	Thomas Worsley et Issabella Clegg	"	"
	Rogerus Blackley et Margreta Anderton	27	"
	Thomas Loart et Anna Smethurste	30	Septembr
	Franciscus Hulton et Maria Diggle	13	Octobr
	Wittmus Blackley et Jana Johnson	5	Novembr
p. 33	Radulphus Diggle et Alizia Fishe	8	"
	Thomas Hardman et Margreta Tildsley	24	"
	Joñes Deine et Margreta Watmough	30	"
	Richus Wigan et Margreta Dawson	20	Decembr
	Thomas Whittiker et Jana Wilkinson	21	"
	Joñes Berch et Joanna Beursell	2	Februar:
	Joñes Newton et Anna Whittell	"	"
	Edmundus Hilton et Jana Kershey	9	"

1619

p. 34	Thomas Holland et Jana Crampton	...	8 Junij
	Samuell Thorpe et Ellina Leach	...	19 "
	Robtus Walworke et Issabella Pendleton	...	29 Sept ^r
p. 35	Richus Johnson et Anna Coughe	...	30 Novembr ^r
	Richus Brooke et Maria Hollande	...	8 Febr ^r
	Richus Chow et Martha Hulton	...	22 "

1620

p. 36	Robtus Smethurst et Jana Hilton	...	18 Junij
	Thomas Blackley et Alizia Cheetham	...	19 "
	Georgius Allins et Elizabetha Seddon	...	16 Julij
	Abrahamus Haworth et Marg ^r Cart...	...	21 October
p. 37	Franciscus Boulton et Maria Hilton	...	27 December
	Robtus Breareley et Alizia Wylde	...	3 Januar:
	Joñes Jackson et Elizabetha Marcroft	...	16 "
	Richus Bridge et Elizabetha Warburton	...	3 Febr:
	Joñis Duckworth et Anna Asmall	...	8 "
	Thomas Stott et Margreta Blackley	...	13 "
	Joñes Heaton et Maria Carter	...	" "
	Rogerus Dickson et Margreta Litler	...	" "
	Litleworth	...	" "

1621

p. 38	Richus Berrie et Anna Kenion	...	2 Apr ^r
	Joñes Carter et Maria Dawson	...	17 "
	Josephus Liuesey et Anne Key	...	1 Maij
	Edmund Persevall et Anna Bordman	...	" "
	Thomas Walker et Elizabetha Eckersall	...	" "
	Joñes Greenehalgh et Maria Streete	...	8 "
p. 39	Jacobus Turner et Anna Scoles	...	30 Sept:
	Wiffmus Scoles et Elizabeth Hewarte	...	5 Novem:
	Richus Crowshey et Elizabetha Haughe	...	30 "

1622

p. 40	Isaack Ogden et Anna Hoolme	...	23 Apr:
p. 41	Robtus Boothe et Ellena Lonsdalle	...	21 Junij
	Adamus Siddall et Margreta Glouer	...	6 Julij
	Abdias Ouldham et Jana Byrom	...	" "
	Andrea Knowles et Elizabetha Haworth	...	28 "
	Edwardus Sagar et Maria Goome	...	23 September
	Joñes Read et Elizabetha Hardman	...	29 "
	Joñes Whitehead et Elizabetha Hulton	...	28 October
	Thomas Smith et Jana Shawe	...	9 Decem:
p. 42	Robtus Walkden et Elizabetha Bertinshawe	...	13 Januar:
	Thomas Walker et Maria Walworke	...	9 Febr ^r
	Jacobus Barlow et Alicia Stocke	...	11 "
	Egidius Walworke et Cicilia Jakes	...	18 "

Thomas Holland gener: et Elizabetha Heape 20 Febr
 Jacobus Smith et Alizia Blackley ... 24 „

1623

p. 43 Richus Diconson et Margreta Asmall ... 27 Maij
 Thomas Hilton et Joana Allins ... 26 Auguste
 p. 44 Joñes Rothwell et Dorothey Carter ... 29 Septembr
 Witmus Crane et Margreta Renolds ... 28 Octobr
 Joñes Heape et Susaña Hartgraue ... 9 Novēbr
 p. 45 Hamlet Lowe et Alizia Scolfield ... 9 Decem:
 Joñes Walworke et Dorothea Horrox ... 7 Febr
 Witmus Hulton et Dorothea Seddon ... 10 „

1624

p. 46 Joñes Bradley et Margreta Farneworth ... 24 Aug:
 p. 47 Thomas Greenehaulgh et Alizia Hoult ... 21 Sept:
 Franciscus Hardmā et Elizabetha Vnsworth 8 Octobr
 Joñes Sharples et Joanna Martindalle ... 30 Novembr
 Joñes Ogden et Elizabetha Chaderton ... 21 Decem:
 Georgius Walworke et Elizabetha Blackley 29 „
 Witmus Wilson et Ester Walworke ... 1 Febr
 Willmus Ogden et Gratia Chadertō ... 16 „
 p. 48 Joñes Tailor et Anna Lyon ... 24 „
 Rogerus Walthew et Cicilia Blackley ... 28 „

1625

Joñes Parkington et Maria Ouldham ... 19 Apr:
 Edmundus Butterworth et Elizabetha Tailor 10 Junij
 p. 49 Richardus Kenion et Sara Mather ... 20 Sept:
 Gerardus Newall et Susanna Neiler poch de
 Rachdall ... 16 Octobr
 Joñes Ashton et Sara Tailor ... 29 „
 Hugo Ogden et Elizabetha Wylde ... 1 Decembr
 Elizeus Walworke et Elizabetha Buckley ... 16 „
 Thurstanus Smethurst et Maria Vnsworth ... 3 Januar:
 p. 50 Richus Streete et Elizabetha Scoles ... 20 Febr

1626

Richus Eckersley et Margreta Morris ... 27 Apr:
 Alexander Dawson et Dorothea Diggle ... 6 Junij
 p. 51 Edmundus Chadwicke et Jane Seddon ... „ „
 Thomas Thorpe et Ellina Bradshawe ... 10 „
 Robtus Whittiker et Margreta Diggle ... 21 Decembr
 p. 52 Jacobus Werrall et Margreta Diggle ... 30 Januar:

1627

Witmus Leeze et Issabella Scoles ... 1 Maij
 Joñes Horrox et Sara Waleworke ... 30 Junij
 Richus Haworth et Sara Lees ... 8 Julij

	Andreas Ward aſs Sharples et Anna Barlow	9 Aug:
p. 53	Samuel Jenkinson et Elizabetha Gartsyde ...	16 Novembr
	Robtus Crompton et Dorothea Walworke ...	26 Decembr
	Wiſſmus Lillie et Anna Powell ...	27 „
	Radulphus Guest et Anna Eckersall ...	1 Januar:
p. 54	Isaack Ogden et Judeth Meller ...	5 Feb

1628

	Nicholaus Corlis et Margreta Thomason ...	16 Apr
	Franciscus Hardman et Gracia Jackson ...	14 Junij
	Robtus Whittiker et Elizabetha Ouldham ...	29 Julij
p. 55	Joſes Glover Junior et Alizia Bordman ...	16 Octobr

1629

p. 56	Robtus Locke et Jana Pilkington ...	24 August
p. 57	Jacobus Grenehaugh et Custance Cowper	6 Octobr
	Richus Medowcroft et Jana Lever ...	10 Novembr
	Ranulphus Smith et Ellena Partington ...	21 „
	Thomas Foxe et Grasia Forthe ...	25 „
	Georgius Barlow et Anna Barlowe ...	5 December
	Joſes Steele et Elizabetha Ogden ...	3 Feb

1630

p. 58	Richus Scolfield et Kathrina Carter ...	30 Mar:
	Joſes Heworth et Anna Johnson ...	24 Apr:
	Thomas Reade et Issabella Walker ...	17 Maij
	Wiſſmus Buckley et Margreta Byrom ...	26 „
	Adamus Gurler et Margreta Hardman ...	10 August
p. 59	Wiſſmus Bradshaw et Alizia Liuesey ...	21 Sept
	Jacobus Diggle junior et Alizia Beardsworth	4 Januar:
	Joſes Barlow et Anna Duckworth ...	3 Februar:
	Jacobus Stott et Elizabetha Buckley ...	11 „
	Joſes Dawson et Elizabetha Aspmall ...	12 „
	Jacobus Diggle de Heaton et Amaria Naden	22 „

1631

p. 60	Radus Woode et Dorothea Smethurst ...	12 Apr
	Abraham Johnson et Susanna Slater ...	„ „
	Robtus Lees et Anna Dyson ...	19 Maij
	Radus Whitehead et Alizia Hulton ...	28 Junij
	Wiſſmus Hoult et Anna Chadwicke ...	„ „
	Jacobus Diggle et Margreta Hulton ...	14 Julij
	Georgius Siddall et Dorothea Heardman ...	9 August
	Richus Rastorne et Anna Manchester ...	12 „
	Robtus Haslom et Elizabetha ffofelle ...	„ „
p. 61	Richus Berche et Anna Wardleworthe ...	7 Septembr
	Richus Whithead et Anna Keye ...	25 Octobr
	Joſes Key et Alizia Shippobothom ...	21 Novembr
	Joſes Hewood et Anna Ogden ...	22 „
	Robtus Redford et Alizia Berche ...	27 Decembr

Richus Sathorne et Jana Hewood ...	...	27	Decembr
Edmundus Tetlowe et Fransisca Lies ...	...	20	Januar:
Thomas Horrox et Alizia Niede ...	...	2	Febr
Georgius Holland et Ellina Boulton ...	...	6	"

1632

p. 62	Franciscus Smethurst et Maria Tailor ...	21	Maij
	Matheus Miller et Margreta Burne ...	2	Julij
	Robtus Diggle et Alizia Chadwicke ...	14	"
	Arthurus Halliwell et Ellina Seddon ...	19	Aug:
	Edwardus Sundiforth et Maria Heyworte ...	25	Sept:
p. 63	Henricus Lord et Margreta Fletcher ...	23	Octobr
	Elizeus Halle et Sara Eastwood ...	19	Januar:
	Joñes Hardman et Jana Lorte ...	29	"
	Richus Symon et Ester Wood apud Houlcom Chapell	...	"
	Robtus Ryley et Sara Blackley ...	15	Febr

1633

[p. 64	Humfredus Pollet et Ellena Scalehorne ...	10	Junij
	Joñes Whitehead et Maria Ogden ...	11	"
	Thomas Hoult et Johanna Heywood ...	20	"
	Petrus Heald et Dorothea Nuttall ...	29	"
	Petrus Roe et Margreta Bowker ...	2	Julij
	Wiltnus Barlowe et Issabella Rastorne ...	15	"
	Joñes Pasmente et Elizabeth Smethurst [Query <i>in later hand opposite this entry</i>] ...	23	"
	Jacobus Rigbie et Amaria Heaton ...	1	Augustij
	Joñes Tonge et Ellenora Tayler ...	11	"
	Robtus Bowker et Margreta Carter ...	13	"
	Georgius Broome et Alizia Williamson ...	15	"
p. 65	Thomas Berkcy [?] et Susanna Fletcher ...	19	Octobr
	Joñes Shippobothom et Ellina Hoult ...	28	"
	Abrahamus Ogden et Amaria Johnson ...	5	Novembr
	Joñes Fletcher et Martha Ellor ...	22	"
	Wiltnus Carter et Ellena Broughton ...	10	Febr
	Richus Houlden et Ellena Norris ...	18	"

1634

p. 66	Thomas Fletcher et Joanna Cooke ...	29	Apr:
	Thomas Earnshaw et Anna Battersbie ...	22	Julij
	Edmundus Tetlow gen: et Anna Langley	14	Aug:
	Georgius Cloughe et Dorothea Dawson ...	26	"
	Richardus Jones et Ellena Lethwood p Adamū Lever cleru	4	Septembr
	Joñes Wilson et Elizabetha Glover ...	4	Octobr
p. 67	Richus Smethurst et Elizabetha Whittiker ...	30	"
	Thomas Tonge et Elizabetha Ogden ...	2	Febr
	Henricus Key et Susanna Broughton ...	9	"

1635

	Thomas Travis et Maria Johnson ...	...	30	Mar:
	Hugo Dawson et et [<i>sic</i>] Issabella Hulton	...	31	"
	Abel Sharples et Ellenora Bordman	...	"	"
p. 68	Joñes Allens et Maria Openshaw ...	...	10	Maij
	Thomas Glover et Elizabetha Hall ...	...	6	Junij
	Georgius Radcliffe et Issabella Pendleton	...	29	"
	Hugo Dawson et Issabella Johnson	...	7	Julij
	Richus Tailor et Elizabetha Chadocke	...	9	"
	Alexandr Milnes et Alizia Key ...	...	27	"
	Joñes Boothe et Margreta Shacklocke	...	1	Sept:
	Jeremi Dawson et Susanna Fletcher	...	29	"
	Thomas Houlme et Maria Walworth	p		
	Mr Hilton	...	20	Octobr
p. 69	Richus Hardman et Jana Leache ...	...	2	Novembr
	Jacobus Whittiker et Alicia Pollit ...	...	9	"
	Alexandr Ogden et Maria Slacke ...	...	22	"
	Petrus Walker et Maria Walker ...	...	6	Febr
	Thomas Chedocke et Jana Tonge ...	...	1	Marcij

1636

p. 70	Joñes Wood et Susanna Mercer ...	...	24	Maij
	Joñes Carter et Issabella Boothe de Vnsworth	...	12	Julij
	Georgius Eckersley et Alizia Ouerall	...	19	"
	Georgius Sanders et Margreta Steele	...	16	Aug:
p. 71	Joñes Selby et Anna Wylde ...	...	22	"
	Willmus Spenser et Ellinora Siddall	...	23	"
	Robtus Astley et Kathrina Dawson	...	30	"
	Robtus Scoles et Maria Smithe ...	...	13	Sept:
	Joñes Carter et Alizia Wylde ...	...	29	"
	Robti [<i>sic</i>] Fletcher et Anna Heywood	...	6	October
	Franciscus Morris et Alizia Fogge ...	...	18	"
	Radus Fletcher et Anna Siddall ...	...	1	Novembr
	Robertus Anderton et Amaria Baguley	...	"	"
	Thomas Davenport et Alizia Gueste	...	8	"
	Arthurus Crampton et Maria Lomax	...	17	Decembr
	Jarvas Lowe et Anna Hampson ...	...	3	Januar:
	Jacobus Marcroft et Maria Thorpe	...	2	Febr
p. 72	Joñes Tomlinson et Elizabetha Marock	...	16	"
	Willmus Ogden et Elizabetha Halle	...	20	"
	Edmundus Hankinson et Maria Scoles	...	21	"
	Edmundus Morte et Elizabetha Hardman	p		
	Mar ^{um} Joanes	...	"	"

1637

	Thomas Johnson et Martha Heywoode	...	10	Apr:
	Georgius Pendleton et Jana Chorlton	...	11	"
	Adamus Gaskell et Maria Crompton	...	9	Maij
	Thomas Ogden et Margreta Poughton	...	28	"

	Richus Barlow et Margreta Harper	...	3	Junij
	Thomas Bury et Alizia Briearley	...	7	"
	Thomas Kirke et Margareta Beswicke	...	12	"
p. 73	Thomas Sharples et Kathrina Marshe	p Ma ^{rū}		
	Joanes de Clifton	...	18	Julij
	Wittmus Hulton et Anna Bury	...	1	August
	Robtus Hogge et Jana Heye	...	2	"
	Abel Butterworth et Margreta Horrox	...	10	"
	Samuell Rodes et Margreta	.....	4	Sept:
	Jacobus Adkinson et Anna Pilkington	...	30	Novemb ^r
	Jacobus Barlow et Anna Lees	...	16	Januar:
p. 74	Jacobus Barlow et Alizia Harrison	...	6	Febr ^r

1638

	Jo ^h is [<i>sic</i>] Tailor et Dorothea Wylde	...	2	Apr:
	Jo ^h es Diggle et Margreta Glover	...	2	Maij
	Wittmus Lanckton et Jana Lever	...	22	"
	Henericus Hardman et Elizabetha Hardman	...	23	"
p. 75	Edmundus Dawson et Maria Heaton	...	25	Julij
	Jacobū Bordman et Elizabetham Diconson			
	p Ma ^{rū} Joanes	...	8	Aug:
	Robtus Booth et Maria Mawde	...	28	"
	Jacobus Grunshey et Elizabetha Gueste	...	11	Sept:
	Jo ^h es Rydings et Susanna Diggle	...	"	"
	Jo ^h es Brierton et Maria Dantsie	p Ma ^{rū}		
	Watson	...	18	"
	Richus Wyld et Alizia Barlowe	...	9	Octob ^r
	Robtus Wilson et Elizabetha Halle	...	22	"
	Robtus Ashworth et Katherna Pollet	p Ma ^{rū}		
	Hopwood	...	"	"
	Thomas Plant et Maria Barlow	...	7	Novemb ^r
	Jacobus Wrigley et Susanna Harp	...	3	Januar:
p. 76	Jo ^h es Halle et Anna Dantsie	...	22	"
	Richus Tonge gen: et Maria Wolsencrofte	...	24	Febr ^r
	Jo ^h es Roe et Issabella Lies	...	26	"
	Richus Fletcher et Margreta Sharples	...	"	"

1639

	Jo ^h es Jackson et Sara Ogden	...	15	Apr:
	Henricus Jackson et Elizabetha Boulton	...	18	"
	Thomas Ryder et Sara Rothwell	...	28	Maij
	Rogerus Smethurst et Issabella Wroe	p		
	ma ^{rū} Symon	...	23	Julij
	Henricus Limeburne et Maria Wardle	...	25	"
p. 77	Robtus Hilton et Jana Colfax	...	10	Sept ^r
	Georgius Houlme et Kathrina Sorton	...	23	"
	Jo ^h es Hartley et Maria Milnes	...	3	October
	Wittmus Ouldhā et Margeria Bury	p Ma ^{rū}		
	Joanes	...	18	"

Olliver Cawdoe et Susana Walworke apud Ringley	19	October
Franciscus Harp et Dorothea Allen	28	"
Georgius Harrison et Helena Smithe	1	Januar:
Henericus Marser et Hellena Woolsenhoulme	7	"
Roger Halliwell et Anna Kenion	4	Febr:
Richus Hudson et Issabella Hardman	17	"
Joñes Johnson et Elizabetha Wroe	18	"

1640

p. 78	Richus Eckersley et Issabella Houlden vid: Abraham Ogden et Maria Jackson	21	Apr:
	Edwardus Barlow et Elizabetha Travis	5	Maij
	Thomas Partington et Jana Shearman p marū Joanes	12	"
	ma ^{rū} Joanes	14	"
p. 79	Jacobus Ashworth et Susanna Barnes	23	Junij
	Thomas Walker et Anna Mathew	16	Julij
	Wittmus Tonge et Margreta Tonge p Ma ^{rū} Hardy	26	"
	Joñes Wrigley et Alizia Radcliffe	29	Aug:
	Jeremia Croston et Elizabetha Key	5	Septem:
	Joñes Ireland et Anna Ogden	6	"
	Franciscus Wolfenden et Maria Ogden	13	Octob ^r
	Rogerus Blackley et Jane Parkinson	"	"
	Thomas Cheetham et Margreta Crompton apud Ringley	15	"
	Joñes Smethurst et Maria Tailor	25	"
	Thomas Chaderton et Alizia Tailor	10	Novemb:
	Nicholaus Smith et Susanna Peters ambo poch de Eccles p Hugonē Joanes Cler: Curate de Eccles	14	"
	Robtus Johnson et Maria Pendleton	23	"
	Edmundus Newton et Elizabetha Brobon ambo poch de Eccles p Hugonē Joanes Cler: Curate de Eccles	5	Decemb ^r
p. 80	Robtus Streete et Elizabetha Hopwood	6	Januar:
	Jacobus Scoles de Ouldhā et Jana Scoles poch de Midleton p Wittmū Langley Curat de Ouldham	11	Febr:
	Richus Crompton et Margreta Pearson	3	Mar:

1641

	Joñes Pendleton et Elizabetha Crompton	28	Apr:
	Richus Tildsley et Dorothea Allens	1	Maij
p. 81	Lawrentius Wood et Anna Travisse	2	"
	Richus Bury et Anna Lies	11	"
	Robtus Levett gent: et Elizabetha Sargeant	12	"
	Jacobus Madocke et Maria Butterworthe	25	"
	Joñes Ogden et Alizia Beursill	5	Junij

	Richus Collier et Alizia Hollande ...	... 17 Aug:
	Georgius Roscow et Alizia Smethurst ...	... 31 "
	Thomas Halle et Margreta Andrew ...	... 29 Sept:
	Rogerus Boothe et Jana Halle ...	... " "
p. 82	Radulphus Fletcher et Issabella Glover ...	... 11 Januar:
	Johes Crosse et Dorothea Boothe ...	... 8 Febr
	Witlmus Cheetham et Dorothea Reade ...	... 21 "

1642

	Jeremia Rydings et Elizabetha Boothe ...	... 26 Apr:
	Johes Heawood et Maria Slater ...	... 30 "
	Josephus Streete et Anna Hulton ...	... 19 Maij
	Georgius Hulton et Anna Streete ...	... " "
p. 83	Witlmus Ankers et Dorothea Mather ...	... 5 Julij
	Arthurus Bromiley et Issabella Worsley ...	... 9 Aug:
	Jacobus Walker et Sara Crompton ...	... 30 "
	Richus Hankinson et Elizabetha Parre ...	... 26 Sept:

1643

p. 84	Richardi [<i>sic</i>] Ogden et Maria Barlow ...	... 18 Julij
p. 85	Elizeus Saxson et Aliza Gartside ...	... 21 Sept:

1644

p. 86	[<i>No Wedding entries</i>]	
p. 87	Ricardus Barlow et Jane Bridock ...	... 30 December
	Thomas Barlow et Kathrina Harrison ...	... 14 Januarij

1645

p. 88	Jacobi [<i>sic</i>] Madin et Rebecca Telior ...	... 12 Maij
	Thomas Booth et	... 1 June
	Radulphus Gregory et Maria Cloughe ...	... 17 "
p. 89	Ricardus Vnsworth et Sara Allen ...	... 19 9 ^{br}
	Georgius Tipping et Jana Briddocke ...	... 16 Decem:
	Johes Bromiley et Elizabeth Streete ...	... 27 "
	John Lorte et Dorethie Walker ...	... 3 Marcij
	John Rowlinson et Elizabeth Walker ...	... " "

1646

	Johis Smethurst et Sara Manchester ...	... 1 Apr:
	Josua Telior et Margaret Lomax ...	... 15 Maij
p. 90	Thome Hardman et An Carter ...	... 25 "
	Richardi Lomax et Isabell Carter ...	... 21 Jullij
	Witlmus Shrigley et Isabel Edge ...	... 11 August
	Edmundus Witeworthe et Grace Thorpe ...	... 26 "
	Frâches Worthington et Sara Byrom ...	... 15 Sept:
	Calvin Rothwell et Maria Hoult ...	... 16 "
	Johes Cudbertson et Winefret Cloughe ...	... 29 "
p. 91	Nicolas Worke et Maria Wilson ...	... 1 Decem:
	Thomatius Keay et Frâcis Hall ...	... 2 "
	John Crompton et Alis Jepson ...	... 24 "
	Richardus Busicke et Elizabetha Sundy ...	... 31 "

1647

	Robertus Brooke et An Hardman ...	...	27	Apr:
p. 92	Cristopher Horrocks et Maria Rigby	...	19	Maij
	Edmund Heawood et Martha Ogden	...	1	June
	William Pendleton et Jane Smith ...	...	7	"
	Nathan Walworth et Maria Pollit ...	...	26	"
	Richardus Ogden et Maria Skirrow	...	6	Julij
	Henery Lomas et Dorithea Heaton	...	5	Oct:
	Henery Morris et Jane Bordman ...	...	6	"

1648

p. 93	Henericus Siddall et Alis Scolfield ...	...	18	Aprill
	Robt Johnson et Alizia Asley ...	...	2	Maij
	Richardus Hardman et An Heape ...	...	23	"
	Rogerus Sundiforth et Alis Keay ...	...	30	"
	John Aldred et Sara Berry ...	...	12	June
p. 94	Henery Rowlinson et Dorithea Holland	...	9	8 ^{ber}
	William Renshaw et Elen Partington	...	"	"
	John Sanderson et Margret Dampord	...	17	"
	Lawrence Lomas et Alis Livessey ...	...	6	Januarij
p. 95	Joñes Norris et Maria Greenhaugh	...	1	Feb:
	George Sorrocolde et Elizabeth Johnson	...	4	"
	John Ashworth et Jane Greenhaugh	...	5	"

1649

	John Smith et Elizabeth Hardman	...	2	Aug:
p. 96	Jacobus Scolfield et Alis Scoles apud Manchester	...	22	December
	Richardus Howorth et Ann Walker	...	8	Januarij
	Jacobi Blacklowe et Kathrina Barlowe	...	29	"
p. 97	Joñes Hoolme et Martha Bridocke	...	26	Feb:
	Joñes Wood et Jane Bate	...	1	Marciij
	Radulphi Blacklow et Ann Haslam [<i>entered as Burial</i>]	...	18	"

1650

	Thomas Sharples alias Ward et An Briddocke	...	9	Maij
	Jacob Telier et Elizabeth Ouldham ...	...	21	"
	John Walker et Grace Turner ...	...	18	Julij
	Petrus Ouldham et Sara Telier ...	...	6	August
	Joñes Beliffe et Blacklowe	...	"	"
p. 98	Edward Platt et Joane Chorlton ...	...	3	Sept:
	Will: Kenion et Isabell Keay ...	...	9	October
	Rich: Heawood senior et Susan Hoult	...	15	"
	Robt Farrant et Ruith Jenkinson ...	...	17	"
	Henricus Doulphin et Elizabeth Heawood	...	10	November
	Thomas Pendleton et	...	"	"
	Henry Hoult et Alis Greenhaugh ...	...	7	Januarij
	Tho: Fletcher et Amry Booth ...	...	14	"
	Franciscus Meadowcroft et Elizabeth Hoult	...	"	"

1651

p. 99	Nehemiah Poole et Maria Loe	...	...	22	Octo:
	Tho: Seddon et Maria Walwork	...	...	11	November
	George Werrall et Ellin Barlowe	...	...	2	December
	Miles Marshall et Heath Andrews	...	...	"	"
p. 100	Joseph Singleton et Susan Milne	...	...	3	Febr:
	Franches Grenhauge et Susanna Bagiley	...	...	23	Marcij

1652

p. 101	Edward Hoult et Als Lomax	...	...	3	August
	James Flitcroft et Dorothy Jack	...	...	12	November
	Joseph Dewrden et Kathrin Chadwicke	...	...	18	"
	John Fletcher et Ann Fielding	...	...	23	December
	Randle Hankins et Ellin Eckersley	...	...	"	"

1653

p. 102	Thomas Rothmell and Susan Collier	...	...	19	Maij
	Will: Banister & Ellin Overoe	...	...	30	"
	Robert Milnes and Elizabeth Holland	...	...	16	June
	M ^r Will: Hoolme and M ^{rs} Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	2	August

p. 103 [No Wedding entries]

[Here end Weddings in Original Volume I]

VOLUME II

1653

p. 21 The agreement and purpose of Mariage betwene Ambrose Jackson of Alckrington the elder in the pish of Prestwich yeoman and Marij Masson of Blackleij in the pish of Manchester widdow both aboue the age of one and twentie years, by me by direction of the said pties in writinge first deliverd mee, published three severall Lords daies in the pish church of Prestwich afforesaid vizt one the 27th day of November and one the 4th daij of December and one the 11th day of December 1653 accordinge to the late Acte of Parliament in that behalf made By mee John Glover pish Register Marriage solemnized before "Ri: Haworth" [*Justice*] 16 December

[NOTE. *The entries of "Purpose of Marriage" up to and including those on 2 p. 28 are in similar form and by John Glover aforesaid. All formal matter, therefore, common to all has been omitted. Wherever the name of the parish is omitted in this transcript it must be assumed that the residence is in Prestwich parish. The Marriages of persons who give notice of "Purpose of Marriage" are recorded on pp. 33—38 inclusive of this Original Volume, and from those pages has been extracted the name of the Justice before whom the Marriage was solemnised. And all matter appearing in the marriage entry different from or additional to the matter contained in the "Purpose of Marriage" has been incorporated with the "Purpose of Marriage."*]

John Chatterton s. of John Chatterton of Alckrington yeoman and Marij Chatterton d. of Edmund Chatterton of Alckrington gentleman both above 21 years publication 22^d & 29th Januarij and 5th Februarij [*No marriage subsequently recorded*]

John Ogden s. of Richard Ogden of Alckrington reedmaker and Ann Chatterton d. of John Chaterton of Alckrington yeoman both above 21 years

publication 19th and 26th March [1653]
and 2th April 1654 [*No marriage
subsequently recorded*]

1654

- 2 p. 22 Robert Leach s. of Richard Leach of the
Whitefield deceased Wollen webster and
Ellin* Hoton d. of Thomas Hoton of
Holland Husbandman both now of this
pish of Prestwich both above 21 years
publication 26th March & 2^d & 9th April
Before "Ri: Haworth" [*Justice*] ... 11 April
- Henery Leach s. of Richard Leach of the
Whitfield desesed husbandman and
Amary Pendleton d. of John Pendleton
of Blackely in the parish of Manchester
yeaman desesed both above 21 years
publication 16th 23th and 30th April before
"Ri: Haworth" [*Justice*] ... 16 Maij
- 2 p. 23 John Joanes s. of John Jones of the pish of
Midleton husbandman deceased and
Elizabeth Ogden d. of Richard Ogden
of Alckrington reedmaker both above 21
years publication 14th 21st & 28th Maij
[*No marriage subsequently recorded*]
Edmund Wild† gardian to Edward Heawood
of Heaton husbandman and Martha
Heawood late wife of Edmund Heawood‡
deseased by consent of the gardien
publication 21st & 26th Maij and 4th June
Marriage solemnized before "Edward
Holbroocke" [*Justice*] ... 14 June
- John Batersbie s. of John Batersbie of the
Whiffeeld [*sic*] deceased and Dorithea
Barlowe d. of Rich: Barlow of the pish
of Burij now in the pish of Radcliffe
deceased both above 21 years publication
28th May and 4th & 11th June Before
"Edward Holbroocke" [*Justice*] ... " "
- 2 p. 24 John Howorth s. of John Howorth of
Tottington deceased husbandman and
Ann Walworke§ late wife of John
Walworke both above 21 years publication
25th June & 2nd & 9th Julij. [*On 2 p. 35*]

* Spelt "Holton" in actual marriage entry on 2 p. 34.

† In marriage entry on 2 p. 35 described as "son of Abraham Wild of Heaton Roads Fustian Webster deceased."

‡ "of Heaton Roads."

§ In marriage entry on 2 p. 35 "Walworth."

- we find*] this Mariage was forbidden by the wife of Robt Slater of Manchester who did aledge the woman had another husband aliue within 3 weeks 3 October
- James Telier of Haliwell in the pish of Deane husbandman and Mary Sharples d. of Raphe Sharples of the Whitefield husbandman publication 2nd 9th & 16th Julij [*No marriage subsequently recorded*]
- William Kenion s. of Witt Kenion of Vnsworth yeoman and Elizabeth Gaskell late wife of John Gaskell of Vnsworth deceased both above 21 years publication 16th 23rd & 30th Julij before "Edward Holbroocke" 3 August
- p. 25 Richard Johnson s. of Richard Johnson Telier and Margret Harsnep d. of William Harsnep of Aughton pish husbandman in the County of Lanc^r publication 3rd, 10th & 16th Septeber [*No marriage subsequently recorded*]
- Raphe* s. of John Chorlton of Etchels in the county of Chester Fletcher and Rebecca d. of John Barlow of the pish of Manchester husbandman both above 21 years publication after mornige exercise 24th September and 1st & 8th October Before "Edward Holbroocke" 10 October
- James s. of George Barlow of the Whitfield Husbandman and Emin Telier d. of Roger of Vnsworth deceased publication 8th, 15th & 22nd October Before "Edward Holbroocke" 24 "
- p. 26 Robert s. of Thomas Morte of the parish of Deane gent:† and Marij d. of Ellis Walworke yeoman deseased both above 21 years publication 3rd 10th & 17th November Before "Edward Holbroocke" 21 November
- John s. of Kenion of parish of Midleton husbandman deseased and Jane late wife of Richard Barlowe husbandman deseased both above 21 years publication 29th December & 6th & 13th Januarij [*No marriage subsequently recorded*]
- p. 27 Thomas Collier the elder and Ellin Fletcher late wife of Thomas Fletcher of the pish

* In marriage entry on 2 p. 36 "Raphe" is described as "Shoomaker."

† In marriage entry on 2 p. 36 the word "deceased" is added.

of Burij husbandman deseased both above
21 years publication 3rd, 10th & 17th
Januarij [*No marriage subsequently
recorded*]

1655

Richard s. of Henerij Jones of the pish of
Midleton Husbandman deceased and
Elizabeth Chatterton d. of Edmund
Chaterton yeoman publication 25th March
and 1st & 8th Aprill Before "Edward
Holbroocke" 14 April

Thomas s. of Raphe Geust Carpenter and
Elizabeth d. of Abram Collinge
clothmaker publication 1st 8th & 15th
Aprill Before "Edward Holbroocke" 16 "

2 p. 28 Samuell Keij s. of Thomas Keay deceased
husbandman and Elizabeth Hooleij d. of
Peter Hooleij deceased of the parish
of Manchester Throer above 21 years
publication 1st 8th & 15th Aprill Before
"Edward Holbroocke" " "

Thomas s. of Wiff Hulton deceased
husbandman and Jane d. of Edward
Ouldham of Church pish deceased
publication 8th 15th & 22nd Aprill Before
"Edward Holbroocke" 1 May

2 p. 29 [Wholly blank except for the words] Edward Redford

2 pp. 31
& 32 [Wholly blank]

2 p. 33 Ambrose Jackson the elder of Alckrington in
the parish of Prestwich yeoman and Mary
Masson of Blackley in the parish of
Manchester were married at Manchester
vppon the sixteene day of December
1653 before Richard Howorth Esqr one
of the Justices of the peace wthin the
Countij of Lancaster in testimonie wherof
I haue herevnto put my hand the daij
and yeare abouesaid Ri: Haworth

[Remainder of page blank]

2 pp. 34 [Any matter recorded in the Marriage entries on these pages
to which is additional to or different from that furnished in "the
38 incl. Purpose of Marriage" entries ante has been added to the
"Purpose of Marriage" entries.]

2 p. 38 Abraham Collinge Clothmaker and Margret
Marshall d. of Thomas Marshall deseased
before Edward Holbroocke 8 Maij

- John Madocks s. of James Maddocks
husbandman & Marij Walworke d. of
Nicholas Walworke of the pish of
Manchester Before Edward Holbroocke 9 Maij
- James Wilson of Popee Thorne Clothier &
Marie Smith daughter to Thomas Smith
Marchant of the pish of Gilses Criplegate
in London Before Walter Bigg one of
the Justices of the Peace for the Citie of
London 29 "
- p. 39 Jonathan Tonge s. of Richard Tonge of
Tonge Gentleman and Sarah Whitehead
d. of Edmund Whitehead of the parish
of Ouldham yeoman before Edm:
Hopwood 27 June
- John Kenion s. of Robert Kenion deceased
and Alis Bawffron d. of James Bawffron
deceased before Edward Holbrooke ... 2 July
- Raphe Crompton s. of Richard Crompton
deceased webster and Elizabeth
Wrothwell of the pish of Buriij before
Edward Holbroocke 11 September
- John Dawson Husbandman and Grace
Hardman late wife of Franches Hardman
widdow before Edward Holbroocke ... 25 "
- p. 40 George Odcrofte of the pish of Leigh
Chapman and Marie Smethurst widdow
before Tho: Birche 11 October
- Edward Brigges of the pish of Heversham in
the Countie of Westmorland tanner and
Marie Ogden widdow before Edward
Holbroocke 1 December
- Edward Wrigley s. of John Wrigley Shoomaker
and Isabell Woalsencrofte d. of Robert
Wolsencroft of the parish of Manchester
before Edward Holbroocke 24 "
- p. 41 Thurstan Heij s. of John Heij of the parish
of Ecles Linen webster and Elizabeth
Blacklowe d. of Raphe Blacklowe
deceased Husbandman before Edward
Holbroocke 1 Januarij
- Rewben Howorth s. of Rewben Haworth of
the pish of Burie Carpenter and Marie
Heaton d. of James Heaton Husbandman
before Edward Holbroocke " "
- Richard Redforde s. of Robert Redford
deseased and Hanna Masson d. of
Thomas Masson of Ratcliffe pish before
Edward Holbroocke " "

- 2 p. 42 William Dawson s. of John Dawson and Marie Haughton d. of Thomas Haughton deceased before Ri: Haworth ... 12 Januarij
- Robert Lomas s. of Oliver Lomas of the pish of Burie and Alis Seddon d. of Hugh Sedon of the pish of Deane deceased before Ri: Haworth " "
- John Vnsworth of the pish of Bury yeoman and Margret Sanderson widdowe before Edm: Hopwood 24 "
- 2 p. 43 John Geust s. of Raph Geust Carpenter and Ann Kershall d. of Adam Kershaw of Salford in the pish of Manchester before Edward Holbroocke 16 Februarie
- John Romsbothom s. of John Romsbothom Joiner and Margret Leach d. of Richard Leach deceased before Ri: Haworth ... 19 "
- John Fletcher s. of Richard Fletcher yeoman deceased and An Brige d. of Thomas Brige of the pish of Boulton husbandman before L: Rawstorne " "
- 1656**
- 2 p. 44 Emerie Ouldfeld of the parish of Manchest^r s. of John Ouldfeld of Rotheram dec^d and An Gartside d. of Robert Gartside yeoman deceased before Edm: Hopwood 27 March
- Thomas Berrie s. of John Berrie of Moston in the pish of Manchest^r Husbandman and Jane Prescod d. of Edward Prescod before Robt Hyde 5 Aprill
- William Hopwood s. of Edmund Hopwood Chapman deceased and Margret Rothwell d. of John Rothwell Clothmaker before Robt Hyde 8 "
- 2 p. 45 Adam Collinge Blacksmith s. of James Collinge of hie Crompton yeoman deceased and Alis Wolfenden d. of John Wolfenden of the pish of Ratchdall yeoman before Robt Hyde " "
- Thomas Greenhaugh s. of James Greenhaugh Carpenter and Marie Duckworth of the pish of Midleton d. of Robt Duckworth of the pish of Burie before Edm: Hopwood 15 "
- John Hoult s. of Thomas Hoult deceased Millner and Marie Witterkar d. of James Wittekar of the pish of Midleton before Tho: Birche 2 "

- p. 46 Samuell Ogden s. of John Ogdene of Tonge
Linenwebster and Martha Wild d. of
Edmund Wild of the pish of Ouldham
spinster before Edm: Hopwood ... 13 Maij
- Thomas Walworke of Ringleij Husbandman
and An Siddall d. of John Siddall of
the Whitefield deceased before Edm:
Hopwood 20 „
- James Fletcher s. of Robt Fletcher of
Redivaules deceased and Elizabeth
Crompton d. of James Crompton of
Heawood deceased before Edm:
Hopwood 17 June
- p. 47 Richard Hilton s. of Richard Hilton of
Heabers in the pish of Midleton yeoman
and Elizabeth Heape d. of Richard Heape
of the Outwood before L: Rawstorne ... 3 Julij
- Thomas Jollie of the parish of Altam and
Alice Heape d. of Richard Heape of the
Outwood before Ran: Sharples 8 „
- James Shacklocke Blacksmith s. of Adam
Shacklocke of Moston deceased and
Mary Heawood d. of Richard Heawood
of Heaton deceased before Ri: Haworth 16 August
- p. 48 John Birtch Telier s. of Thomas Birtch of
Bramall Husbandman and Marij Gatcliffe
of the pish of Burie spinster d. of Roger
Gatcliffe of the pish of Nordin before Ri:
Haworth 20 September
- Edward Siddall s. of Thomas Siddall of
Broughton Telier deceased and Ester
Walker d. of James Walker clothmaker
before Edm: Hopwood 7 October
- William Lee s. of William Lee of the pish
of Bodon in the Countie of Chester
husbandman deceased and Marie Johnson
d. of Richard Johnson Telier before
L: Rawstorne 13 December
- p. 49 John Walworke of Clifton yeoman and
Elizabeth Tilsley of Pilkington before
L: Rawstorne 17 „
- William Farneworth of Pilkington husbandman
and Jenett Heawood of the pish of Deane
before L: Rawstorne 23 „
- Richard Millnes s. of Alexander Millnes of
Moston Millner and Martha Hardman
spinster before L: Rawstorne 31 „
- Abram Collinge Clothmaker and Margret
Clough spinster before L: Rawstorne 13 Januarie

2 p. 50	Edmund Hopwood Chapman and Sarah Briddocke widdow before L: Rawstorne	31	Januarie
	Richard Barlowe wollen webster and Martha Carter widdowe before L: Rawstorne ...	28	,,
1657			
	Edward Muncks Alias Hobkinson wollen webster and Margret Blacklowe spinster before L: Rawstorne	27	June
2 p. 51	Thomas Blacklow s. of John Blacklow Chapman and Jane Barlowe d. of Will: Barlowe yeoman before L: Rawstorne ...	15	August
	Raphe Hoult of y ^e pish of Boulton yeoman and Allis Garthside before L: Rawstorne	3	September
	Hugh Ogden of Alkington Linen Webster & Elizabeth Knott of Tonge widdow before Ri: Haworth witnesses Alexander Ogden Richard Bexwicke	12	,,
2 p. 52	Thomas Turner husbandman & Mary Clegg of the parish of Midleton spinster before Edm: Hopwood	22	,,
	Richard Smethurst Telier and Margret Sharples of the pish of Eckles spinster before L: Rawstorne	28	,,
	James Manchester s. of James Manchester of the parish of Ratlife Millner & Mary Booth widdow before Ri: Haworth ...	29	,,
	John Damford of Pilkington yeoman and Elizabeth Gaskell of Vnsworth spinster before Ri: Haworth	8	December
2 p. 53	James Smith yeoman and Jane Ashton spinster before John Angier minister of God's word at Denton Chapell ...	7	January
	Edward Moorehouse of y ^e pish of Glossop in the Countie of Darby yeoman and Deborah Fallowes widdow before Tho: Norman minist ^r of God's word at Chadkirke in y ^e Countie of Chester ...	26	,,
	Joseph Ouldham of y ^e pish of Manchester Shoomaker and Alis Scoles Spinster before Tho: Norman minister of God's word at Chadkirke in the Countie of Chester	,,	,,
	James Scoles s. of John Scoles Blacksmith and Mary Hilton d. of Thomas Hilton yeoman before Browne minister of God's word at Manchester	2	March
	Raphe Chrompton s. of John Chrompton and Margery Pecoche before James Banckes minister of God's word at Bradshew ...	23	,,

1658

- p. 54 John Wrigley yeoman and Ann Norphew of
the parish of Ecles before John Pollitt
minister of God's word at Millwroe ... 1 June
Ellis Chrompton s. of John Chrompton
yeoman and Mary Dufine of the parish
of Ratliffe widdow before Isaack Alon
Rector of Prestwich ... 31 August
John Siddall Whelewright and Martha Dixon
before Isaacke Alon Rect^r of Prestwich 28 September
Abraham Millnes and Sara Whitiker before
Thomas Norman minist^r of God's word
at Chadkirke in the Countie of Chester 28 October

1660

- p. 55 Jo^hes Smethurst et Elizabetha Crompton fa.
John Crompton de Hollinhurst ... 1 January
Thom Johnson Clerke et Maria Wilson de
Popeythorn ... 26 February

1661

- Jo^hes Wroe et Elizabetha Peake ... 21 May
* Robt Lever of Alkington Esq^r & Ann
Mossley only daught^r & heare of Nicholes
Mossley of Collihurst in y^e parish of
Manchester by Franches Mossley one
of y^e fellowes of Christs Collige in
Manchester apud Manchester ... 10 June
Jacobus Hoult et Mary Heywood ... 4 July
Thom Bradshaw et Marya Coup ... 13 August
Egidius Walworke et Sarah Seddon ... 24 September
Henericus Shaw et Marya Shelmerdin ... 25 October

1662

- Jo^hes Hoppwood et Mary Crymes ... 1 Aprill
Robt Dunstier et Mary Whittle ... 1 May
Georgeus Redford et Barbry Munkes ... 1 July
Jo^hes Bradshaw de Manchester et Ann
Leese de Midleton ... 6 "
Richardus Lomas de Pilsworth et Ann
Newell de Bury ... 16 Septemb^r
Richardus Walker et Aliza Hewood ... 30 "
Edmundus Hewood de Heaton et Elizabeth
Whitehead de Bury ... 9 October
p. 56 Jacobus Booth & Mary Hynde ... 30 "
Robertus Wilde et Susana Telier ... 13 November
Edwardus Wrigley et Elizabeth Adkinson ... "
George Ogden et Margret Crompton ... 1 January

* This entry is also given on 2 p. 30.

Nathan Walker et Elizabeth Wroe	7	January
Egidius Dixon et Judith Walker	30	December
Richardus Raustorne et Margeta Cheetam	24	February
Rogerus Fyles et Annah Gaskell	26	"
Edvardus Goolden et Alize Gee	3	March

1663

Richardus Hoult et Elizabeth Seller ...	19	April
Johnes Greenough Recto ^r de Bury et Katherina Langly de Manchest ^r ...	23	"
Peterus Yates et Ann Johnson	8	May
Robertus Leatch & Mary Dickonson ...	12	"
Edwardus Kenyon Rect ^r et Ann Holland de Heaton	15	"
Johnes Hewort et Aliza Wrider	9	June
Fardinando Marshall de Ratchdal et Jenit Tonge	30	"
Petrus Hardman et Amery Anderton ...	2	July
Johnes Cowper et Jane Millner	14	"
Tho: Barlow et Ann Gest	27	"
2 p. 57 Petrus Sidebothom et Eme Ockes nam poci: de Manchest ^r	25	August
Robertus Kenyon et Mary Telier de Mosston	28	"
Arther Helliwell et Francis Glover nam poci: Leighi	30	September
Johnes Dixson et Elizabeth Holland ...	28	October
Johnes Bamforde et Elizabeth Crompton ...	29	Decemb ^r
Richardus Key et Ester Fletcher	5	January
Jacobus Romsbothom de Ratlife et Martha Hynde de Pilkington	2	February
Thomas Lawton de Bury et Elizabeth Horrockes de Pilsworth	11	"
Edwardus Simson de poch de Boden in comitatu Chest ^r et Elizabeth Stretill de poch de Ecles in comit ^u Lanc ^r ...	23	"

1664

Jacobus Nuton et Ellin Hall nam poch de Manchest ^r	11	April
Thomas Wittall et Isabella Nicholles nam poch de Ecles	19	May
Radulphus Willde et Sara Mosse	25	"
Robertus Bordman poch de Manchest ^r et Mary Smith fa. Raphe Smith de Vnsworth	31	August
Edwardus Mode poch de Bury et Elizabeth Scolefield de Stand Lane	29	November
William Barlow Jun ^r & Jane ...ord de Pilkington	5	Octobr ^r

2 p. 58

Joñes Scoales et Mary Smith	...	...	5	Octobr
Joñes Wardle et Margret Redford	...	...	6	December
Joñes Cowshaw et Marya Pendlebury	...	...	15	"
Bennony Binges et Jane Fletcher poch de Manchester	...	...	6	January
Henericus Denis et Joane Houghton	...	...	16	"
Thomas Pollit et Ann Key	...	...	22	"
Thomas Fletcher et Mary Holland	...	...	24	"
Joñes Withington et Mary Johnson	...	...	1	February
Jacobus Pendleton et Alice Scoales	...	...	2	"
Robertus Hoult et Ellin Fletch ^r	...	...	7	"

1665

Henericus Tonge et Mary Whitehead	...	...	6	Aprill
William Maken et Mary Evison	...	..	"	"
Rich: Romsbothom et Mary Barlow	...	...	1	May
Thomas Smith et Ann Scoales	...	...	15	"
Roger Walworke et Dorothey Lipptrote	...	...	16	"
George Kenyon et Ann Delay	...	...	27	June
Edwardus Locke et Mary Fletcher	...	...	17	July

[*Here end Weddings in Original Volume II*]

[*Wholly blank*]

VOLUME III

1665

3 p. 55	Thomas Horrox et Maria Booth ...	22	August
	Johannes Haworth et Anna Tatersall ...	"	"
	Thomas Manyfould et Maria Buersell ...	12	September
	Richardus Haworth et Elizabetha Bold ...	21	"
	Georgius Ouldham et Elizabetha Haydock ...	28	"
	Johannes Neild et Anna Tayleur ...	28	Nouember
	Johes Walker et Gracia Hemingway ...	13	February

1666

	Thomas Bowker et Katharina Worthington		May
	Robertus Woofenden et Anna Barlow ...	15	"
3 p. 56	Robertus Newton & Alicia Jackson ...	19	June
	Gulielmus Taylor & Prudentia Haworth ...	25	"
	Thomas Fyles de Rachdale & Katharina Dixon de Clifton ...	23	August
	Richardus Nutall & Margreta Morton ...	27	Decembr
	Richardus Heywood et Alicia Wilson ...	8	January
	Ambrosius Ogden et Sara Couper ...	18	February

1667

	Jacobus Bexwick et Anna Thorpe ...	9	April
	Richardus Smith de Midleton et	16	"
	Richardus Holland et Elizabeth Crompton	2	May
	Carolus Smith et Margrita Damford ...	6	August
	Henricus Marser et Ellina Leese ...	18	"
	Isaralus Taylor et Jana Anderson ...	19	November
	Jacobus Blackley et Elizabeth Mather ...	"	"
	Samuellus Withers et Eliza ^b Johnson ...	4	December
	Ricardus Walworth et Katherin Jackson ...	26	"
3 p. 57	Henricus Coulborne et Marya Wallworth ...	3	January
	Joha ⁿ es Smethurst et Martha Travice ...	7	"
	Arthurus Brumely et Anna Barlow ...	4	Februarij
	Joha ⁿ es Wardle et Marya Hampson ...	"	"
	Robertus Horrox et Susana Dauson ...	"	"

1668

	Gulielmus Liney et Jana Pendleton ...	31	[sic] Aprill
	Eduardus Hampson et Ester Shaw ...	5	May
	Edmundus Telyor et Martha Williamsson	"	"
	Peterus Collison et Susana Scolefeld ...	6	"
	Ricardus Key et Marya Greeneough ...	7	"
	Joha ⁿ es Brearly et Anna Winterbothom ...	25	"

	Ricardus Ireland et Ellina Devise ...	18	June
	Josephus Heape et Elizabetha Walker ...	2	July
	Gulielmus Kitchinman et Sara Coulborne ...	13	"
	Gulielmus Ockes et Marya Ogden ...	16	"
	Isaacus Leese et Marya Wolsoncrofte ...	24	August
	Johannes Leese et Marya Lee de Limm ...	29	"
p. 58	Thomas Blackley et Elizabeth Crompton ...	29	September
	Jacobus Haslam et Eden Hall ...	1	December
	Ricardus Morros et Alica Gartside ...	22	"
	Robertus Prestwich et Katherina Dauson ...	29	"
	Jacobus Rothwell et Marya Rowe ...	8	Februarij
	Johañes Walker et Elizabetha Wallworth ...	23	"
	Jacobus Jackes et Elizabetha Bordman ...	"	"

1669

	Johes Glover Alicia Crompton apud Manchest ^r ...	26	April
	Gulielmus Pollit et Ellina Geust ...	27	"
	Cristopherus Wild et Anna Crompton ...	3	May
	Johannes Taylor et Anna Scoales ...	31	"
	Jacobus Haworth et Marya Haworth ...	28	September
	Johannes Cheetam et Susana Jackson ...	10	October
	Nathanielus Romsbothom et Elizabetha Rushton ...	1	November
p. 59	Johañes Seddon et Elizabetha Pilkington ...	16	"
	Robertus Barlow et Eliza ^b Burdges ...	28	"
	Johañes Hoolme et Eliza ^b : Rigbey ...	2	Februarij

1670

	Johañes Warburton & Eliza ^b : Mangulis ...	14	April
	Henricus Mayors & Marya Bowers ...	21	"
	Thomas Williamson & Martha Cheetam ...	1	May
	Ricardus Heliwell et Ester Ogden ...	15	"
	Johañes Bradshaw et Jane Thorpe ...	7	June
	Johnathan Chedwicke de Salford Archiator et Katherina Chedwicke poch: de Rachdall ...	23	"
	Gulielmus Heywood de Heaton et Marya Whitehead de Bury ...	28	"
	Nehemius Wardle et Marya Carter ...	5	Julij
	Gabrilus Gartside de Rachdall et Elizabetha Ratliffe vid. ...	14	"
	Johañes Siddall et Margerya Beron ...	19	"
	Eduardus Garlicke et Anna Mellor ...	30	August
p. 60	Robertus Bowcker et Marya Ratliffe ...	13	September
	Robertus Newton et Margrita Jenkinson ...	27	"
	Georgius Fletcher et Dorothea Fletcher de Redivalles ...	6	October
	Jacobus Grunshaw et Ellina Fogge ...	27	December

Gulielmus Williamson et Katherina Withington de Manchester	12 Februarij
Johes Heywarte et Jane Heywood	5 March
Georgius Talyor et Ellina Wallworth	6 „

1671

Jacobus Maseon de Lever et Ester Wilson de Whitefeild	25 April
Oliwel Highfeild poch: de Manchestr ^e et Sara Romsbothom de Pilkington	11 May
Georgius Dawson et Alicia Romsbothom	„ „
3 p. 61 Johanes Dickson et Anna Hilton de Oldham	8 October
Georgius Wolsencroft et Margreta Whitely	„ „
Jacobus Lees de Oldham et Margreta Bagely de Royton	19 November
Samuël Crompton et Gracia Hobkin de Oldham	1 February

1672

Thomas Woods et Elizabeth Bradshaw	9 April
Robertus Pendleton et Alicia Winterbothom	21 „
Edvardus Ashton et Anna Walker poch. de Manchester	2 May
Thomas Bradbury et Ellina Ingam poch. de Manchester	„
Johañes Fenney poch de Manchester et Ellina Tildsley poch de Prestwich	4 July
Georgius Clough et Abigalla Dawson	16 „
Jacobus Wilde et Elizabetha Lees de Oldham	13 „
Thomas Ferr et Alicia Clarke et Prestaley	„ „
Thomas Horridge poch de Boulton et Elizabetha Anderton poch de Prestwich	14 August
Josephus Cheetham et Anna Knott de Oldham	22 September
Johañes Hilton et Marya Seddon	26 November
Johañes Smith poch de Stockport et Marya Hardman poch de Prestwich	6 February

1673

3 p. 62 Johañes Cocker et Anna Whithead	1 April
Franciscus Medowcroft et Sara Bowcker	17 „
Johañes Smethurst et Marya Collinge	22 „
Jeramy Wolsoncroft et Marya Hilton	5 June
Eduardus Mullinex et Jana Lancashire	26 „
Robtus Holt et Margreta Haddocke	31 Julij
Johanes Brearly et Gracia Wild	26 August
Jacobus Fearnside et Marya Anderews	„ „
Gulielmus Crompton et Joana Dawson	23 September
Marke Whitehead et Marya Croper	19 October
Ralpheus Heaton et Susana Smethurst	21 „

	Georgius Grunshaw et Marya Rowlinson ...	30	October
	Isaacus Hill et Marya Whitiker ...	2	November
	Johañes Wilde et Elizabetha Holt ...	4	"
	Jacobus Carter et Marya Diggle ...	14	"
	Oliverus Hardman et Marya Walker ...	18	"
	Johañes Scoales et Anna Boardman ...	25	"
	Johanes Needham et Marya Knott ...	30	"
	Robertus Scolefield et Ester Warmingham	17	Februarij
	Abramhamus [<i>sic</i>] Jackson et Elizab: Crompton	24	"
	Thomas Heywood et Mary Walkeden ...	2	March
3 p. 63	Joshua Horrockes et Anna Asheton de Glossop	3	"
	Ricardus Heape et Ester Gaskell apud Middleton	"	"

1674

	Gulielmus Whitiker et Sara Whitiker ...	20	Aprill
	Johañes Diggle et Elizabetha Bowcker ...	"	"
	Gulielmus Dawson et Marya Marcer ...	"	"
	Ricardus Fletcher et Alicia Barlow ...	"	"
	Thomas Ferr et Alice Einsworth ...	30	"
	Ricardus Sharples et Marya Hall ...	6	Maij
	Edmundus Ogden et Sara Neeld ...	10	"
	Johañes Dawson et Ellina Warburton ...	"	"
	Lestwich [<i>sic</i>] Ouldfeild Arm & Alicia Haworth	28	Julij
	Ricardus Okey & Anna Cliffe ...	24	September
	Willielmus Haughton & Susana Hurst ...	29	"
	Jacobus Rothwell & Anna Barlow ...	11	November
	Henricus Hickinbothom & Casandra Sarjant	5	January

1675

	Willielmus Pendleton & Marya Barlow ...	6	April
	Radulphus Dawson et Jana Hoult ...	4	May
	Hugo Hilton et Marah Crompton ...	8	June
3 p. 64	Georgius Hoolme et Katherina Mullinex ...	9	November
	Radulphus Hardman et Maria Leigh ...	11	"
	Johañis Ogden et Alicia Telier ...	28	December
	Josephus Romsbothom et Maria Barnes ...	"	"
	Otho Hoolme et Jane Key ...	"	"
	Johañes Barnes et Alicia Assely ...	"	"
	Edmundus Wild et Gracia Tetlow ...	"	"
	Jacobus Key et Hanna Burdsill ...	17	Januarij
	Johañes Hinde et Sarah Williamson ...	8	February

1676

	Johanes Grimshaw et Alicia Crompton ...	26	March
	Rogeř Walker et Maria Fletcher ...	27	"

	Egidius Batersbey et Maria Haddocke ...	29	March
	Isaacus Ogden et Maria Smith de Oldham	2	Aprill
	Nathan Walker et Jane Norbery ...	2	Maij
	Ratcliffe Kay et Dorithea Walker ...	17	"
	Richardus Bickstones et Elliner Blacklow	26	September
	Isaack Hall et Elizabetha Rider ...	6	November
	James Collings de Tongue et Marya Heywood	9	"
	Henricus Grundie et Jana Broxup ...	4	December
	Francis Holt et Marya Bowker both of the Perish of Manchester ...	12	"
	Thomas Fletcher et Elizabetha Bradsley both of Ouldham in this Parish ...	26	"
	Abraham Walker et Dorithea Barlow poch de Bury ...	"	"
3 p. 65	Georgius Dawson et Elizabetha Kay poch de Ashton in y ^e County of Chester apud Manchester ...	"	"
	Johañes Walker et Dorithea Dunster ...	22	Februarij
	Edmundus Trauce et Anna Taylor ...	25	"
	Johannes Woolsonham et Marya Chedwicke	27	"

[Remainder of page blank]

1677

3 p. 66	Johañes Fletcher et Juditha Dixon ...	18	Aprill
	Radulphus Boardman et Estera Walwork apud Ringley ...	16	June
	Gulielmus Hilton poch de Bolton et Dorothy Heaton de Vnsworth ...	6	August
	Rawsthornus Leuer de Kersall generosus et Alicia Cheetham poch de Manchester	11	September
	Edmundus Whitehead et Anna Trauis ...	30	"
	Gulielmus Ward et Elizabeth Muncks ...	4	October
	Thomas Crompton et Alicia Scofield ...	13	Nouember
	Johañes Sandiford et Maria Marler ...	2	December
	Jacobus Stocke et Susana Wild ...	1	January
	Johañes Marler et Alicia Cropper ...	6	"
	Josephus Wither Curat de Prestwich et Katharina Pollit de Heaton Yeate ...	8	"
	Johañes Stote et Maria Thorpe ...	22	"
	Gulielmus Wroe de Kersall et Juditha Leach	12	February

1678

3 p. 67	Johes Robinson et Jane Romsbotham ...	2	Aprill
	Georgius Buckley et Elizabetha Fletcher ...	9	"
	Rogerus Sandiford et Maria Smith ...	16	May
	Richardus Davinport et Margreta Valentine	13	June
	Johes Woolner et Jane Kay ...	27	"
	Rogerus Taylor et Margreta Hoker apud Ringley ...	11	August

Samuelus Benison et Maria Wolstenhulme	17	September
Robertus Collings et Martha Oldham ...	21	"
Richardus Fallowes et Maria Walworth apud Ringley	22	"
Willielmus Shuttleworth et Katharine Barlow	1	October
Jacobus Buckley et Elizabetha Scoales ...	3	November
Josephus Sharples et Ester Wilson Popithorne	12	December
Joñes Hall et Ales Smethurst	22	"
Gulielmus Ogden et Dorothea Lomax ...	24	"
Joñes Lever et Ales Morris	30	"
Gulielmus Boardman et Jana Carter de Parke	31	"
Josephus Warburton et Martha Rider ...	20	January
Joñes Barlow et Ales Rollinson	25	February
Richardus Ogden et Elizabeth Kay ...	"	"
Edwardus Barrow et Dorothea Kay ...	4	March

1679

p. 68 Edwardus Butterworth et Mary Hilton ...	20	Aprill
James Heaton Junr et Alice Smethurst ...	21	"
Giles Vnsworth et Elizabeth Barlow ...	24	"
James Taylor et Jane Cleaton	29	May
William Rule et Margret Haughton ...	18	June
Adam Cheetham et Elizabeth Stocke ...	19	"
William Hilton et Martha Hainthorn ...	19	August
William Walker et Jane Southeart ...	31	"
John Wilson de Hartswell et Jane Taylor	9	Septembr
John Stocke et Mary Pendleton	12	"
Peter Mason et Mary France apud Ringley	23	"
John Mellor et Mary Mellor de Oldham ...	11	Octobr
Abraham Kay et Mary Hulton	16	"
Edmund Scoales et Hannah Wilson ...	11	November
Ralph Wardleworth et Sarah Wilson ...	30	Decembr
Thomas Allen et Elizabeth Ashton ...	1	January
John Isherwood et Elizabeth Thornley ...	6	"
William Hampson et Sarah Wild	27	"
Jeremiah Platt et Elizabeth Tomlinson ...	24	February
William Kilshaw et Margret Oldham ...	25	"

1680

p. 69 Richard Greene et Margret Holland ...	11	Aprill
Richard Leach et Elizabeth Lort	4	May
George Tomlinson et Alice Kay	20	"
Humphrey Wood et Elizabeth Joans ...	1	June
John Butterworth et Alice Wild	1	August
Thomas Cheethom et Mary Dawson ...	8	"
Charles Wolsencroft et Elinor Hopwood ...	31	October
Roger Collier et Mary Simson	"	"
Robert Healey et Mary Healy	9	November
Robert Saxon et Alice Hardman	18	"

James Carter et Mary Holt	...	...	15	December
Roger Kenyon et Rebecca Thorpe	...	...	17	"

[Remainder of page blank]

[Wholly blank]

3 p. 70

1681

3 p. 71	Thomas Worsley et Elizabeth Jackson	...	4	Aprill
	Joseph Clegg et Mary Buckley	...	24	May
	Robert Chaderton et Hannah Heywood	...	21	June
	James Holt et Elizabeth Crosley	...	3	July
	Thomas Wild et Mary Holsworth	...	6	"
	Jonathan Whittaker et Isabell Whittaker	...	10	"
	Thomas Pilkington et Mary Mills	...	31	"
	James Buckley et Sarah Hokert	...	9	August
	Richard Holland et Jane Horrox	...	29	"
	Thomas Wood et Anne Blackley	...	27	September
	Robert Collinge et Elizabeth Andrews	...	13	October
	James Sharples et Sarah Hulton	...	18	"
	John Hardman et Mary Fitton	...	"	"
	John Ainsworth et Anne Oldham	...	"	"
	Rob ^t Boardman et Dorothy Smethurst	...	1	December
	Rob ^t Newton et Elizabeth Whiteker	...	14	"

1682

3 p. 72	William Bate et Ann Wilson	...	6	Aprill
	Rob ^t Blomiley et Hester Naden	...	18	"
	Mathew Berry et Hester Smethurst	...	"	"
	Richard Hilton et Martha Chapendale	...	1	May
	Joseph Wilde et Mary Wilde	...	8	"
	William Kay et Ann Lewis	...	11	"
	Rich: Redford et Mary Chaderton	...	"	"
	John Smith et Jane Mullenex	...	23	July
	Samuel Knot et Sara Leech	...	3	Septem ^r
	John Jackson et Alice Carter	...	24	October
	John Travis et Mary Dawson	...	26	Novem ^r
	Richard Morris et Mary Walker	...	12	December
	James Mason et Elizabeth Dixon apud Ringley	...	26	"
	Roger Dixon et Alice Battersbie apud Ringley	...	"	"
	Joseph Chadwicke et Mary Bridges	...	28	"
	Rob ^t Sedden et Deborah Vnsworth	...	1	January
	James Oldham et Margret Vnsworth	...	21	"
	James Greaves et Martha Butterworth	...	15	February
	Thomas Nuttall et Anne Holland	...	20	"
	James Rothwell et Elizabeth Fletcher	...	"	"
	William Darbshire et Ann Brobine	...	"	"

1683

3 p. 73	Peter Madocke et Jane Nuttall	...	10	Aprill
	Joseph Strethill et Judith Mosley	...	12	"

Mathew Wolsenham et Hanna Barlow	...	26	July
John Andrews et Ellen Vnsworth	...	31	"
John Buckley et Sara Battersbie	...	14	August
James Boardman et Ester Hulton	...	23	"
Will: Leigh et Mary Chetham	...	26	"
John Partington et Mary Gaskill	...	15	November
Richard Carsley et Hanna Bent	...	1	January
John Steele et Ann Halle at Midleton	...	"	"
John Lees et Mary Harrop	...	11	February

[Remainder of page blank]

1684

P. 74 Alex ^r Ogden et Mary Knowles	...	1	April
John Taylor et Katharine Oldham	...	24	"
John Milles et Dorothy Taylor	...	1	June
John Whittaker et Alice Hilton	...	4	Sept ^r
Sir John Edgerton et Mrs Elizabeth Holland de Heaton	...	27	Nov ^r
John Hide et Mary Hardman	...	1	January
Ralph Mellor et Sara Scoales	...	6	"
John Kay et Mary Joanes	...	13	"

1685

P. 75 William Fray et Jane Muncks	...	21	April
Jonathan Rothwell et Ann Mathew	...	6	May
Henry Smith et Sara Guest	...	2	August
Lawrance Hey et Ellen Cleton	...	6	"
Andrew Hilton et Mary Grimshaw	...	9	"
James Lancashire et Alice Holt	...	11	"
Richard Lucas et Mary Bruch	...	3	September
Nathan Walworke et Ellen Grundie	...	29	"
Adam Oldham et Susan Fitton	...	15	October
Will: Walker et Elizabeth Walker	...	20	"
John Bexwicke et Susan Tongue	...	27	"
John Dixon et Dorothy Scoales	...	23	November
John Dawson et Alice Holt	...	24	"
Thomas Walworke et Katharine Romsbotham	...	8	December
Thomas Rothwell et Mary March	...	29	"
Thomas Barlow et Catharine Jackson	...	"	"
John Ogden et Rachell Wolfenden	...	31	"
Richard Leach et Anna Birch	...	"	"

P. 76 [Upper part of page blank]

Edm: Wild et Ellen Anderton	...	7	February
John Wadington et Eliz: Hartley	...	16	"
Thomas Scoales et Eliz: Wilson	...	"	"
Thomas Holt et Mary Smethurst	...	"	"

1686

P. 77 Samuel Knott et Mary Brierley	...	8	April
Anthony Hilton et Ann Crompton	...	15	"

Richard Lomax et Christion Macon	...	20	Aprill
Will: Butterworth et Sara Oldham	...	27	"
Adam Ogden et Mary Ogden	...	2	May
Ralph Heaton et Mary Parr	...	18	"
James Platt et Elizabeth Ogden	...	24	"
John Wolsencroft et Mary Wolfenden	...	13	June
Edw: Platt et Elizabeth Kay	...	24	"
Edward Mode et Alice Lomax apud Ringley	...	27	"
Isaac Dawson et Dorothy Booth	...	1	July
John Homson et Ann Crompton	...	3	August
Joseph Travis et Mary Mosse	...	15	"
Jeoffrey Taylor et Ann Lancashire	...	7	September
John Walker et Dorothy Dennis	...	26	Octo ^r
Edward Brigs et Jane Locke	...	30	November
Richard Woodroofe et Sara Scoales	...	7	December
Thomas Jaques et Mary Scoales	...	16	"
Samuel Pendleton et Alice Birch	...	26	"
James Haslam et Susan Kampe	...	27	"
Abraham Heywood et Martha Ridings	...	30	"
Michael Ward et Martha Hilton	...	2	January
Henry Kershaw et Ann Hardman	...	8	February

1687

3 p. 78 James Gartside et Sara Holland	...	28	March
John Cowper et Ester Helliwell	...	29	"
Rob ^t Diggle et Ann Oldham	...	12	Aprill
Thomas Hulton et Eliz: Wrigley	...	16	May
John Haworth et Mary Booth	...	9	August
James Collinge et Eliz: Pilkington	...	23	"
Rarph Dawson et Martha Kenyon	...	24	"
Edmund Wild et Mary Heaton	...	18	October
Henry Hardman et Sara Macon	...	25	"
Issachar Thorpe et Mary Smethurst	...	8	January
James Jackson et Anne Hadfeild	...	16	February
Abraham Ogden et Anna Mather	...	26	"
Richard Barlow et Alice Carter	...	29	"

1688

3 p. 79 Thomas Atherington et Britchet Leaster	...	16	Aprill
James Fogg et Margret Wood	...	17	"
James Walker et Anna Ogden	...	"	"
John Fletcher et Mary Farror	...	1	May
Rob ^t Lee et Sara Smethurst	...	19	June
Edward Buckley et Ann Sedden	...	10	July
Rob ^t Kay et Mary Walker	...	24	"
Henry Wrigley Ellen Scoales	...	31	"
Will: Haughton et Mary Platte	...	9	August
Adam Rothwell et Dorothy Rawsthorne	...	14	"
Abraham Wild et Jane Hobkin	...	18	September

	Tho: Hall et Ruth Whitehead	...	...	7	October
	James Ogden et Alice Tomson	...	...	14	"
	John Hilton et Dorothy Hall	...	...	23	"
	Rich: Hulton et Ann Dunster	...	...	6	November
	Henry Hardman et Ann Travis	...	...	18	"
	George Platt et Ann Lees	...	...	27	December
3 p. 80	Rob ^t Newton et Katherine Winterbotham	...	...	3	January
	James Blackley et Margret Vnsworth	...	...	7	"
	William Banister et Alice Webster	...	...	15	"
	Joshua Clegge et Joana Walker	...	...	22	"
	Rob ^t Prestwich et Mary Asmall	...	...	31	"
	James Wild et Alice Hilton	...	...	10	February
	Abraham Hilton et Jane Greave	...	...	12	"

[Here end Weddings in Original Volume III]

pp. 81
& 82

[Wholly blank]

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

1 p. 110 [N.B. *The paging runs backwards as these entries are at end of the Original Volume*]

Collected in our Parish of Prestwich the 7th of Aprill 1661 for Thomas Vry of Hornecastle in the County of Lincolne gent: the sum of nine shillings 0^{li} 9^s 0^d. Edwarde Kenion Rector. James Wilson John Read Churchwardens.

Collected in the Parish of Prestwich for Thomas Berisford William Blunt Silvanus Morgan John Shenton Richard Hare John Collinge Hugh Lumbard Walter Heys Edward Cole Thomas Garwey William Watkins John Walgreau Thomas Woolverton Citizens of London the 7th day of Aprill 1661 the sum of twelfe shillings 0^{li} 12^s 0^d. Edwarde Kenion Rector. James Wilson John Read Churchwardens.

Collected for the Towne of Ilmestur in Sumersetshire in or pish of Prestwich the second of June 1661 the sum of Therteene Shillings —0—13—0. Edward Kenion Rector. Adam Gartside Raph Smith Churchwardens.

Collected in or pish Church of Prestwich for Rebecca Ridley widdow John Ridley and Isaacke Cowper of Guelwall in Asley Ilamd the second of June 1661 the sum of seven shillings 0^{li} 7^s 0^d. Edward Kenion Rector. Adam Gartside Raphe Smith Churchwardens.

Collected in or pish Church of Prestwich the 21st of July 1661 for the Inhabitants of Scarborowe to wards the repaire of ther Tow Churches the sum of eleven shillings and one peny I sey 0^{li} 11^s 1^d. Edward Kenion Rector. Adam Gartside John Heawood Churchwardens.

1 p. 109 Collected at Prestwich the 4th of Auguste 1661 for Great Draton in the Countie of Salop the sum of Therteene Shilling eighte pence. Edward Kenion Rector. Adam Gartside Raphe Smith Churchwardens.

Collected in or pish Church of Prestw^{ch} the 11th day of August 1661 for the Towne of Southwould in the County of Suffocke the sum of eleven shillings & fower pence I sey 0^{li} 11^s 4^d. Edward Kenion Rector. Adam Gartside John Heawood Churchwardens.

Collected the same day for Widow Thorpe of the County of Chester the sum of Eleven shillings and towpence I sey 0^{li} 11^s 2^d. [*Same signatures*]

Collected in our Parish Church of Prestwich the 15th daïj of September 1661 John Haugh son of George Haugh of Bolton a Scoller towards his meintenace at Vniversitie the sum of fiteene shillings fuepence 15^s 5^d. [*Same signatures*]

And the same day for one Par a Scoller of the pish of Manchest^r to meinteine him at Vniversitie the sum of fiteene shillings fue pence I sey o^{li} 15^s 5^d. [*Same signatures*]

Collected in o^r parish Church of Prestwich the 29th of September 1661 for Henery Harison a mariner who had sufferd by shipp wracke the sum of Seven shillings. [*Same signatures*]

Collected for the Church of Poumfrett towards the repairs of it the same dey the sum of Seven shillings I sey o^{li} 7^s 0^d. [*Same signatures*]

p. 108 Collected at Prestwich the 13 of October 1661 towards the repaire of the Collidge Church of Ripon the sum of Tenn shillings I sey o^{li} 10^s 0^d. Edward Kenion Rector. Raphe Smith Adam Gartside Churchwardens.

Collected in our Parish Church of Prestwich the 26th daïj of Januarij 1661 for Witt Coperthweate of Kendall in Westmorland the sum of Eight shillings seven pence 8^s 7^d. [*Same signatures*]

Collected in o^r Parish Church of Prestwich the 9th day of Februarij 1661 for Thomas Welby of Summerset mariner who had losses by shipwracke nere Liverpoole the sum of fue shillings & eleven pence 5^s 11^d. Edward Kenion Rector. John Heawood Henerij Coulborne Churchwardens.

Collected in o^r pish Church of Prestwich the 12th day of October 1662 for a fire in the Strand in London wich hapened on the 24 of July 1662 the sum of six shillings —0—6—0. Edward Kenion Rector. Robt Houlden Richard Mason Churchwardens.

Collected at Prestwich February y^e 16th 1661 for one William Jenkinson of Mellinge in y^e Countie of Lancaster y^e sūme of foure shilings and tenpence 4^s 10^d. Edw: Kenyon Rector. Adam Garthside Henry Coulborne Churchwardens.

Collected at Prestwich July 11th 1662 for y^e Fishing Trade y^e sūme of seven shillings and at Ringley Chappell y^e sūme of five shillings eleven pence halfe peny in all 12^s 11½^d. Edw: Kenyon Rector. Robt Houlden Rich Mason Churchard.

Collected at Prestwich May y^e 30th 1663 for the Inhabitants of Hexham in y^e Countie of Northumberlande whose houses were burned to y^e number of threescore and sixe ye sūme of Ten shillings sixpence 10^s 6^d. Edw: Kenyon Rector. John Scoales James Scolefeild Churchw^d.

- 1 p. 107 Collected at Prestwich June y^e 28th Anno Dōm 1663 for John Miller of Warkington in y^e Countie of Cumberlande mariner y^e sūme of foure shillinges and six pence 4^s 6^d. Edward Kenyon Rector. John Scoales Edw: Beyrom Churchward.
- Collected at Prestwich Aprill 30th 1664 for y^e pish Church of Witheham in y^e Countie of Sussex y^e sūme of eight shillinges and threepence. Edward Kenyon Rector. Abdie Scolefield John Bridocke Churchw^d.
- Collected vpon y^e 24 day of Aprill 1664 for the Inhabitants of Kesteven in y^e pish of Washingbrough in y^e Countie of Lincolne George Clarke John Clarke Wiff Hardy and others whose houses were burned y^e sūme sixe shillings and two pence —6—2. Edward Kenyon Rector. Richard Holland John Biddocke [*sic*].
- And the same day collected for the pish Church and Steeple of St Peeter y^e Apostle in Sandwich in y^e Countie of Kent y^e sūme sixe shillinges and foure pence 6—4. Edw: Kenyon Rector. Abdie Scolefield Raphe Seddon Churchw^d.
- Collected May 22 1664 y^e sūme sixe shillinges and two pence for Heighington in y^e Countie of Lincolne by Edw: Kenyon Rector Rich Holland Jo: Bridocke Churchwardens.
- Collected June y^e 12 1664 for Nicholas Marriot and other inhabitants of y^e pish of Weedon in y^e Countie of Northampton whoe sufered losse by water y^e sūme of seven shillinges three pence 7—3.
- And y^e same day Collected for the Inhabitants of Grantham in the Countie of Lincolne who sufered losse by fire the sūme nine shillinges and eight pence. Edw: Kenyon Rector. Rich Holland John Bridocke Churchw.
- 1 p. 106 Collected vpon y^e same day at Ringley Chappell for y^e aforesaid Grantham y^e sūme of two shillinges eight pence.
- Collected vpon y^e 14th day of August for Richard Morecrofte of Aughton in y^e Countie of Lancast^r dier who suff^red losse by fier y^e sūme of nine shillinges two pence 9^s 2^d. Edward Kenyon Rect^r. Abdie Scolefield John Bridocke Churchwardens.
- Collected for St Maryes Church in Chester y^e sūme of Tenn shillinges eleven pence halfe peney vpon y^e 28 day of August 1664 by Edward Kenyon Rect^r Abdie Scolefield Raphe Seddon Churchw.
- Collected at Prestwich Sepemb^r 11th 1664 for Henry Lisle of Gisbrough in y^e Countie of Yorke woolen drapier whoe suff^red losse by fier y^e sūme of eight shillinges three pence by Edw: Knyon [*sic*] Rector. John Bridocke Raphe Seddon Churchw.
- Collected vpon y^e 5th of March 1664 for y^e Church of Tinmouth in Northumberland y^e sūme of seven shillinges & threepence.

Edw: Kenyon Rect^r. Andrew Hilton Raphe Seddon Churchw.

Collected vpon y^e 25 day of Decemb^r 1664 for one Gilberde Greenes y^e sōme of tenn shillinges two pence. Edw: Kenyon Rect^r. Abdie Scolefield Andrew Hilton Churchw.

Collected y^e 15 day of February 1664 for Flookeborough y^e sūme of seven shillinges eight pence. Edw Kenyon R. Abdy Scolefield Andrew Hilton Churchw.

Collected vpon y^e 17th day of Aprill 1665 y^e sōme of nine shillinges two pence for y^e Inhabitants of Suleingeflight in y^e Count: of Yorke by vs Edw Kenyon Rect^r Tho: Scoales Robt Wilson Churchw.

p. 105 Collected at Prestwich y^e 25 day of June 1665 for y^e Inhabitants of St Marys in y^e Isle of St Peeters who sufered loose by y^e Turke y^e sume of nine shillinges seven pence by vs Edw: Kenyon Rect^r Tho Soales [*sic*] Robt Wilson Churchw.

[*Remainder of page blank*]

p. 104 [*Blank and partly cut away*]

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161	„
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197	„

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

“N.X.N.” signifies “No Christian Name.”

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

Abbot, John, 106
 Abie, Robert, 92
 Acton, Alice, 110
 „ Ralph, 92, 100
 Acton vulgo Whitehead
 „ Alice, 116
 Ad..., Robert, 86
 Adcroft (Awdcroft, Odcrofte)
 „ Edward, 14, 166
 „ George, 181
 „ John, 46
 „ Sarah, 14, 46
 Adkinson, Elizabeth, 185
 „ James, 29, 36, 117,* 172
 „ Richard, 29
 „ William, 36
 Adkinson alias Guest
 „ Elizabeth, 114
 Ainescoe, John, w. of 86
 Ainger, Ann, 29, 106
 „ John, 29
 „ Mr, 106
 See also Angier

Ainsworth (Answorth, Einsworth)
 „ Alice, 191
 „ John, 75, 194
 „ Peter, 75
 „ Thomas, 148
 Alborow, Arthur, 4, 9
 „ Edward, 9
 „ Richard, 4
 Aldred (Alread, Alred, Olred)
 „ Elizabeth, 162
 „ Giles, 147
 „ James, 164
 „ Jane, 141
 „ John, 175
 „ Richard, 141
 Allen (Alen, Allens, Allin, Allinns,
 Allins, Alon)
 „ Amery, 92
 „ Ann, 108, 164
 „ Dorothy, 42, 94, 173*
 „ Edward, 162
 „ Eleanor, 5
 „ Elizabeth, 130
 „ George, 9, 11,* 48, 50, 84,
 92, 93, 167

<i>Baptisms</i>	.	.	.	.	.	<i>pp.</i>	1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	.	.	.	.	.	"	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	.	.	.	.	.	"	162—197	"

Allen—Continued

- " Isaac, 108, 129, 130, 185*
- " Joan, 97, 168
- " John, 42, 74, 85, 171
- " Mary, 9, 50, 92
- " Massie, 108
- " Michael, 97
- " Richard, 5, 48, 85, 162
- " Sarah, 93, 174
- " Thomas, 74, 193

Alread, Alred—*see* Aldred

Anderson, Ann, 12, 43

- " Banks, 12, 102, 119
- " Jane, 40, 102, 188
- " Sarah, 122
- " Theophilus, 40, 43, 46, 122, 158
- " Thomas, 46

Anderton, Amery, 78, 149, 156, 186

- " Ann, 106
- " Elizabeth, 190
- " Ellen, 195
- " Ferdinand, 35, 132
- " Henry, 82
- " Margaret, 166
- " Mary, 126
- " Robert, 35, 42,* 47,* 75, 78, 82, 118,* 126, 132, s. of 133, 133, 149, 156, 157, 171

" Thomas, 75, 106, 133

Andrews (Anderews, Andrew)

- " Elizabeth, 194
- " Ellen, 159
- " Heath (f.), 176
- " John, 159, 195
- " Margaret, 174
- " Mary, 190

Angier, John, 184

See also Ainger

Ankers, William, 174

Answorth—*see* Ainsworth

Antrobus, Jane, 12

" Walter, 12

Arthur, Nicholas, 163

Ashly—*see* Astley

Ashton (Asheton, Ashetonn, Asshton)

- " Alexander, 90, 91
- " Alice, 2, 134
- " Ann, 191

Ashton—Continued

- " Dorothy, 83
- " Edmund, 45
- " Edward, 80, 190
- " Elizabeth, 14, 193
- " George, 37
- " Jane, 45, 184
- " John, 2, 7, 9,* 11, 14, 18,* 47, 52, 54, 89,* 114, 115, 123,* 128, 168
- " Lawrence, 52, 80, d. of 154, 158
- " Margaret, 90, 115
- " Martha, 83, 128
- " Mary, 11, 47
- " Richard, 91
- " Samuel, 54
- " Sarah, 7
- " Thomas, 127, 134
- " William, 37

Ashurst, James, 109

- " Mary, 136*
- " M^r, 136*
- " Robert, 109

Ashworth (Asheworth, Asheworthe, Ashworthe)

- " Alice, 104
- " Elizabeth, 128
- " James, 26, 173
- " John, 175
- " Katherine, 136
- " Robert, 26, 104, d. of 116, 128, 136, 147, 172

" Thomas, 164

Aspinall (Asmall, Aspenall, Aspinel, Aspinell, Aspmall)

- " Adam, 8, 38
- " Ann, 154, 167
- " Cicely, 8
- " Eleanor, 142
- " Elizabeth, 22, 104, 107, 169
- " Ellen, 86, 99
- " Francis, 37
- " John, 26, 37, 138
- " Lawrence, 22, 141
- " Margaret, 26, 168
- " Mary, 197
- " Michael, 38
- " N.X.N., 126
- " Peter, 38, 65, 141, 154
- " Richard, 65
- " Robert, 47, 142

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Aspinall—*Continued*

" Sarah, 49, 126
 " Thomas, 47, 49, 166
 " William, 104, 105, 107
 Astley (Ashly, Asley, Asseley,
 Assely, Assley)
 " Alice, 175, 191
 " Ann, 58, 132
 " Elizabeth, 64
 " James, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66,*
 68, 72, 77, 132
 " Jane, 77
 " John, 60
 " Mary, 62
 " Ralph, 68
 " Robert, 171
 " Samuel, 72
 Aston (Astonn), Frances, 4
 " John, 2, 4, 162
 " Margaret, 2
 Atherington, Thomas, 196
 Atton, Elizabeth, 139
 Awdcroft—*see* Adcroft

B

B..., Elizabeth, 162
 " Joan, 6
 " Thomas, 6
 Baarlowe—*see* Barlow
 Backster, John, 102
 Baguley (Bagely, Bagiley)
 " Alice, 18, 92, 119
 " Amery, 12, 171
 " Ann, 94
 " Elizabeth, 15, 23
 " Henry, 3
 " Isabel, 9
 " Jane, 21
 " John, 9, 11, 13, 18, 19, 20, 23,
 24, 88, 96, 98,* 115, 119
 " Margaret, 91, 190
 " Martha, 9
 " Mary, 13
 " Richard, 7, 11, 87, 94,*
 98, 103, 107
 " Robert, 3
 " Susan, 24, 164, 176
 " Thomas, 7, 9, 12, 15, 19, 20,
 21, 87, 96, 98, 163
 " Thomasin, 103
 " William, 89, 91, 97
 Balforne—*see* Bawffron

Bamforde, John, 186
 Banckes, James, 184
 Bancroft, Mary, 17
 " William, 17
 Banister, William, 176, 197
 Barber vulgo Barker
 " Francis, 114
 Barker, Isabel, 162
 Barker vulgo Barber
 " Francis, 114
 Barlow (Baarlowe, Barloe, Barlowe
 Baurlowe)
 " Alice, 3, 5, 16, 22, 28, 31
 45, 62, 77, 97, 111, 128,
 161, 172, 191
 " Amery, 39
 " Ann, 3, 5, 19, 34, 38, 39, 41,
 44, 55, 143, 163, 169,*
 188,* 191
 " Bonaventure, 88
 " Christopher, 3, 98
 " Deborah, 25, 103
 " Dorothy, 3, 97, 101, 178,
 192
 " Edmund, 34, 51, 80, 84,
 110, 147
 " Edward, 40, 78, 136,* 148,
 173
 " Elizabeth, 12, 15, 16, 26,
 30,* 33, 41, 69, 82, 99,
 106, 118, 134, 147, 154,
 166, 193
 " Ellen, 34, 94, 110, 176
 " Emin, 150
 " Francis, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10,
 12, 16, 88, 97, 99
 " George, 10, 27, 28, 31, 34,
 36, 40, 58, 81, 99, 110, 142,
 143, 158, 169, 179
 " Giles, 93, 94, 98, 101
 " Gregory, 102
 " Hannah, 68, 195
 " Isabel, 2, 74, 93, 115
 " James, 2, 3, 5,* 7, 8, 10,
 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 25,
 27, 30, 35, 50, 51,* 53,
 55, 58, 59, 62, 67, 68, 71,
 74, 75,* 77, 78, 81, 82, 88,
 92, 97,* 99,* 107, 108,
 136,* 142, s. of 151, 161,*
 164,* 167, 172,* 179
 " Jane, 35, 97, 179, 184

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Barlow—*Continued*

- „ John, 7, 9, 25, 26,* 28, 30,
32,* 34, 36, 39,* 41, 44,
51, 97, 104,* 110, 134, 147,
169, 179, 193
„ Katherine, 175, 193
„ Margaret, 18, 29, 36, 110,
138, 161, 163
„ Margery, 98
„ Martha, 8, 138
„ Mary, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 28,
32, 38, 71, 85, 92, 98, 105,
137, 172, 174, 187, 191
„ N.X.N., 165
„ Phœbe, 7
„ Ralph, 7
„ Rebecca, 179
„ Reginald, 105
„ Remuldus, 86
„ Richard, 3,* 5, 7, 9, 11, 13,
16, 22, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35,*
38, 41, 44, 45, 50, 69, two
sons of 96, s. of 102, 110,
111, 116,* 128,* 137, d. of
143, 147, 148, 149, 153,
172, 174, 178, 179, 184, 196
„ Robert, 1, 8, 15, 18, 20, 22,
25, 30, 32,* 85, 99, 103,
108,* 118, 133, 139, 161,
163, 189
„ Susan, 36, 133
„ Thomas, 1,* 11, 44, 80, 82,
97, 101, 106, 120, 133,
174, 186, 195
„ William, 33, 38, 53, 59, 61,*
67, 82, 97, 104, 115, 136,
145, 170, 184, 186

Barnes (Barne)

- „ Alice, 54
„ Ann, 21
„ Ellen, 54
„ John, 69, 150, 153, 162, 191
„ Mary, 69, 153, 191
„ Susan, 173
„ Thomas, 13,* 21
„ William, 150

Barret (Barrit), James, 124, 129

„ John, 129

Barrey, Margaret, 159

Barrow, Edward, 73, 159, 193

- „ James, 73
„ John, 159

Barsley, Judith, 114

Bate (Batte)

- „ Ann, 33
„ Clarice, 43, 118
„ Edmund, 57, 133
„ Elizabeth, 29
„ Isabel, 80
„ Jane, 26, 65, 95, 175
„ Joan, 29, 111
„ John, 31, 32, 73, 108, 111
„ Mary, 37, 69, 80, 164
„ N.X.N., 25
„ Richard, 1, 4,* 22, 29, 43,
44, 52, 53, 54,* 57, 76, 80,
95, 96, 100*, relict of 100,
118, 133
„ Sarah, 138
„ Thomas, 1, 23, 25, 31, 52,
53, 82, 111*
„ William, 18,* 22, 23, 26, 29,
32, 33, 37, 44, 65, 67,*
69, 73, 76, 80, 82, 84,
s. of 100, 108, 112, 138,
194

Bath, Isabel, 128

„ Richard, 128

Battersby (Batersbeij, Batersbey,
Batersbie, Batersbij,
Batersby, Batersbye,
Batterbie, Battersbie,
Battersbye)

- „ Alice, 194
„ Ann, 5, 56, 106, 165, 170
„ Eleanor, 162
„ Elizabeth, 69, 163
„ Giles, 2, 6, 27, 51, 55, 56,
60, 62,* 69, w. of 89, 122,
s. of 127, 136, s. of 139,
139, 140, 147, 192
„ Hannah, 140
„ James, 51
„ Jane, 26, 93
„ John, 6, 12, 26, 27,* 31, 52,
93, 94, 113, s. of 127, 128,
151, 178*
„ Martha, 139
„ Mary, 7, 10, 122
„ Sarah, 31, 52, 55, 113, 128,
152, 195
„ Thomas, 2, 5, 7, 12, 60, 103,
106, 136
„ Thomasine, 10

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Bawffron (Balforne, Boforne)
 „ Alice, 145, 181
 „ Ann, 122
 „ Ellen, 140
 „ James, 140, 181
 „ William, 122
 Bealy (Beiley, Beyley, Beyly, Beylye)
 „ Alice, 19
 „ Amery, 18, 95
 „ Ann, 25
 „ Ellen, 18
 „ Geoffrey, 16, 18, 19, 95
 „ John, 43, 122
 „ Katherine, 22
 „ Mary, 42
 „ Ralph, 18, 22, 25, 42, 43
 „ William, 16
 Beardsall—*see* Burdsill
 Beardsworth (Buerdsworth)
 „ Alice, 169
 „ John, 28
 „ Mary, 28
 Becke, Elizabeth, 163
 „ Mary, 164
 Becom, Dennis, 2
 „ Thomas, 2
 Becom (Becon, Becum, Becun) *vulgo*
 alias Johnson (Jonson)
 „ Ann, 116
 „ Dorothy, 39
 „ George, w. of 84, 111
 „ Isabel, 29
 „ John, 29
 „ Mary, 33
 „ Richard, 40, 100
 „ Robert, 33, 40, 115, 116
 „ Susan, 115
 „ Thomas, 36,* 39
 Beiley—*see* Bealy
 Beirch, Beirtch—*see* Birch
 Beliffe, Geoffrey, 14
 „ John, 175
 „ Mary, 14
 Benison, Samuel, 193
 Benit, Lawrence, 37
 „ William, 37
 Bent, Edward, 83
 „ Elizabeth, 44, 48, 83
 „ Hannah, 195
 „ John, 44, 48
 Bentcliffe, Sarah, 143

Berch, Berche—*see* Birch
 Berisford, Thomas, 198
 Berkcy [?], Thomas, 170
 Berket (Berkey, Berkit)
 „ Elizabeth, 39, 115
 „ Mary, 117
 „ Thomas, 33,* 39, s. of 114
 114, 115, 117
 Beron, Margery, 189
 Berrie, Berry—*see* Bury
 Bertch, Bertche—*see* Birch
 Bertinshawe—*see* Burtenshaw
 Bery—*see* Bury
 Beswicke (Beusicke, Bewsick, Bewsicke, Bexwick, Bexwicke, Busicke)
 „ Alice, 106
 „ Ann, 158
 „ Beterich, 166
 „ Dorothy, 156
 „ Elizabeth, 70, 147
 „ Hugo, 165
 „ James, 75, 145, 188
 „ John, 195
 „ Margaret, 172
 „ Richard, 70, 71,* 75, 91, 147, 153,* 158, 174, 184
 Beurdsall alias Smythe
 „ Ferdinand, 164
 Beurdsall, Beurdsell, Beurdsill, Beursell, Beursill—*see* Burdsill
 Beusicke, Bewsick, Bewsicke, Bexwick, Bexwicke—*see* Beswicke
 Beyley, Beyly, Beylye—*see* Bealy
 Beyrom—*see* Byrom
 Bickstones (Bickstons)
 „ Ellen, 69
 „ Jane, 72, 78, 152
 „ Ralph, 81
 „ Richard, 69, 72, 76,* 78, 81, 152, 192
 Bigg, Walter, 181
 Binges, Bennony, 187
 Biram—*see* Byrom
 Birch (Beirch, Beirtch, Berch, Berche, Bertch, Bertche, Birche, Birtch)
 „ Alice, 53, 61, 106, 169, 196
 „ Ann, 60, 195
 „ Elizabeth, 58

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Birch—*Continued*

- „ Ellen, 54, 132, 140
- „ Eunisa, 55
- „ George, 63
- „ Helen, 65
- „ Hugh, 99
- „ James, 56, 132
- „ John, 17, 21, 51, 53,* 54, 56,
60, 61, 64, 65, 79, 106,*
107, 108, 140, 146, 154,
159, 166, 183
- „ Margaret, 51
- „ Martha, 60, 67, 154
- „ Mary, 21, 50, 56, 108, 146
- „ Massie, 99
- „ Richard, 17, 107, 169
- „ Samuel, 64, 65, 140
- „ Susan, 162
- „ Thomas, 51, 68, 79, 113, 181,
182, 183
- „ William, 50, 51, 52,* 53,
54,* 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65,
67, 68, 128,* 132,* 140,
145*

Bircom, Jane, 45

„ Mary, 45

Blackburne, Ellen, 106

„ William, 106

Blackley (Blackeley, Blackely,
Blacklow, Blacklowe,
Blackly, Blakeley,
Blakley, Blaklow)

- „ Adam, 19, 96
- „ Alice, 3, 18, 84, 96, 162, 168
- „ Ann, 7, 54, 56, 69, 88, 130,
136, 137, 194
- „ Cicely, 1, 93, 168
- „ Dorothy, 17, 21, 27,* 47,
64, 94, 98, 100, 112, 163
- „ Eleanor, 25, 110, 192
- „ Elizabeth, 11, 23, 61, 117,
146, 166, 168, 181
- „ Ellen, 21, 31, 61, 96, 108
- „ George, 28
- „ Hannah, 64
- „ Henry, 98
- „ Isabel, 25, 140, 164*
- „ James, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21,
23,* 26, 27, 40, 47, 58,
62,* 64, 69, 93,* 100, 104,
112, 125, 137,* 175, 188,
197

Blackley—*Continued*

- „ Jane, 15, 93, 145
 - „ Joan, 26, 104
 - „ John, 2, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25,
28,* 31, 39, 52, 96, 99,
100, 105, 116, 155, 158,
184
 - „ Katherine, 97, 155
 - „ Margaret, 15, 17, 39, 93,
113, 116, 146, 167, 184
 - „ Mary, 13, 20, 40
 - „ N.X.N., 20, 175
 - „ Peter, 16, 25, 31, 44, 86, 97,
100, 109, 110, 129
 - „ Ralph, 20, 23, 27, 98, 121,
d. of 121, 175, 181
 - „ Richard, 17
 - „ Robert, 70
 - „ Roger, 1, 3, 16, 19,* 25, 30,
44, 93, s. of 94, 98, 99,
100, s. of 101,* 109, 113,
129, 139, 166, 173
 - „ Sarah, 21, 25, 30, 100, 129,
170
 - „ Susan, 31, 108
 - „ Thomas, 2, 4,* 7, 17, 18, 19,
20,* 21, 24, 26, 28,* 31,*
33, 52, 54, 55,* 56, 58, 61,*
64, 68, 70, w. of 87, 88,
94, 96,* 97, 103,* 104, s. of
104, 110, 117, 130, 145,
151, 165, 167, 184, 189
 - „ William, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26,
33, 68, 96, 99, 104, 110,
151, 166
- Blomiley (Blumeley), Richard, 80
- „ Robert, 80, 194
- Blundell, Thomas, 84
- Blunt, William, 198
- Bo..., Margaret, 129
- „ William, 129
- Boardman (Bordman)
- „ Adam, 77, 81
 - „ Alice, 41, 132, 169
 - „ Ann, 11, 167, 191
 - „ Eleanor, 171
 - „ Elizabeth, 35, 90, 155, 189
 - „ George, 52
 - „ James, 30, 52, 150, 155, 172,
195
 - „ Jane, 18, 175
 - „ John, 29, 81, 106

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Boardman—*Continued*

" Katherine, 43
 " Margaret, 46
 " Margery, 109
 " Mary, 21, 30, 36
 " Ralph, 43, 192
 " Richard, 109
 " Robert, 84, 186, 194
 " Susan, 77
 " Thomas, 11, 36, 42
 " William, 18, 21, 29, 30,* 35,
 41, 42, 46, 106, 135, 193

Bold (Bould), Elizabeth, 188

" John, 49
 " Ruth, 49

Booker, John, 59

Booth (Boothe), Abraham, 92

" Adam, 47, 68, 70, 75
 " Alice, 21, 49, 117, 125, 164*
 " Amery, 175
 " Ann, 17, 77, 94, 145
 " Dorothy, 1, 33, 56, 109, 115,
 174, 196
 " Edmund, 34
 " Elizabeth, 14, 84, 163, 166,
 174
 " Ellen, 165
 " Isabel, 171
 " James, 40, 42, 45, 47, 56, 70,
 115, 120, 122, 132, 185
 " Jane, 6, 107, 131
 " John, 6,* 8, 33,* 34, 37, 40,
 59, 104, 109,* 113, 115,
 116, 138, 163, 171
 " Margaret, 3, 102, 115, 117
 " Mary, 8, 37, 42, 59, 68, 113,
 116, 151, 154, 164, 166,
 184, 188, 196
 " Matthew, 47, 126
 " Nathan, 154
 " Richard, 81, 145, 154
 " Robert, 3, 8, 14,* 45, 65,
 77, 81, two d.'s of 92, 94,
 d. of 97, 102, 104, 107, 115,
 117, 120, 141, 145, 167, 172
 " Roger, 1, 6, 8, 11,* 14, 17,
 21, 47, 49, 86,* 115,* 117,
 123, 125, 126, 130, 131, 174
 " Susan, 65, 141
 " Thomas, 174
 " Widow, 155
 " William, 75

Bordman—*see* Boardman

Boucker, Bouker—*see* Bowker

Bould—*see* Bold

Boulton, Elizabeth, 172

" Ellen, 170
 " Francis, 29, 33, s. of 106,
 120, 167
 " Grace, 33
 " Thomas, 29

Boulton alias Haworth

" Mary, 121

Bowers, Mary, 189

Bowker (Boucker, Bouker, Bowcker)

" Alice, 26
 " Ann, 103, 112, 154
 " Cicely, 96
 " Dorothy, 127
 " Elizabeth, 53, 140, 151, 191
 " Eleanor, 117
 " Ellen, 112
 " Ellis, 25, 104
 " Geoffrey, 45,* 90, 96, 100,
 104
 " George, 52, 65, 128
 " James, 52, 128, 132, 147,
 156*
 " Jane, 156
 " Jo:, 140
 " Joan, 90
 " John, 3,* 10, 11, 22, 25, 39,*
 43, 53, 90, 97, 100, 108,
 112, 113,* 116, 132, 154,
 165
 " Margaret, 26, 90, 170
 " Mary, 19, 104, 113, 117,
 132, 192
 " Michael, 13,* 39, 112
 " Ralph, 10, 100
 " Richard, 127, 147, 149, 163
 " Robert, 11, 19, 22, 43, 65,
 103, 170, 189
 " Ruth, 119
 " Samuel, 100, 132
 " Sarah, 97, 116, 190
 " Thomas, 188
 " William, 104, 151, 161

Bowker alias Tagg

" John, 100
 " Ralph, 100

Boydell (Boydell), Alice, 96

" Edmund, 5
 " Henry, 14

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Boydell—*Continued*

- " John, 96, 111
- " Nicholas, 2, 5, 7,* 12, 14, 96
- " N.X.N., 98
- " Susan, 12
- " William, 2

Boyrom—*see* Byrom

Bradbury, Ann, 135

- " Jonathan, 65
 - " Robert, 67
 - " Thomas, 65, 67, 135, 190
- Bradley, John, 95, 168
- " Margery, 95
 - " Martin, 11
 - " Roger, 11

Bradshaw (Bradshagh, Bradshawe, Bradshay, Bradshey)

- " Alice, 52
- " Ann, 4, 30, 90, 126
- " Dorothy, 12, 164
- " Edward, 31
- " Elizabeth, 36, 47, 97, 157, 190
- " Ellen, 54, 164, 168
- " James, 17, 108
- " Jane, 10
- " John, 6, 30, 36, 108, 110, 185, 189
- " Lawrence, 90
- " Mary, 50
- " Miles, 110
- " Richard, 14, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 138, 155
- " Robert, 165
- " Thomas, 19, 99, 185
- " William, 2,* 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 31, 46, 93, 97, 98, 99, 138, 162, 169

Bradsley, Elizabeth, 192

Brearley (Breareley, Brearly)

- " Abraham, 65
- " Ann, 71
- " Jacob, 69, 71
- " Jane, 50
- " John, 65, 69, 188, 190
- " Robert, 167
- " Thomas, 50

Brearton (Brierton)

- " John, 37, 38,* 41, 172
- " Margaret, 3
- " Mary, 41
- " Mr, 38

Brearton—*Continued*

- " Ralph, 103
 - " William, 3, 37
- Breirley—*see* Brierley
- Briddock (Biddocke [*sic*], Briddocke, Bridock, Bridocke)
- " Ann, 175
 - " Deborah, 35, 43, 112
 - " Edward, 11
 - " Elizabeth, 4, 47, 85
 - " Jane, 7, 9, 174*
 - " John, 2, 15, 32, 45, 47, 55,* 133,* 140, 200*
 - " Martha, 11, 127, 175
 - " Mary, 16
 - " Nathan, 20
 - " Ralph, 4, 5,* 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 20, 32, 35, 38, 41,* 43, 48, 85, 112, 117*
 - " Richard, 127
 - " Sarah, 184
 - " Thomas, 2, 13, 38, 45, 48, s. of 121, 124

Bridge (Bridges)

- " Elizabeth, 76
- " John, 76, 79
- " Martha, 79
- " Mary, 194
- " Richard, 167
- " William, 162

Brierley (Breirley, Briearley, Brierly)

- " Abraham, 154
- " Alice, 172
- " Ann, 149
- " Elizabeth, 154
- " Jacob, 74, 75, 79, 81, 83, 153,* 157, 159
- " James, 74, 77, 149, 153
- " John, 79, 149, 157
- " Mary, 81, 159, 195
- " Robert, 75, 153
- " Samuel, 77, 81, 83
- " Thomas, 81

Brierton—*see* Brearton

Briggs (Brige, Briges, Briggs)

- " Ann, 182
- " Edward, 81, 160,* 181, 196
- " Hellina, 81, 160
- " Jane, 160
- " Martin, 122, 123

INDEX OF NAMES

211

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

- Briggs—*Continued*
 „ Mary, 123
 „ Susan, 122
 „ Thomas, 182
 Brobon (Brobine), Ann, 194
 „ Elizabeth, 173
 Brocksopp—*see* Broxup
 Bromiley (Bromily, Brumely)
 „ Arthur, d. of 144, 174, 188
 „ Ellen, 24
 „ John, 50, 174
 „ Margaret, 24
 „ Nicholas, 50
 Brooks (Broock, Broocke, Brooke, Brookes, Brucke)
 „ Ann, 56, 129
 „ Dorothy, 107
 „ Elizabeth, 162
 „ Esther, 49
 „ John, 7
 „ Martha, 58, 59
 „ Mary, 55
 „ Richard, 107, 167
 „ Robert, 49, 50,* 55, 56, 58, 59, s. of 119, 129, 175
 „ Simon, 7
 „ William, 67*
 Broome, George, 170
 Broughton, Ellen, 170
 „ Henry, 125
 „ Susan, 170
 Browne, Isabel, 114
 „ Joan, 114
 „ N.X.N., 184
 „ William, 115
 Brownlowe (Brownelowe)
 „ Eleanor, 99
 „ Nicholas, 99, 108
 Broxup (Brocksopp, Broxop, Broxupe, Broxvp)
 „ Edward, 47
 „ Hannah, 46
 „ Jane, 139, 192
 „ John, 41,* 46, 47, 49, 139
 „ Nathaniel, 49
 Bruch, Mary, 195
 Brucke—*see* Brooks
 Bruckshey (Bruxshey) alias Tompson
 „ Elizabeth, 111
 „ James, 90, 111
 Brumely—*see* Bromiley
- Buckley, Ann, 103
 „ Edmund, 146,* 151*
 „ Edward, 196
 „ Elizabeth, 168, 169
 „ George, 192
 „ James, 193, 194
 „ John, 136, 195
 „ Katherine, 92
 „ Mary, 146,* 194
 „ Philip, 92
 „ William, 169
 Bucknall, William, 151
 Buerdsworth—*see* Beardsworth
 Buersell—*see* Burdsill
 Bullcocke, James, 141
 „ Robert, 141
 Bullough (Bulowe)
 „ James, 158, 159
 „ Margery, 164
 Burdsill (Beardsall, Beurdsall, Beurdsell, Beurdsill, Beursell, Beursill, Beusill, Buersell, Burdesall, Burdsell, Buresill)
 „ Alice, 173
 „ Elizabeth, 138
 „ Ferdinand, 9, 11, 23, 94
 „ George, 163
 „ Hannah, 191
 „ Joan, 166
 „ Martha, 55, 138, 144
 „ Mary, 11, 188
 „ Ralph, 23
 „ Susan, 9, 94
 „ William, 55, 144
 Burges (Burdges), Elizabeth, 189
 „ Margery, 88, 89*
 Burne, Margaret, 170
 Burnnett, Thomas, 82*
 Burtenshaw (Bertinschawe)
 „ Elizabeth, 107, 167
 „ John, 14, 25, s. of 101, 107, 166
 „ Robert, 25
 „ William, 14
 Bury (Berrie, Berry, Bery, Burye)
 „ Ann, 40, 172
 „ Edmund, 65
 „ Elizabeth, 61
 „ Henry, 10, 72, 79, 91
 „ James, 76
 „ John, 7, 182

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Bury—*Continued*

„ Margery, 172
 „ Mary, 31, 33, 82, 109
 „ Matthew, 76, 79, 82, 194
 „ Owen, 164
 „ Richard, 2,* 7, 10, 72, s. of
 86, w. of 89, 91, 165, 167,
 173
 „ Roger, 27
 „ Sarah, 175
 „ Thomas, 24, 57,* 61, 65,
 109, d. of 131, 172, 182
 „ William, 24, 27, 31, 33, 40,
 109*

Busicke—*see* Beswicke

Butterworth (Buterworth,
 Butterworthe)

„ Abel, 172
 „ Edmund, 168
 „ Edward, 193
 „ Elizabeth, 128
 „ John, 69,* 193
 „ Martha, 194
 „ Mary, 173
 „ Theophilus, 113
 „ William, 196

Byrom (Beyrom, Biram, Boyrom)

„ Adam, 152
 „ Edmund, 23, 95,* 102,* 113
 „ Edward, 127, 131, 200
 „ Jane, 144, 167
 „ John, 23, 113
 „ Jonathan, 144
 „ Katherine, 131
 „ Margaret, 169
 „ Mary, 10, 90, 147
 „ Sarah, 174
 „ William, 10, 90, 153

C

Ca..., Edmund, 12

„ John, 12

Caarter—*see* Carter

Callett, Ann, 72

„ Thomas, 72

Carleill, Ellen, 165

Carles—*see* Corles

Carrall, Hannah, 159

„ Mrs, 159

Carsley, Richard, 195

Carter (Caarter, Cartor)

„ Agnes, 116

Carter—*Continued*

„ Alice, 17, 42, 44, 62, 153,
 194, 196
 „ Ann, 4, 5, 19, 84, 87, 106,
 174
 „ Christopher, 84
 „ Dorothy, 59, 104, 139, 168
 „ Edmund, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13,
 17, 34, 41, 90, 92, 94, 97,
 110, 116
 „ Edward, 24, 102
 „ Elizabeth, 13, 67, 92, 141,
 142, 143
 „ Ellen, 92, 156
 „ Isabel, 10, 174
 „ James, 36, 39, 46, 55, 56,
 57, 61, 62, 65, 67, 74,* 76,
 79, 105, 132, 136, 140, 141,
 143, 152,* 161, 191, 194
 „ Jane, 3, 42, 91, 99, 123, 193
 „ Joan, 10, 90
 „ John, 2, 3, 7, 10, 19, 21, 24,
 34, 35, 36,* 38, 42, 44,*
 46, 48,* 59, 61, 79, 84, 90,
 92, 99, 102, 110,* d. of 110,
 d. of 111, s. of 113, s. of
 114, 117, 120, 123, 124,
 136,* 156, 167, 171*
 „ Katherine, 169
 „ Lawrence, 6, 36, 39, 42, 48,
 56, 57, d. of 85, 91, 97,
 125,* 132,* 139, 166
 „ Margaret, 55, 106, 167, 170
 „ Martha, 76, 184
 „ Mary, 3, 21, 35, 38, 46, 65,
 110, 125, 140, 161, 167, 189
 „ Peter, 97
 „ Robert, 4, 48, 87, 93, 106
 „ Roger, 2, 7, 84
 „ William, 8, 41, 46, 156, 170
 Cartwrighte, Mary, 109
 Cawdaw (Cawdoe)
 „ Oliver, 173
 „ Thomas, 32*
 Chadderton (Chaderton, Chaterton,
 Chatterton)
 „ Alice, 107, 162
 „ Ann, 104, 177
 „ Clemence, 161
 „ Edmund, 113, 144, 177, 180
 „ Elizabeth, 64, 168, 180
 „ Grace, 168

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Chadderton—Continued

- " John, 64, w. of 98, 104, 165, 177*
- " Katherine, 132
- " Mary, 104, 113, 151, 177, 194
- " Mr, 160, 161
- " Richard, 103, 104, 144
- " Robert, 103, 112, s. of 157, 160,* 161, 163, 194
- " Thomas, 173
- " William, 86,* 104,* 107, 162

Chadocke (Chedocke)

- " Elizabeth, 171
- " Thomas, 171

Chadwick (Chadwicke, Chedwicke)

- " Adam, 159
- " Alexander, 40
- " Alice, 108, 111,* 170
- " Ann, 81, 169
- " Edmund, 27, 168
- " Eleanor, 73
- " Elizabeth, 71, 83, 159
- " Francis, 71
- " James, 78, 159
- " John, 79
- " Jonathan, 160, 189
- " Jordan, 108*
- " Joseph, 77,* 79, 194
- " Katherine, 176, 189
- " Mary, 108, 192
- " Robert, 71, 73, 76,* 78, 81, 83, 159
- " Sarah, 27
- " Thomas, 40, 71

Chapendale, Martha, 194

Charneley, Jane, 165

Chaterton, Chatterton—see

Chadderton

Chedocke—see Chadocke

Chedwicke—see Chadwick

Cheetham (Cheetam, Cheethom, Chetham)

- " Adam, 193
- " Alice, 67, 167, 192
- " Ann, 98
- " Arthur, 86, 150
- " Edward, 118
- " Elizabeth, 7, 41, 88
- " George, s. of 118, 118
- " Henry, 55
- " John, 5, 189

Cheetham—Continued

- " Joseph, 190
- " Margaret, 148, 186
- " Martha, 189
- " Mary, 195
- " Richard, 5, 7, 88
- " Robert, 55
- " Thomas, 67, 157, 173, 193
- " William, 41, 98, 162, 174

Chester, Hugh, 51

Chorlton, Thomas, 51

Chorlton, Jane, 171

- " Joan, 175
- " John, 179
- " Ralph, 179*

Chow, Richard, 167

Chrompton—see Crompton

Clarke, Abraham, 66

- " Alice, 190
- " Ann, 66
- " George, 200
- " John, 200

Clayton (Cleaton, Cleton)

- " Ellen, 195
- " Isabel, 26
- " Jane, 193
- " John, 24,* 102*
- " Margery, 162
- " Nicholas, 26

Clegg (Clegge)

- " Alice, 149
- " Edmund, 149, s. of 159
- " Isabel, 166
- " John, 33,* 109*
- " Joseph, 194
- " Joshua, 197
- " Mary, 184

Cleworth, Richard, 38

Timothy, 38

Cliffe, Ann, 191

Clough (Cloough, Cloughe)

- " Alice, 38, 62, 135
- " Ann, 64, 70, 143
- " Dorothy, 139
- " Edmund, 72
- " Ellen, 23
- " George, 2, 6,* 10, 35,* 62, 64, 66, 68,* 70, 72, 75, 77, 80, 126, 135, 139, 143, 152, 158, 170, 190
- " Gineij, 126
- " James, 77

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Clough—*Continued*

„ Margaret, 10, 183
 „ Martha, 80
 „ Mary, 2, 66, 174
 „ Ralph, 35, 166
 „ Robert, 35, 38
 „ Thomas, 75
 „ William, 23
 „ Winefred, 174
 Cocker, John, 190
 Codwell (Codewell)
 „ Robert, 73
 „ William, 73, 82*
 Colborne—*see* Coulburne
 Cole, Edward, 198
 Colfax, Jane, 172
 „ John, 43*
 Collier, Alexander, 163
 „ Ann, 22
 „ Isabel, 87
 „ John, 30, 115
 „ Martha, 24, 34, 115
 „ Mary, 32, 115
 „ Ralph, 87
 „ Richard, 24, 39,* 115, 174
 „ Roger, 193
 „ Susan, 20, 26, 99, 124, 176
 „ Thomas, 19,* 20, 22, 24,*
 26, 27,* 30, 32, 34, 99, s. of
 111, 115,* 124, 135, 179
 Collinge (Colleigne, Collenge,
 Collin, Colling, Collings)
 „ Abraham, 43, 50, 79, 80,
 125, 126, 127, 135, 157,
 s. of 161, 180,* 183
 „ Adam, 50, 51, 52, 80, d. of
 158, 182
 „ Alice, 73, 147
 „ Ann, 43
 „ Ebenezer, 80
 „ Elizabeth, 57, 69, 80, 180
 „ Esther, 80
 „ James, 43, 67, 69, 72, 73,
 77,* 82,* 136, 147, 158,*
 161,* 182, 192, 196
 „ Jane, 165
 „ John, 42,* 43, 45, 50,* 57,
 67, 80, 82,* 136, 147, 198
 „ Margaret, 82, 126, 161*
 „ Martha, 152
 „ Mary, 45, 52, 79, 80, 82,
 157,* 190

Collinge—*Continued*

„ Mr, 104
 „ Robert, 72, 77, 80, 100, 104
 152, 193, 194
 „ Sarah, 51, 77, 125
 Collison, Peter, 188
 Cooke (Cooks, Cooks)
 „ Joan, 170
 „ John, 38,* 113,* 114, 124
 „ Susan, 124
 „ Thomas, 124
 Coperthweate, William, 199
 Corles (Carles, Corlis)
 „ John, s. of 116
 „ Margaret, 112
 „ Nicholas, 112, 120, 169
 Cotton, John, 35*
 Coughe, Ann, 167
 Coulburne (Colborne, Coulborne)
 „ Elizabeth, 67, 157
 „ Henry, 62, 137, 140, 188,
 199*
 „ James, 67, s. of 150, 158
 „ Mary, 137
 „ Peter, 62, 155
 „ Sarah, 189
 Cowp, Roger, d. of 156, d. of 160
 Cowper (Couper)
 „ Alice, 83, s. of 91, 93
 „ Custance, 169
 „ Edmund, 34
 „ Isaac, 198
 „ James, 34
 „ Jane, 9
 „ John, 186, 196
 „ Joshua, 79
 „ Margaret, 33, 92, 93
 „ Mary, 185
 „ Robert, 9, 30,* 33, 93
 „ Roger, 79, 83
 „ Sarah, 188
 „ Thomas, 93
 Cowshaw, John, 187
 Crabtree, Abraham, 111
 Crampton—*see* Crompton
 Crane, William, 168
 Crawder, Ould, 89
 Crawshey, Richard, 167
 Creswell (Creasewell)
 „ Grace, 68
 „ John, 74
 „ Nicholas, 71, 150

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Creswell—*Continued*

- " Ralph, 68, 71, 74, 150, s. of 155
- Crompton (Chrompton, Crampton, Cromptonn, Cromton)
- " Adam, 68, 71, 78
- " Alice, 9, 43, 51, 73, 113, 119,* 151, 162, 189, 191
- " Ann, 33, 39, 57, 81, 189, 195, 196
- " Arthur, 68,* 151,* 171
- " Dorothy, 26, 128
- " Elizabeth, 30, 31, 37, 39, 49, 50, 52, 61, 68, 71, 79, 103, 106, 122, 125, 135, 173, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191
- " Ellen, 43, 61
- " Ellis, 24, 185
- " Esther, 71, 77
- " Hannah, 76
- " Isabel, 100, 125
- " James, 18, 25, 50, 51, 55, 57, 72, 132, 140, 142, 149, 152,* 183
- " Jane, 21, 34, 164, 167
- " John, 16,* 18, 20,* 24, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 45, 49, 52, 66, 74, 78, 105, 106, 111, 113, 121, 125, 129, 131, 135, 139, 142, 156, 159, 166, 174, 184, 185*
- " Joshua, 74, 77, 79, 82, 159
- " Katherine, 30
- " Lawrence, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30,* 32, 34, 37
- " Margaret, 5, 66, 67, 86, 106, 173, 185
- " Martha, 52
- " Mary, 25, 28, 82, 113, 148, 171, 191
- " Matthew, 31, 40, 51, 100
- " Nathaniel, 148
- " Ralph, 6, 27, 31, 33, 35, 38,* 42, 43, 45, 51, 52, 74, 103, 119,* s. of 119, 122,* 125, 128, 131, 181, 184
- " Rebecca, 78
- " Richard, 5, 6, 9, 11, 32, 40, 86, 91, 113, 119, 142, 157, 173, 181

Crompton—*Continued*

- " Robert, 25, 30, 34, 39, 43, s. of 117, 128, 131, 169
- " Samuel, 42, 79, 157, 190
- " Sarah, 174
- " Susan, 26, 36, 79
- " Thomas, 11, 23, 27, 55, 72, 73, 76, 79, 91, 106, 107, 149, 152, 161,* 192
- " William, 20, 33, 67, 69,* 71, 74, 78, 79, 81, 88, 122, 129, 156, 157, 190
- Cropper (Croper)
- " Alice, 192
- " Mary, 190
- Crosley, Elizabeth, 194
- Crosse, John, 174
- Croston, Jeremia, 173
- Crymes, Mary, 185
- Cudbertson, John, 174
- Cudworth, John, 166

D

- Daine—*see* Deine
- Damp, John, 2
- " Thomas, 2
- Damford, Damphord, Dampord, Damporde—*see* Davenport
- Dantsey (Dantsie)
- " Alice, 24
- " Ann, 172
- " Elizabeth, 16
- " Mary, 11, 172
- " Sarah, 21
- " William, 11, 16, 21, 24
- Darbishire (Darbeshire)
- " Alice, 80, 158
- " Ann, 150, 154
- " Elizabeth, 142
- " Esther, 145
- " James, 55, 154
- " John, 42, 45,* 52, 55, 78, 117, 118, s. of 118, 125, 137, 150,* 156, 158
- " Mary, 42, 117, 118, 159
- " Oliver, 52, 150
- " Ralph, 83
- " Richard, 137, 157
- " Thomas, 125
- " William, 78, 80, 83, 156, 194

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Davenport (Damford, Damphord,
Dampord, Damporde,
Dauinport, Dauinporte,
Davenport, Davinport,
Davinporte)

- „ Ann, 16, 26, 105
- „ Elizabeth, 13, 138, 142, 165
- „ Esther, 65, 141
- „ Francis, 4, 80, 94
- „ Humphrey, 80
- „ Isabel, 84
- „ James, 58
- „ Jane, 155
- „ John, 4, 16, 20, 58, 65, 78,
94, 105, 141, 142, 158, 184
- „ Margaret, 22, 101, 140, 156,
175, 188
- „ Mary, 24, 158
- „ Richard, 11, 20, 22, 24, 26,
27, 78, 85, 105, 111,* 114,
116,* 155, 156, 158,* 192
- „ Robert, 13
- „ Thomas, 8,* 11, 27, s. of 90,
171

Dawson (Dauson, Dawsom,
Dawsonn, Doston, Dowson)

- „ Abigail, 65, 190
- „ Adam, 104, 115
- „ Alexander, 2, 3, 4, 6, 25, 28,
86, w. of 87, 100, 102, s. of
105, 106, 109, 168
- „ Alice, 81, 97, 102, 134, 144
- „ Ann, 8, 38, 81, 105, 131, 166*
- „ Dorothy, 170
- „ Edmund, 16, 36, 39, 41, 46,
141, 146, 155,* 172
- „ Eleanor, 86
- „ Elizabeth, 28, 65, 75, 81, 124,
140, 141, 147, 159
- „ Ellen, 128
- „ Francis, 3, 5, 8, 89, 105
- „ George, 30, 65, 67,* 82,*
142, 144, 147, 160,* 190,
192
- „ Giles, 14, 52, 54, 55, 57, d.
of 127, 133, 137, 141, 144,
161
- „ Henry, 78
- „ Hugh, 33, 35, 38, 45, 131,
142, 147, 171*
- „ Isaac, 28, 54, 60, 74, 81,
109, 152, 196

Dawson—*Continued*

- „ Isabel, 33, 94, 115, 147, 165
- „ James, 4, 5, 13, 31, 65, 82,*
94, 104, 108, 143, 144, 149,
157, 160
- „ Jane, 65, 88, 100, 142, 159
- „ Jeremiah, 42, 79, 171
- „ Joan, 15, 109, 119, 190
- „ John, 3,* 8,* 12, 15, 18,*
25, 28, 30, 31, 34,* 39,*
47,* 52,* 57, 60, 65, 67,
68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78,* 79,
81, 82, 85,* 91, 95, 105,
108, 109, 119, 124, d. of
132, 133, 140, 141, 143,
147,* 150, 157, 169, 181,
182, 191, 195
- „ Jonathan, 79
- „ Judith, 2, 6, 86
- „ Katherine, 12, 171, 189
- „ Margaret, 3, 35, 52, 149,
160, 161, 166
- „ Margery, 105
- „ Martha, 42, 52, 71, 72,* 73,
142, 148, 150
- „ Mary, 13, 41, 46, 69,* 70,
76, 141, 154, 156, 167, 193,
194
- „ Ralph, 13, 71, 72, 76, 79, 82,
148, 159, 191, 196
- „ Robert, 13, 14, 18, 22,* 128,
133, 141, 165
- „ Roger, 97, 110, 162
- „ Samuel, 16
- „ Susan, 52, 81, 159, 188
- „ Thomas, 43,* 60, 69, 119,
134
- „ William, 18, 36, 39, 45, 52,
53,* 55, 60, 67, 68, 69, 72,*
74, 75,* 78, 82, 137, 141,
142,* 147, 149,* 152, 154,
182, 191

Deine (Daine)

- „ Ann, 93
- „ James, 24*
- „ John, 22, 24,* 93, s. of 95,
166
- „ Margaret, 141
- „ Mary, 22, 97
- „ Robert, 95, 97

Delaha (Delay)

- „ Ann, 187

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Delaha—Continued

" Jane, 60, 135
 " Robert, 60, 61,* 135
 Dennis (Deennis, Denis)
 " Barnia, 66
 " Dorothy, 59, 196
 " Elizabeth, 65
 " Henry, 59, 61, 65, 69,* 73,
 151,* 187
 " Mr, 66
 " Peter, 73
 " William, 61

Denson, Thomas, 157

Device, Ellen, 189

Dewrden, Joseph, 176

Dickonson (Dickinson, Diconson,
 Dikinson)

" Alexander, 23
 " Alice, 23
 " Amery, 155
 " Ann, 1
 " Edmund, 132
 " Elizabeth, 29, 124, 172
 " Humphrey, 141
 " James, 148
 " John, 23, 54,* 56, 63, 144
 " Margaret, 91, 146
 " Mary, 33, 144, 146, 186
 " N.X.N., 142
 " Richard, 20,* 23, 25, 29, 33,
 48,* w. of 85, 86, 91, 97,
 122, 124, 127, d. of 142,
 146,* 148, 168
 " Robert, 1
 " Samuel, 25, 61,* 63, 144,
 w. of 144
 " Sarah, 56
 " Simon, 63
 " Thomas, 63

Diggle (Diggle, Diggles, Digle)

" Abraham, 107
 " Alice, 2, 54, 101, 106, 136,
 151
 " Amery, 40
 " Ann, 166
 " Daniel, 22, 24, 30, 81, 111
 " Dorothy, 37, 69, 121, 168
 " Elizabeth, 73, 99, 164
 " George, 68, 75,* 143, 154,
 161
 " Grace, 90
 " Hannah, 69

Diggle—Continued

" Isabel, 16, 28, 113
 " J..., 2
 " James, 4, 27, 28, 29, 30,*
 33,* 36,* 37, 39, 40, 42,
 45, 67, 73, 85, 91, 104,
 106, 117, 120, 121, 133,
 136, 146, 148, 149, 169*
 " Jane, 10
 " Joan, 117
 " John, 19, 36,* 39, 62,* 64,
 67, 68, 69, 73, 77, 82, 95,
 99, 133, 136, 172, 191
 " Katherine, 91
 " Lawrence, 88, 101
 " Margaret, 65, 95, 106, 168*
 " Martha, 42
 " Mary, 22, 24, 29, 30,* 64,
 88, 161, 164, 166, 191
 " Michael, 2
 " Nathan, 36, 68,* 69, 73,
 81, 159
 " N.X.N., 86
 " Ralph, 166
 " Robert, 1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 27, 33,
 54, 55,* 63, 65, 86, 88, 90,
 91,* d. of 103, 104, 106,
 112, 113, 117, d. of 135,
 138, 151,* 170, 196
 " Sarah, 77, 146, 149
 " Susan, 13, 122, 172
 " Thomas, 10, 13, 16, 63, 75,
 d. of 89, 102, 115, 122,
 138, 143, 154, 164
 " Thurstan, 5, 45
 " William, 1, 30, 82, 91, 99,
 107, 117, 143

Dickson—see Dixon

Dison—see Dyson

Dixon (Dickson, Dixson)

" Elizabeth, 38, 69, 153, 194
 " Giles, 186
 " John, 35,* 38, 40, 79, 81,
 153, 161, 186, 190, 195
 " Joshua, 75,* 77, 81, 139,
 d. of 144
 " Judith, 192
 " Katherine, 162, 188
 " Margaret, 148, 150
 " Martha, 160, 185
 " Mary, 40, 81
 " Robert, 54, 140, 142

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Dixon—*Continued*

" Roger, 69, 71,* 78, 81, 131,
 148, 167, 194
 " Ruth, 54, 140
 " Sarah, 78
 " Thomas, 77, 79, 161
 Dodd, Edward, 24
 " Thomas, 24
 Doodson, Adam, 41
 " James, 41, 152, 155
 " Martha, 152
 " William, 155
 Doson—*see* Dawson
 Doson com: dic: Haworthe
 " Ellen, 89
 " Francis, 89
 Doson alias Hoolme
 " Alexander, 164
 Douphin, Henry, 122, 175
 Dowgell, John, 110
 " William, 110
 Downes, Mary, 122
 Downham (Downam)
 " Ellen, 165
 " Joan, 88
 " Roger, 90
 " Thomas, 88, 94
 Dowson—*see* Dawson
 Drinkwater, Thomas, 5,* 163
 Droyster, Miles, 146
 Ducket, Frances, 145
 " Richard, 145
 Duckworth (Duckworthe)
 " Ann, 169
 " Humphrey, 95
 " Jane, 165
 " John, 167
 " Mary, 182
 " Robert, 182
 Dufine, Mary, 185
 Dunster (Dunstar, Dunstier)
 " Ann, 197
 " Dorothy, 192
 " Henry, 60
 " James, 57
 " Mary, 150
 " Richard, 127*
 " Robert, 57, 60, 65,* 139,
 141,* 150, 185
 Dyson (Dison)
 " Ann, 169
 " David, 73, 154

Dyson—*Continued*

" Isabel, 113
 " Mary, 73
 " Robert, 5,* 104, 113
 E
 E..., James, 5
 " Mary, 5
 Earnshawe (Earnshaw)
 " Susan, 31, 108
 " Thomas, 31, 108, 170
 Eastwood, Jane, 105
 " Sarah, 170
 Eccles, John, 33,* 109*
 " Margaret, 166
 Eckersall, Ann, 3, 169
 " Elizabeth, 167
 " James, 3, 91, 115, 121
 " Peter, 91
 Eckersley, Ellen, 176
 " George, 171
 " Margaret, 146
 " Richard, 168, 173
 Edge, Alice, 20
 " Eleanor, 114
 " Elizabeth, 15, 16, d. of 114,
 118, 120
 " Humphrey, 8, 11,* 15, 20,
 d. of 89, d. of 92, s. of
 93, 94,* 120,* 163
 " Isabel, 174
 " Jane, 7
 " John, 10, 20, 53
 " Margaret, 14, 100, 163
 " Mary, 42, 164
 " Oliver, 42
 " Robert, 5
 " Thomas, 53
 " William, 5, 7, 8, 10,* 14,
 16, 20, 39,* d. of 98, 100,
 106, 114, 118, 163
 Edgerton, Ann, 54
 " Holland, 80
 " John, 80, 195
 " Leonard, 54
 " Sir John, 80, s. of 157, 195
 Edwards, John, 45*
 Eerlam—*see* Erlam
 Einsworth—*see* Ainsworth
 Eirlam—*see* Erlam
 Elcocke, Judith, 152
 " Mary, 160

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161	„
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197	„

Elcocke—*Continued*

- „ Susan, 147
- „ William, 147, 152, 160
- Ellor, Martha, 170
- Entwisle (Entusle)
 - „ Jane, 83
 - „ John, 83
 - „ Mary, 66
 - „ Richard, 103
 - „ Thomas, 66
- Erlam (Eerlam, Eirlam, Erlom, Erlum)
 - „ Ann, 136
 - „ Elizabeth, 14, 87, 90
 - „ Isabel, 22, 100
 - „ Jane, 117
 - „ John, 53
 - „ Mary, 17
 - „ Richard, 17, 101
 - „ Thomas, 17, 22, 90, 100,*
d. of 100, 165
 - „ Willam, 11,* 14, 17, 53, 87,
97, 101, 164
- Evison, Mary, 187

F

- Fallowes, Deborah, 184
 - „ James, 76
 - „ John, 79
 - „ Martha, 77
 - „ Mary, 74
 - „ Richard, 71, 193
 - „ Robert, 71, 74, 76, 77, 79
- Farnworth (Farneworth, Farneworthe, Farnworthe)
 - „ Alice, 7, 89
 - „ Deborah, 107
 - „ Elizabeth, 40
 - „ Ellis, 8, 33, 40, 105, 114, 139
 - „ Esther, 33
 - „ Jane, 65, 90
 - „ Jeny, 118
 - „ Jonathan, 9
 - „ Margaret, 105, 168
 - „ N.X.N., 162
 - „ Richard, 7, 9
 - „ Sarah, 68
 - „ Thomas, 102,* two sons of
102, 107, 118, 123
 - „ William, 8, 65, 68, 71,* d. of
87, 89, 90, 102, 145,* d. of
146, 183

- Farrant (Farrante)
 - „ Edmund, 162
 - „ Mary, 40
 - „ Robert, 175
 - „ Thomas, 40
- Farre (Faree, Farree, Ferr)
 - „ Hugh, 66
 - „ Thomas, 66, 70,* 71,* 151,*
190, 191
- Farrer (Farar, Farrar, Farror, Furrer)
 - „ Alice, 42, 82, 117
 - „ James, 42, 117
 - „ Mary, 196
 - „ Robert, 68
 - „ Thomas, 68, 82
- Fearnside, James, 190
- Fenney, John, 190
- Fenton, Ann, 77
 - „ James, 158
 - „ Jane, 158
 - „ John, 166
 - „ Richard, 77
- Ferr—*see* Farre
- Fielding, Ann, 176
- Filles, Elizabeth, 152
 - „ Esther, 74
 - „ Roger, 74, 152
- See also* Fyldes
- Fishe, Alice, 166
 - „ Ellen, 163
 - „ Ralph, 163
- Fisher, Elizabeth, 22
 - „ William, 22
- Fitton (Fitten), Mary, 194
 - „ Susan, 195
 - „ Thomas, 122, 145
- Fletcher (Flether)
 - „ Abraham, 4, 53, 54, 55, 56,
59, 93, 130
 - „ Alice, 14, 40, 48, 85, 102, 142
 - „ Ann, 3, 22, 31, 50, 55,* 59,
74, 113, d. of 129, 140, 141,
150, 163, 164
 - „ Bartinus, 85, 102
 - „ Cicely, 94
 - „ Dorothy, 9, 34, 59, 102, 189
 - „ Edward, 95
 - „ Eleanor, 95
 - „ Elizabeth, 8, 11, 16, 43, 51,
61, 65, 88, 113, 120, 131,
133, 135,* 136, 192, 194

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Fletcher—*Continued*

„ Ellen, 179, 187
 „ Ellis, 10, 142
 „ Esther, 50, 59, 64, 76, 186
 „ George, 189
 „ Isaac, 34
 „ Isabel, 22, 118, 144
 „ James, 5, 19, 43, 51, 53,*
 95, 131, 135, 183
 „ Jane, 13, 20, 45, 56, 58, 93,
 114, d. of 126, 127, 139,
 187
 „ Jenet, 133
 „ Joan, 6, 153, 165
 „ John, 2,* 4, 5, 22, 29, 31, 33,
 34, 36, 37,* 39, 43,* 45, 46,
 48,* 50, 51,* 53,* 55, 57,
 60, 62,* 65, 70, 74, 76, 83,
 90, 94,* 98, 100, 102,* 111,
 112, 113, 115, 122, 130,
 131, 133, w. of 139, 139,*
 140, 142, 144, 153, 154,
 170, 176, 182, 192, 196
 „ Katherine, 43
 „ Lawrence, 2, 4, 41, 44, d.
 of 86, 86,* 93, 97, 100,
 118
 „ Margaret, 51, 120, 165, 170
 „ Margery, 49, 86, 130
 „ Martha, 26, 99, 111
 „ Mary, 9, 12, 14, 22, 46, 51,
 83, 89, 90, 93, 114, 144,
 166, 187, 191
 „ Nathan, 15, 95
 „ N.X.N., 139
 „ Ralph, 11, 34, 37, 40, 49,
 51, 53, 57, 113,* 130,* 131,
 133, 141, 144, 171, 174
 „ Rebecca, 2
 „ Richard, 29, 59, 60, 122, 135,
 172, 182, 191
 „ Robert, 34,* 36, 37, 39, 41,
 44, 111, 118, 133, 171, 183
 „ Roger, 48, 51, 68,* 84, 120,
 122, 126, 127
 „ Samuel, 53, 86
 „ Sarah, 50, 51, 70
 „ Susan, 170, 171
 „ Tabitha, 43
 „ Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9,* 10,
 11,* 12, 13, 14,* 15,* 16,
 19, d. of 19, 20, 22,* 26,

Fletcher—*Continued*

„ Thomas—*Continued*
 33,* 36,* 37, 51, 54, 55,
 58, 59, 61, 62,* 64, 87, 88,
 89, s. of 92, 93,* 98, 99,
 102,* 109, 111, 113, 114,*
 115, 118, 120, 123, 130,
 133,* 135, 136, 170, 175,
 179, 187, 192
 „ William, 53
 Flitcroft (Fleetcrofte, Flitcrofte)
 „ Dorothy, 24
 „ George, 18
 „ James, 50, 176
 „ John, 50
 „ Seth, 24
 „ Susan, 18
 Foefield (Fofelle)
 „ Elizabeth, 169
 „ John, 148
 „ Mary, 148
 Fogg (Fogge)
 „ Alice, 171
 „ Arthur, 62
 „ Ellen, 189
 „ Ellis, 88
 „ James, 196
 „ Lawrence, 62, s. of 136
 „ Mr, 136
 Forthe, Grace, 169
 Fox (Foxe)
 „ Alice, 92
 „ Dorothy, 89
 „ Jane, 103
 „ John, 3, 9,* 13, 15, 17, 32,*
 70, 73, 78, 82,* 83,* 88,
 92, 112, 114
 „ Judith, 3
 „ Mary, 73, 118, 140
 „ Nathan, 17, 157
 „ Nathaniel, 13, 92, 140*
 „ Rebecca, 15, 78
 „ Richard, 9
 „ Samuel, 88
 „ Sarah, 70, 140
 „ Susan, 112
 „ Thomas, 2,* 6, 9, 89, 92,
 s. of 92, 103, 119, 165,
 169
 „ William, 6
 France, Mary, 193
 Franckland, Elizabeth, 166

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Fray, Jane, 80
 „ Mary, 142
 „ William, 32,* 80, 82,* 142,
 195
 Frithe, John, 163
 Furnas (Furnes)
 „ Cloij, 118
 „ Eliezer, 45
 „ Eunice, 43
 „ Lois, 43
 „ Tobias, 43, 45, 118
 Furrer—*see* Farrer
 Fyldes (Fyles), James, 36
 „ Roger, 186
 „ Thomas, 188
 „ Thurstan, 36
See also Filles

G

Gabbit, Richard, 137
 Gandy, Elizabeth, 149
 Garlicke, Edward, 189
 Gartside (Garthside, Gartsyde)
 „ Adam, 1, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53,
 56, 77, 100, 118, 143, 148,
 198,* 199*
 „ Alice, 33, 44, 80, 174, 184, 189
 „ Ann, 52, 56, 182
 „ Edmund, 3
 „ Eleanor, 1, 118
 „ Elizabeth, 169
 „ Ellen, 82
 „ Gabriel, 189
 „ Henry, 122, 127
 „ James, 50, 148, 196
 „ John, 52
 „ Margaret, 37, 47, 113, 115,
 143
 „ Mary, 122
 „ Robert, 3, 23,* 26, 33, 37,
 45, 77, 80, 82, s. of 113.
 113, 115, 118, 182
 „ Thomas, 26, 53, 124
 Garwey, Thomas, 198
 Gaskell (Gaskill)
 „ Adam, 47, 48, 50,* 125, 126,
 171
 „ Alice, 56, 124, 153
 „ Ann, 44, 75
 „ Daniel, 48, 49, 54,* 56, 60,
 62, 67, s. of 127, 127, 152,
 153

Gaskell—*Continued*
 „ Eleanor, 150
 „ Elizabeth, 35, 78, 157, 179,
 184
 „ Esther, 70, 191
 „ Grace, 127
 „ Hannah, 67, 186
 „ James, 42
 „ John, 35, 42, 44, 47, 72, 123,
 179
 „ Lawrence, 124, 145
 „ Martha, 62
 „ Mary, 60, 81, 195
 „ Nathan, 47, 70, 72, 75, 78,
 81
 „ Nathaniel, 49
 „ Rebecca, 48
 „ Samuel, 47, 71,* 150, 157
 „ Timothy, 48, 125
 Gaskin (Gasken)
 „ Adam, 13
 „ Isabel, 164
 „ John, 11
 „ Lawrence, 11, 13, 15, 95
 „ Susan, 163
 „ William, 15, 95
 Gaskin alias Stringer
 „ Ann, 100
 „ Lawrence, 100
 „ Robert, 86
 Gatcliffe, Mary, 183
 „ Roger, 183
 Geast—*see* Guest
 Gee (Geey, Giee)
 „ Alice, 186
 „ Ann, 23
 „ Christopher, 20, 21, 23, 27,
 34, 119
 „ Giles, 20
 „ John, 34
 „ Mary, 27
 „ Sarah, 21
 Gest, Geste, Geust—*see* Guest
 Gilliam, Emanuel, 46
 „ James, 46
 Gleave (Gleaue)
 „ Joan, 104
 „ John, s. of 90, 104, 165
 Glover (Glouer, Gloverr)
 „ Alice, 11, 36, 46, 93, 112,
 136
 „ Ann, 3

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Glover—*Continued*

- „ Elizabeth, 4, 26, 37, 57, 78,
111, 128, 133, 137, 170
- „ Frances, 186
- „ Isabel, 16, 174
- „ James, 14, 56, 57, 59, 61,*
64,* 66, 78, 132, 133,
138,* 143, 156
- „ John, 3, 4, 7,* 9, 11, 14, 16,
26, 32, 36, 37, 44,* 46, 49,
56, 58, 59, 93, 105, 111,
112, 116, 119,* 128, 132,
136, 137, 147,* 169, 177,*
189
- „ Margaret, 9, 167, 172
- „ Mary, 66, 143
- „ Thomas, 105, 115, 171
- „ William, 32, 59, 138, 147
- Goddarte, William, 112
- Goodeare, Margaret, 164
- Goolden, Edward, 186
- Goome, Mary, 167
- Gowburne, Henry, 33
- „ William, 33
- Gra..., Henry, 50
- „ Mary, 50
- Gradill, Henry, 47*
- Greaves (Greave, Greaves,
Greave)
- „ Abraham, 94*
- „ Edmund, 68,* 71
- „ Edward, 66, 141
- „ Elizabeth, 71
- „ James, 66, 141, 194
- „ Jane, 197
- „ John, 94
- Greene (Greenes)
- „ Gilbert, 201
- „ Richard, 193
- „ Susan, 52
- „ Thomas, 52
- Greenhalgh (Greenehalghe,
Greenehaughe,
Greenehaugh,
Greenehaughe,
Greenehaulgh,
Greenhaugh,
Greenhaughe,
Grenehaugh, Grenhaughe)
- „ Alexander, 11, 14, 18, 165
- „ Alice, 175

Greenhalgh—*Continued*

- „ Ann, 165
- „ Deborah, 156
- „ Dorothy, 156, 166
- „ Elizabeth, 17, 60
- „ Francis, 176
- „ James, 1,* 4, 17, 18, 26, 29,
88, 142, 169, 182
- „ Jane, 175
- „ John, 167
- „ Margery, 91
- „ Mary, 4, 14, 39, 116, 155,
175
- „ Richard, 39, 116
- „ Roger, 138
- „ Susan, 29, 165
- „ Thomas, 11, 26, 60, 138,
155, 156, 168, 182
- „ William, 90
- Greenehaugh alias Turner
- „ James, 86
- „ Mary, 86
- Greenhough (Greeneough,
Greenough, Greenoughe)
- „ Deborah, 54
- „ Dorothy, 56, 67
- „ James, 126
- „ John, 186
- „ Mary, 188
- „ Nathaniel, 67
- „ Roger, 63
- „ Susan, 126
- „ Thomas, 54, 56, 63, s. of
127
- Gregory, Ralph, 174
- „ Thomas, 162
- Grenehaugh, Grenhaughe—*see*
Greenhalgh
- Grestocke, Richard, 70*
- Grime (Gryme)
- „ Margaret, 166
- „ Mary, 139, 156
- „ Richard, 163
- „ Robert, 156
- Grimshaw, Alice, 79*
- „ Ann, 82*
- „ Elizabeth, 76
- „ George, 76, 79, 82, 160
- „ James, 158, 160
- „ John, 76, 79, 82, 191
- „ Mary, 76, 195
- See also* Grunshaw

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Grundy (Grundey, Grundie)

- " Alice, 148
- " Ellen, 67, 195
- " Henry, 147, 192
- " Hugh, 9, 11, 14
- " Jane, 66
- " Joan, 9
- " John, 66, 151*
- " Joshua, 14
- " Richard, 67
- " Thomas, 11

Grunshaw (Grunshew, Grunshey)

- " Ann, 53
- " Elizabeth, 38, 51, 72, 73,
124, 144, 150, 153
- " George, 67, 69, 72, 191
- " James, 37, 38, 41,* 47,* 48,
51, 53, 69, 71,* 120,* 124,*
125, 140, 144, 153, 172,
189
- " Job, 37, 67
- " John, 73,* 139
- " Katherine, 139
- " Nathan, 48, 125
- " Sarah, 73, 150
- " William, 140

See also Grimshaw

Gryme—*see* Grime

Guest (Geast, Gest, Geste, Geust, Geste)

- " Alice, 171
- " Ann, 106, 186
- " Dorothy, 19, 96
- " Elizabeth, 11, 46, 141, 142,
164, 172
- " Ellen, 189
- " James, 42, 64
- " Jane, 29, 128, 143
- " Joan, 131
- " Job, 10, 11, 15,* 19, 40, 41,*
42, 46, 66, 95,* 96,* 112,
116,* 128, 129, 145, 164
- " John, 3, 27, 28, 33, 35, 42,
46, 110, 137, 182
- " Margaret, 95, 112
- " Margery, 96
- " Mary, 62
- " Peter, 42, 118
- " Ralph, 25, 27, 28, 29, 33,
35, 38,* 40, 42, 44, 46,
106, 110, 118, 141, 142,*
143, 169, 180, 182

Guest—*Continued*

- " Sarah, 51, 53, 127, 195
- " Septimus, 44
- " Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 51, 53,
62, 64, 66, 87, 95, 115,
d. of 126, 127, s. of 128,
145, 180

Guest alias Adkinson

- " Elizabeth, 114

Gurled, Adam, 169

H

Haddocke (Hadock)

- " Gilbert, 62,* 64, 140
- " James, 64
- " Margaret, 190
- " Mary, 192
- " Richard, 145

Hadfeild, Ann, 196

Hainthorn, Martha, 193

Hall (Halle)

- " Adam, 12, 16, 19, 93, 96,
109, 135, 138
- " Alice, 7, 109, 158
- " Ann, 4, 19, 96, 195
- " Dorothy, 138, 197
- " Eden, 189
- " Elizabeth, 171,* 172
- " Ellen, 186
- " Ellis, 170
- " Francis, 174
- " George, 96
- " Isaac, 192
- " Jane, 32, 109, 174
- " John, 32, 37,* 93, 96, 109,
172, 193
- " Martha, 16
- " Mary, 12, 163, 191
- " Robert, 7, 163
- " Susan, 84
- " Thomas, 4, 9,* d. of 87,
107,* 108, 174, 197
- " William, 84

Halliwell (Helewell, Heliwell, Helliwell, Hellwell, Holiwell)

- " Abraham, 152
- " Adam, 164
- " Alice, 50, 145
- " Ann, 43, 152
- " Arthur, 170, 186
- " Dorothy, 165

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Halliwell—*Continued*

"	Esther, 68, 196
"	Richard, 68, 146, 189
"	Roger, 173
"	Sarah, 43, 50
"	Thomas, 66,* 145*
Hallowes, John,	89
"	Margery, 89
Hamand, Bridget,	43
"	Richard, 43
Hamer, Ann,	85
"	Thomas, 165
Hamner, Lee,	60
"	Samuel, 60
Hampson, Ann,	171
"	Edward, 188
"	Mary, 188
"	William, 193
Hankins, Randle,	176
Hankinson, Edmund,	171
"	Edward, 45*
"	Richard, 174
Hardman (Hardmon, Heardman)	
"	Abigail, 49
"	Abraham, 30
"	Adam, 43, 45, 69, 85
"	Alice, 10, 13, 48, 70, 73, 150, 153, 193
"	Ann, 10, 14, 18, 50, 88, 129, 156, 175, 196
"	Dorothy, 4, 169
"	Edward, 6, 10, 14, 41, 90, 110, 128
"	Eleanor, 6, 87
"	Elizabeth, 8, 10, 13, 14, 38, 56, 75, 90, 91, 93, 96, 102, 110, 124, 145, 163, 167, 171, 172, 175
"	Ellen, 17, 97, 164
"	Francis, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 26, 30, 32, 38, 41, 91, 95, 96, 97, 102, 103, 112,* 168, 169, 181
"	Geoffrey, 55
"	George, 14, 51, 55, 63, 127, 137
"	Giles, 13, 14, 16, 165
"	Grace, 181
"	Hannah, 47
"	Henry, 38,* 61,* 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 136, 142, 145, 150,* 172, 196, 197

Hardman—*Continued*

"	Isabel, 16, 18, 89, 100, 173
"	James, 9, 26, 51, 53, 55, 63, w. of 86, 96, 152
"	Jane, 89, 124
"	Joan, 93
"	John, 18,* 32, 43, 51, 52,* 76,* 77, 85, 86, 89, 93, 95,* 96, 100, 107, 124, 127,* 129, 131, 154,* 163, 170, 194
"	Jonathan, 63
"	Joshua, 135
"	Judith, 15, 95, 103
"	Katherine, 160
"	Lawrence, 85
"	Margaret, 129, 151, 169
"	Martha, 183
"	Mary, 6, 33, 44, 50, 57, 67, 70, 86, 130, 131, 190, 195
"	Miles, w. of 89
"	N.X.N., 6
"	Oliver, 24, 38, 47, 68, 70, 73, 75, 87, d. of 105, 116, 151, 191
"	Peter, 20, 44,* 55, 130, 141, 161, 186
"	Prudence, 162
"	Ralph, 3, 16,* 20, 52, 53, 59, 60, 69,* 93, 111, 119, 124, 127, d. of 149, 150,* 160, 191
"	Richard, 33, 63, 68, 85, 112, 171, 175
"	Robert, 3, 6, 7,* 10, 13, 16, 18, 45, 47,* 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 87, 95, 112, 120, 142, 144, 162
"	Roger, 51
"	Samuel, 53, 74
"	Sarah, 52, 62, 68, 77
"	Susan, 131
"	Thomas, 4, 13, 16, 18, 22,* 24, 44,* 47,* 49, 50,* 51, 52, 53, 55, 64,* 65, 70, 73, 74, 89, 93, 116, 122, 129,* 130, 131, 135, 141, d. of 150, 151, 152, 166, 174
"	Timothy, 53, 122, 130
"	William, 52, 56, 64, 68, 73, 151,* 153

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Hardy, Mr, 173
 " William, 200
 Hare, Richard, 198
 Hargreaves (Hargreave, Hargreue,
 Hargreves, Hartgraue)
 " Ann, 78
 " James, 78
 " John, 56
 " Samuel, 143
 " Susan, 168
 " Thomas, 56, 145
 Harper, Dionysius, 30
 " Elizabeth, 55
 " Ellen, 26
 " Francis, 173
 " George, 55
 " Lawrence, 26
 " Margaret, 172
 " Ralph, 162
 " Robert, 30
 " Susan, 172
 Harrison (Harison)
 " Alice, 172
 " George, 173
 " Henry, 199
 " Katherine, 174
 " Thomas, 108
 " William, 119
 Harrop, Mary, 195
 Harrox—*see* Horrocks
 Harsnep, Margaret, 179
 " William, 179
 Hartley, Elizabeth, 195
 " John, 86, 172
 Haslam (Haselam, Haslom)
 " Alexander, 87, 92
 " Alice, 36, 77, 140, 150
 " Ann, 62, 121, 175
 " Edena (Eden), 68, 158
 " Elizabeth, 165
 " Isabel, 92
 " James, 40, 62, 64, 66, 68,
 70,* 77, 117, 158, 189, 196
 " John, 18, 66, 76,* 96
 " Mary, 18
 " Richard, 164
 " Robert, 169
 " William, 36, 40, 64, 120,
 140
 Hasledeine, Ralph, 101
 Hassall, Ann, 105
 " Hugh, 105

Haugh (Haughe)
 " Elizabeth, 167
 " George, 199
 " Jane, 13
 " John, 199
 " Valentine, 13
 Haughton (Havghton)
 " Henry, 71,* 149
 " John, 68
 " Margaret, 193
 " Mary, 182
 " Robert, 71, 73,* 149, 151,*
 d. of 156
 " Susan, 69, 147, 157
 " Thomas, 182
 " William, 68, 69, 71, 74,* 147,
 s. of 156, 157, 161,* 191,
 196
 Haworth (Haworthe)
 " Abigail, 25, 116
 " Abraham, 158, 159, 167
 " Alice, 28, 80, 119, 191
 " Ann, 71, 136, 137, 148
 " Christopher, 107
 " Elizabeth, 160, 166, 167
 " Eusebius, 86
 " George, 63
 " Hugh, 92
 " James, 26, 63, 65, 67, 70,*
 71, 74, 77, 81, 147,* 156,
 189
 " Joan, 85
 " John, 9, 31, 60, 74, 91,* 136,
 137, 138, 151, 188, 196
 " Jonathan, 116
 " Joseph, 158
 " Lawrence, 26
 " Margaret, 91
 " Margery, 92, 93
 " Mark, 85, w. of 86
 " Mary, 9, 40, 65, 80, 159, 189
 " Priscilla, 119
 " Prudence, 188
 " Reuben, 181
 " Richard, 25, 28, 31, 40, 49
 116,* 119,* 150, 168, 177,
 178,* 180, 182,* 183,*
 184,* 188
 " Robert, 77, 86
 " Sarah, 60, 155
 " Susan, 67, 102
 " Thomas, 81, 102,* 127

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Haworth alias Boulton

„ Mary, 121

Haworthe com: dic: Dason

„ Ellen, 89

„ Francis, 89

Haydock, Elizabeth, 188

Hayworth, Arthur, 164

Hea..., Edward, 2

„ Thomas, 2

Heald (Healde)

„ Peter, 170

„ Richard, 164

Healey (Healy)

„ Ann, 143

„ John, 143

„ Mary, 70, 193

„ Robert, 193

„ Thomas, 70

Heap (Heape)

„ Alice, 22, 28, 79, 105, 183

„ Ann, 6, 59, 125, 175

„ Edward, 25,* 102, 116*

„ Eleanor, 94, 164

„ Elizabeth, 148, 168, 183

„ Esther, 155

„ Jane, 4, 24, 103, 104, 155

„ John, 19, 26, 59, 61, 62, 63,*

77, 94, 97, 111,* 137, 139,

152, 161, 168

„ Joseph, 75, 141, 157, 189

„ Katherine, 94

„ Margaret, 14, 77, 137, 139,

155, 164

„ Mary, 20

„ Rebecca, 61, 135, 139

„ Richard, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25,*

28, 31, 67, 69,* 73, 74, 75,

77, 87, 97, 105,* 118, 151,

155,* 157, 183,* 191

„ Samuel, 62, 137, 161

„ Sarah, 141

„ Silence, 73, 151

„ Susan, 111

„ Theodorus, 8

„ Thomas, 4, 6, 8, 14, 17, 22,*

24, 26, 28,* 31, 67, 74, 75,*

77, 79, 94, 98, 103,* 104,

108,* 125, 135, 138, 139

Heardman—*see* Hardman

Heaton, Alice, 67, 93, 109, 161

„ Amery, 17, 170

„ Ann, 8, 57, 91, 117, 135, 143

Heaton—*Continued*

„ Cicely, 93

„ Dorothy, 98, 175, 192

„ Elizabeth, 8, 12, 111, 163

„ Grace, 10

„ Henry, 20

„ Isabel, 88, 162

„ James, 4,* 7, 10, 12, 26, 31,

57, 60, 63,* 65, 73, 75,*

77, 79, 81, 82, 98, 103, 105,

s. of 107, 109, 111,* 130,

135, 143, 158,* 181, 193

„ John, 5,* 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 20,

25,* 38,* 45, 47, 73, 91,

93, relict of 101, 101,* 103,

139,* 148, 167

„ Lawrence, 86

„ Margaret, 91

„ Mary, 31, 82, 135, 172, 181,

196

„ Nathan, 47, 77, 82

„ Peter, 111

„ Ralph, 26, 45, 67, 79, 81,

82, 84, 93, 109, sons of 117,

117, 135, 149, 158, 161,

190, 196

„ Robert, 8

„ Susan, 60

„ Thomasina, 163

„ William, 10, 13, 65, 88, 91,

105, 158

Heaton vulgo Willis

„ John, 10

„ Mary, 10

Heawood—*see* Heywood

Hederinge, Mary, 12

„ Patrick, 12

Hederington (Hedrington)

„ Patrick, 99, 164

Helewell, Heliwell, Helliwell—*see*

Halliwell

Hemingway, Grace, 188

Hewarte (Hewort)

„ Elizabeth, 167

„ John, 186

Heworth, John, 169

Heyes (Heij, Hey, Heye, Heys)

„ Elizabeth, 157

„ Henry, 27,* 107

„ Jane, 172

„ John, 82, 98, 104, 105, 107,

181

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Heyes—*Continued*

" Lawrence, 80, 82, 158, 195
 " Lydia, 148
 " Margaret, 98, 107
 " Richard, 80, w. of 86, 158
 " Robert, d. of 126
 " Roger, 109, 157, 158
 " Thurstan, 181
 " Walter, 198
 " William, 148, 150
 Heywood (Heawod, Heawood,
 Hewod, Hewode,
 Hewood, Hewoode)
 " Abraham, 20, 35, 62, 64, 71,
 75,* 98, s. of 118, 127,
 144, 148, 156, 161, 196
 " Alice, 12, 35, 73, 85, 92, 98,*
 133, 145, 163, 185
 " Amary, 33, 102
 " Ann, 12, 31, 52, 70, d. of 88,
 88, 101, 108,* 118, 124,
 135, 140, 147, 171
 " Anthony, 14, 75, 76,* 83, s.
 of 116, 121, 124,* 126,*
 140,* 153, 161
 " Dorothy, 7,* 23, 26, 37, 99,
 114, 132
 " Edmund, 5, 9, 23, 24, 26,
 28, 29, 31, 33, 35,* 37,*
 39, 41, 44, 46, 64, 69, 72,*
 76, 85, 95, 102, 111,* 117,
 w. of 120, d. of 121, d. of
 122, 125, 126, 129, 135,
 136, 139, 141, 149, 152,
 175, 178, 185
 " Edward, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 20,
 23, 43, 46, 47, 60, 128,
 d. of 129, 133, s. of 143,
 178
 " Eleanor, 126
 " Elizabeth, 112, 118, 120, 121,
 126, 133, 136, 175
 " Ellen, 62
 " Esther, 24, 48, 52, 121, 125,
 138
 " Hannah, 43, 79, 194
 " Isaac, 95
 " Isabel, 92, 165
 " James, 19, 45, 60, 75, 78,
 121, 135, 153,* 156
 " Jane, 8, 99, 108, 137, 170,
 190

Heywood—*Continued*

" Jenet, 183
 " Joan, 170
 " John, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19,* 20,
 29,* 30,* 31, 32, 34, 35,
 38, 41,* 42, 43,* 50, 60,
 61, 62,* 64, 66,* 67, 70,
 74, w. of 85, 96, 98, 101,
 106, d. of 106, 110, 111,
 116,* 124, 138, 144,* 147,
 158, 169, 174, 198,* 199
 " Judith, 12, 91
 " Katherine, 57
 " Margaret, 62, 112
 " Margery, 117
 " Martha, 9, 12, 13, 23, 34,
 38, 47, 62, 76, 91, 110, 129,
 144, 156, 171, 178
 " Mary, 10, 12, 31, 41, 43, 53,
 60, 63, 69, 72, 83, 91, 105,
 124, 126, 130, 146, 148,
 183, 185, 192
 " Peter, 46,* 70, 111, 124
 " Richard, 13,* 16,* 19, 23,
 30, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 44,
 46, 48, 50, 52,* 53, 57,*
 60, 61, 62, 63,* 67, 68,*
 70, 73, 75, 77,* 78, 79, 112,
 117, 121,* d. of 124, 126,*
 s. of 126, 130,* 136, 138,
 145, 146, 147, 153,* s. of
 155, 156, 162, 165, 166,
 175, 183, 188
 " Roger, 9
 " Samuel, 20, 44
 " Sarah, 62, 71
 " Thomas, 4, 6,* 7, 9, 12,* 13,
 19, 30, 37, 38,* 41, 43, 45,
 46, 60,* 62,* 68, 74, 91,*
 98, 99,* 106, 114, 131, 132,
 133, 135, 137, 144, d. of
 146, 151, 163, 191
 " William, 2,* 4, 7, 12, 13, 14,
 17, 19, 23, 28, 40,* 57, 63,
 64, 66,* 68, 72, s. of 91,
 91, 92,* s. of 93, 96, 98,
 99, 105, 110, 115,* 116,
 118, 121,* 143, 144, 189
 Heyworte (Heywarte)
 " John, 190
 " Mary, 170
 " William, 61*

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Hickinbothom, Henry, 191

Hide—*see* Hyde

Higgins vulgo Rydings

" Alexander, 106

" Elizabeth, 106

Higginson, Oates, 166

Higham, Richard, 88

Highfeild, Oliver, 190

Hijde—*see* Hyde

Hill, Isaac, 191

Hilton (Hillton)

" Abraham, 44, 72, 197

" Alice, 195, 197

" Amery, 112

" Andrew, 55, 81,* 195, 201*

" Ann, 55, 58, 63, 144, 152,
154, 158, 190

" Anthony, 195

" Arthur, 3, 93

" Cicely, 93

" Edmund, 41, 44, 47, 88, 131,
166

" Elizabeth, 19, 40, 64, 65, 66,
115

" Ellis, 47

" Esther, 113

" Francis, 6, 9, 12, 17, 19, 94,
101

" George, 41, 43, 47, 132

" Grace, 156

" Hugh, 44, 191

" Isabel, 88

" James, 15,* 78*

" Jane, 12, 101, 153, 158, 167

" Joan, 16, 98, 163

" John, 3, 5, 16, 52, 63, 68,*
72, 75, 78, 190, 197

" Jonathan, 63

" Joseph, 74, 114

" Margaret, 43, 93, 137

" Martha, 196

" Mary, 44,* 46, 47, 52, 58,
70, 119, 154, 159, 167, 184,
190, 193

" Mr, 171

" N.X.N., 6

" Ralph, 100

" Richard, 60, 112, 114, 183,*
194

" Robert, 40, 41, 59,* 64, 115,
117, 141, 172

" Samuel, 75

Hilton—*Continued*

" Sarah, 76, 152

" Susan, 5, 41, 70, 166

" Thomas, 5,* 9, 43,* 44, 56,*
60, 63, 65, 66, 74, 88, 89,
93, 98, 119, 120, 137, 141,
143, 152,* 156, 159, 164,
168, 184

" William, 17, 44,* 46, 47,*
76, 78, 86, 119, 129, 143,
153, 154, 192, 193

Hind (Hinde, Hynd, Hynde)

" Elizabeth, 107

" Emanuel, 44, 133

" Jenifret, 48

" John, 191

" Martha, 41, 186

" Mary, 160, 185

" Matthew, 32,* 41, 44, 63,
107, d. of 133, 133, 149,
s. of 150

" Richard, 48

" Susan, 63

Hindley (Hinley)

" Hannah, 72

" James, 67, 69, 72, 156

" Jane, 69, 156

" Ralph, 15, 67, 166

" William, 15

Ho..., Mary, 49

" Mr, 49

" William, 49

Hobkin, Elizabeth, 165

" Grace, 190

" Jane, 196

Hobkinson, Edward, 31,* 184

Hobkinson alias Muncks

" Edward, 184

Hogge, Robert, 40, 172

" Thomas, 40

Hogge alias Singleton

" Thomas, 165

Hoker, Margaret, 192

Hokert, Sarah, 194

Holbrooke (Holbroocke)

" Edward, 178,* 179,* 180,*
181,* 182

Holden (Houlden, Houdon)

" Ann, 15, 102

" Eleanor, 80

" Elizabeth, 12, 102, 129

" Ellen, 25, 122

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Holden—*Continued*

- „ Isabel, 173
 - „ James, 20
 - „ Jane, 165
 - „ John, 17, 109, 152
 - „ Katherine, 165
 - „ Margaret, 163
 - „ Mary, 25
 - „ Peter, 53, 102, 123, 130, 136
 - „ Richard, 80, 170
 - „ Robert, 10,* 12, 15, 17, 20,
22, 25, 53, s. of 97, 102,
122, 128, 129, 130, 135,
199*
 - „ Thomas, 22
 - „ William, 97
- Holiwell—*see* Halliwell
- Holland (Hollande, Hollands,
Holland)
- „ Adam, 13, 30, 40, 155
 - „ Alice, 15, 45, 46, 67, 133,
139, 174
 - „ Ann, 26, 49, 70, 71, 114,
124, 134, 151, 186, 194
 - „ Dorothy, 175
 - „ Edmund, 17, 95
 - „ Edward, 16, 17, 48, 50,* 90,
105, 114, d. of 122, 131,
155, 161
 - „ Elizabeth, 12, 27, 35, 68, 79,
81, 110, 124, 140, 151, 159,
176, 186, 195
 - „ Ferdinand, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13,
16, 17, 94, s. of 97, 99, 100
 - „ George, 2, 26, 28,* 40, 170,
176
 - „ Giles, 48, 153
 - „ Henry, 4, 85, 100, 109
 - „ James, 45, 51, 81, 119, 129,
159
 - „ Jane, 16, 38, 77, 98, 131, 140
 - „ John, 2, 12, 15, 18,* 19, 23,
25,* 27, 30, 33,* 35, 38,
41,* 45, 59,* 61, 68, 105,
110, 114, 116, 132, 133,
137, 150, 151, 159, 164
 - „ Jonathan, 75
 - „ Katherine, 131
 - „ Margaret, 39, 73, 92, 152,
159, 165, 193
 - „ Mary, 6, 22, 25, 47, 122, 150,
167, 187

Holland—*Continued*

- „ Mr, 105
 - „ Mrs, 114, 137, 195
 - „ Oates, 39*
 - „ Richard, 7, 36,* 39, 41, 44,*
45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 61, 67,
70, 71, 73, 77, 79, 92, 93,
114, 118,* 119, 122, 124,*
130, 131, 139,* 140, 151,
152, 188, 194, 200*
 - „ Robert, 75
 - „ Sarah, 196
 - „ Thomas, 10, 17, 19, 22, 23,
24, 29,* 39, 41, 47, 95,
122, 124, 131, 134, 167, 168
 - „ William, 16, 24, 25, 47, 61,*
84, 90, 94, 98, 124, 130,
140, 153
- Hollinworth, John, 115*
- Holsworth, Mary, 194
- Holt (Hoult, Houlte, Hout)
- „ Adam, 70, 148
 - „ Alice, 47, 56, 83, 126, 161,
168, 195*
 - „ Ann, 18, 51, 95, 126, 149,
164
 - „ Charles, 95, 97
 - „ Edward, 176
 - „ Elizabeth, 5, 53, 97, 175,
191
 - „ Ellen, 170
 - „ Esther, 63, 67, 140
 - „ Francis, 192
 - „ George, 78
 - „ Henry, 22, 42, 50,* 52, 56,
58, 64, 79, 82, 83, 106, 118,
d. of 131, 135, 160, 161,
175
 - „ Isabel, 14, d. of 118
 - „ James, 55, 57, 63, 66, 70,
78,* 81, 82, 147, 148, 150,
158, 160, 185, 194
 - „ Jane, 164, 191
 - „ John, 20, 29,* 42, 51, 52, 53,
55, 56, 60, 63,* 65,* 67,
70, 74, 78, 81, 115, 118,
135, 138,* 140,* 149, 150,
158, 182
 - „ Jonathan, 70
 - „ Joseph, 71, 74, 78
 - „ Margaret, 11, 24, 74, 103,
106

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Holt—*Continued*

„ Martha, 56, 64, 79, 140
 „ Mary, 7, 46, 53, 63, 67, 70,
 132, 174, 194
 „ N.X.N., 126, 128
 „ Ralph, 78, 164, 184
 „ Richard, 16, 46, 47, 51, 53,
 54,* 70, 106, s. of 119, s.
 of 125, 130,* 132,* 165,
 186
 „ Robert, 8,* 24, 66, 80, 81,
 160, 187, 190
 „ Sarah, 81
 „ Susan, 31, 63, 74, 108, 115,
 138, 175
 „ Thomas, 5, 7, 11, 14, 16, 18,
 20, 22, 24,* 31, 51, 57, 60,
 71, 80, 95, 103,* 108, 130,
 170, 182, 195
 „ William, 58, 67, 126, 128,*
 147, 169

Holt alias Irestock

„ Richard, 160

Holton, Ellen, 178

„ Thomas, 178

Homson, John, 196

Hooleij, Elizabeth, 180

„ Peter, 180

Hoolme—*see* Hulme

Hoolme alias Dason

„ Alexander, 164

Hope, Ann, 2, 109, 113

„ Dorothy, 110

„ Elizabeth, 3, 86

„ George, 2, 3, 86, 93, 96, 110

„ Margaret, 113

„ Sarah, 93

Hopwood (Hoppwood, Hopwoods)

„ Ann, 125

„ Edmund, 23, 27, 29, 32, 36,
 50, 103, 109, s. of 110, 112,
 126,* 141, 145, 147, 181,
 182,* 183,* 184*

„ Edward, 51

„ Eleanor, 193

„ Elizabeth, 29, 123, 173

„ Isabell, 126

„ James, 114, 123, 125

„ Jane, 114

„ John, 32, 36, 53, 56, 59,* 78,
 81,* 109, 126, 142,* 147,
 153, 185

Hopwood—*Continued*

„ Margaret, 78

„ Mary, 25, 103

„ Mr, 103, 172

„ N.X.N., 142

„ Samuel, 50

„ Sarah, 56, 153, 160

„ William, 23, 25, 27, 51, 53,
 s. of 101, 141, 146, 182

Horridge, Thomas, 190

Horrobin, Ann, 37, 113

„ Elizabeth, 37, 113

„ John, 16

„ Richard, 16

Horrocks (Harrox, Horrax,
 Horrockes, Horrox,
 Horroxe, Whorrox)

„ Alice, 121

„ Ann, 144

„ Charles, 83

„ Christopher, 175

„ Dorothy, 34, 168

„ Eleanor, 69, 137

„ Elizabeth, 32, 33, 68, 85, 95,
 135, 186

„ Isaac, 36

„ James, 5, 39, 114, 163

„ Jane, 38, 40, 114, 194

„ John, 2, 5, 8, 9, 24,* 29,
 31, 32, 33,* 34, 36, 37,*
 38, 39, 40, 45, 71, 73, 75,
 89, 95, 102, 103, 107, 113,
 114, 117,* 122, 135, 137,
 144, 149, 151, 153, 154, 168

„ Jonathan, 71

„ Joshua, 37, 68, 69, 73, 75,*
 83, 151, 191

„ Lawrence, 8, 121

„ Margaret, 2, 37, 172

„ Martha, 45

„ Mary, 31, 75, 117, 153

„ Peter, 29

„ Robert, 29, 188

„ Sarah, 83, 102

„ Thomas, 9, 29, 33, 37, 39,*
 89, 114, 121,* 170, 188

„ William, 114

Hoton, Ellen, 178

„ Thomas, 178

Houdon—*see* Holden

Houghton, Joan, 187

Houlden—*see* Holden

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Houlme—*see* Hulme
 Houlte, Houlte, Hout—*see* Holt
 Howcroft (Houlcroft)
 „ Geoffrey, 12
 „ Thomas, 12, 70,* 72,* 148*
 Howorth (Howorthe)
 „ Abel, 87
 „ Ann, 130
 „ Elizabeth, 119
 „ James, 160
 „ Jane, 124
 „ John, 178*
 „ Reuben, 181
 „ Richard, 130, 175, 180
 „ Thomas, 124, 160
 Hoyde—*see* Hyde
 Hudson, Richard, 173
 Hulme (Hoolme, Houlme)
 „ Ambrose, 17
 „ Ann, 167
 „ Christiana, 107
 „ Eleanor, 93
 „ Elizabeth, 100, 128, 138
 „ Ellen, 85
 „ George, 172, 191
 „ Jane, 95
 „ John, 67, 69, 138, 143, 147,
 150, 157, 175, 189
 „ Katherine, 29, 107
 „ Mary, 48, 93, 97
 „ M^r, 176
 „ Oates, 48, 50,* 70*
 „ Otho, 145, 149, 191
 „ Ralph, 93
 „ Richard, 93, 127, 128
 „ Robert, 67, 143, 157
 „ Solomon, 17
 „ Thomas, 97, 171
 „ William, 29, 69, 107,* 150,
 176
 Hulton, Abraham, 32, 67, 73,* 78
 „ Alice, 70, 169
 „ Allin, 7
 „ Ann, 26, 50, 74, 84, 157,
 174
 „ Arthur, 97
 „ Cicely, 104
 „ Daniel, 110
 „ Dorothy, 107
 „ Elizabeth, 26, 78, 114, 167
 „ Ellis, 154
 „ Esther, 36, 49, 70, 128, 195

Hulton—*Continued*
 „ Francis, 25, 27, 32, 36, 39,
 w. of 87, 98, 103, 120, 128,
 148, 163, 166
 „ George, 3, 174
 „ Hannah, 151
 „ Hugh, 69, 70, 74, 77, 79,*
 146
 „ Isabel, 171
 „ James, 67, 150, 160
 „ Jane, 149, 165
 „ Joan, 114
 „ John, 21, 25, 69,* 78, w. of
 84, 84, 114, 120, 146, 148
 „ Joseph, 75, 153
 „ Margaret, 98, 169
 „ Martha, 167
 „ Mary, 26, 27, 36, 83, 98,
 193
 „ Richard, 40, 61, 100, 197
 „ Robert, 8, 111
 „ Sarah, 39, 194
 „ Thomas, 3, 8, 29, 34, 36, 40,*
 70, 83, 96, 104, 110, 111,
 114,* 115,* 180, 196
 „ William, 7, 21, 23,* 26, 29,
 34, 40, 49, 50, 61, 75, 77,
 78, 82,* 98, 107, 110, s. of
 112, d. of 114, 124, 148,
 151, 153, 154,* 161,* 168,
 172, 180
 Hulton alias Nuttall
 „ Edmund, 115
 Hunt (Hunte)
 „ Alice, 98
 „ Amery, 10, 114
 „ Cicely, 105
 „ Edward, 15, 96
 „ Elizabeth, 92
 „ Isabel, 164
 „ John, 98
 „ Robert, 10, 13,* 15, 23, 99,
 114, 120
 „ Roger, 23, 89, 92, 99
 Hurst, Ann, 132
 „ Leonard, 162
 „ Margaret, 163
 „ Susan, 191
 Hyde (Hide, Hijde, Hoyde)
 „ Alice, 66
 „ Edward, 48
 „ Frances, 143

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Hyde—*Continued*

„ Henry, 63
 „ Jane, 145
 „ John, 63, 66, 79, 80, 143,
 144, 195
 „ Martha, 48
 „ Robert, 80, 182*
 „ Sarah, 79
 „ Thomas, 43*
 „ William, 144
 Hynd, Hynde—*see* Hind
 Hyne, Elizabeth, 15, 16, 93
 „ Margaret, 35
 „ Mary, 38
 „ Matthew, 14,* 15, 16, 35,
 38, 92,* 93, d. of 112,
 166

I

Ince, Ann, 19
 „ George, 15
 „ Mary, 17
 „ Mr, 15, 17
 „ Richard, 19

Inge (Ingess)

„ Isabel, 2
 „ John, 2, 4, 162
 „ Katherine, 4

Ingham (Ingam)

„ Ann, 4
 „ Ellen, 190
 „ Isabel, 33, 109, 121
 „ John, 33, 109
 „ Richard, 2
 „ Samuel, 42
 „ Thomas, 2, 4
 „ William, 42

Ings vulgo Scot

„ Katherine, 100

Ireland, John, 164, 173

„ Richard, 189

Irestock alias Holt

„ Richard, 160

[Irlam]—*see* Erlam

Isherwood, James, 74

„ John, 62, 71, 74, 76,* 150,
 153,* 193
 „ Margaret, 71, 150
 „ Mary, 62, 142

J

Jack..., Dorothy, 176

Jackson (Jaxon)

„ Abraham, 30, 68, 69, 71, 74,
 75, 77, 80, 82, 152, 191
 „ Alice, 95, 188
 „ Ambrose, 65, 68, 74, 92, 104,
 141, 152, 160, 177, 180
 „ Ann, 35
 „ Edmund, 20, 61, 78, 92,
 109, 157
 „ Elizabeth, 20, 69,* 194
 „ Ellen, 89
 „ George, 33, 122
 „ Grace, 169
 „ Henry, 40, 172
 „ James, 23, 71, 77, 145, 196
 „ Jane, 77, 141, 145
 „ John, 18,* 20, 23, 28, 30, 33,
 35, 38, 40, 68, 69, 73,* 77,*
 79, 81, 82, 160, 167, 172, 194
 „ Joseph, 78
 „ Katherine, 27, 160, 188, 195
 „ Lydia, 142
 „ Margaret, 68
 „ Martha, 38, 80, 81, 82, 113,
 160
 „ Mary, 28, 75, 79, 157, 173
 „ Nathan, 82
 „ Nicholas, 95, 98
 „ Peter, 96
 „ Robert, 20, 27, 65, 137
 „ Samuel, 61, 156
 „ Sarah, 77, 99, 157
 „ Susan, 189
 „ Thomas, 91, 96

Jaques (Jackes, Jakes)

„ Cicely, 167
 „ Isabel, 12
 „ James, 12, 189
 „ Mary, 161
 „ Richard, 165
 „ Robert, 65
 „ Susan, 65
 „ Thomas, 161, 196

Jeffrinson (Jeffrinsonn)

„ Ann, 15, 87
 „ Daniel, 11, 90
 „ Isabel, 8, 98
 „ John, 92, 98, 162
 „ Mary, 17
 „ Priscilla, 12
 „ Thomas, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17,
 87, 90, 163

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Jenkinson, Margaret, 189
 „ Ruth, 175
 „ Samuel, 169
 „ William, 199
 Jenson, John, 109
 Jepson, Alice, 174
 Joanes, Joans—*see* Jones
 Johnson (Jhonsone, Johnsonn,
 Jonson)
 „ Abraham, 169
 „ Alice, 128
 „ Amery, 170
 „ Ann, 33, 35, 43, 45, 49, 54,
 96, 110, 122, 138, 163,
 169, 186
 „ Denis, w. of 120
 „ Dionysius, 6, 8, d. of 90,
 99
 „ Dorothy, 25, 37, 132
 „ Edward, 80,* 159*
 „ Elizabeth, 175, 188
 „ Esther, 49
 „ Giles, 28, 105
 „ Isabel, 28, 40, 92, 105, 117,
 171
 „ James, 31, 108
 „ Jane, 8, 18, 40, 95, 110, 166
 „ John, 33, 38,* 173
 „ Jonathan, 21, 50, 56, 57,
 120
 „ Lawrence, 13
 „ Margaret, 23
 „ Martha, 41, 130
 „ Mary, 1, 27, 41, 73, 136,
 171, 183, 187
 „ N.X.N., 6
 „ Rebecca, 31, 108
 „ Richard, 18, 20, 23, 27, 31,*
 48, 49, 51, 54, 57, 90, 95,
 96, 116, 128, 167, 179,*
 183
 „ Robert, 1, 19, 20, 28,* 37,
 41,* 45,* 56, 73, 92, s. of
 107, 110, 116, s. of 120,
 127, 128, 132, 137, 173,
 175
 „ Roger, 19, 21, 51, w. of 119,
 120, 125
 „ Sarah, 49
 „ Thomas, 13, 25, 35, 41, 43,
 45, 48, 50, 110, 127, 130,
 136, 171, 185

Johnson (Jonson) vulgo alias
 Becom (Becum, Becun)
 „ Ann, 116
 „ Dorothy, 39
 „ George, w. of 84, 111
 „ Isabel, 29
 „ John, 29
 „ Mary, 33
 „ Richard, 40, 100
 „ Robert, 33, 40, 115, 116
 „ Susan, 115
 „ Thomas, 36,* 39
 Jollie, Thomas, 183
 Jones (Joanes, Joans)
 „ Alice, 166
 „ Ann, 166
 „ Edmund, 63, 64, 138, 140
 „ Elizabeth, 165, 193
 „ Henry, 180
 „ Hugh, 173*
 „ James, 64
 „ Jane, 163
 „ John, 63, 138, 178*
 „ Mary, 195
 „ M^r, 171, 172,* 173
 „ Richard, 170, 180

K

Kampe, Susan, 196
 Kay (Kaye, Keaj, Keay, Keij,
 Key, Keye)
 „ Abraham, 73, 76, 80,* 193
 „ Alice, 91, 171, 175, 193
 „ Ann, 28, 63, 64, 138,* 155,
 167, 169, 187
 „ Dorothy, 162, 193
 „ Edward, 127
 „ Elizabeth, 69, 76, 152, 160,
 173, 192, 193, 196
 „ Frances, 151, 155
 „ Grace, 117
 „ Henry, 170
 „ Isabel, 175
 „ James, 25, 65,* 143, 154, 191
 „ Jane, 62, 73, 118, 191, 192
 „ John, 23, 62, 65, 78, 148,
 152, 157,* 160, 169, 195
 „ Joseph, 148
 „ Margaret, 101
 „ Martha, 152
 „ Mary, 32, 66, 69, 71, 108,
 125, 146, 151, 165

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Kay—*Continued*

- „ Ratcliffe, 69, 78, 154, 157, 192
 „ Richard, 23, 25, 28, 32,* 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 138,* 146, 149, 186, 188
 „ Robert, 196
 „ Roger, 91, 121, 164
 „ Samuel, 8, 180
 „ Tabitha, 126
 „ Thomas, 4,* 8, 32, 62, 108, 111, 117, s. of 118, 118, 125,* 126, d. of 131, 152, 162, 174, 180
 „ William, 101, 155, 194
 Ke..., Alice, 164
 Keley, Henry, 73*
 Kellett (Kellet, Kellit)
 „ Ann, 59, 136
 „ Esther, 61
 „ John, 78,* 157*
 „ Thomas, 59, 61, 64, s. of 133, 136, 151
 „ William, 64
 Kenyon (Kenion, Kennion)
 „ Abigail, 34, 61
 „ Alexander, 87, 97
 „ Ali, 122
 „ Amery, 4, 143, 163
 „ Ann, 13, 21, 32, 39,* 44, 50, 61, 63, 72, 95, 100,* 109, 110, 112, 115, 120, 148, 167, 173
 „ Cicely, 133
 „ Dorothy, 17
 „ Edward, 1, 38, 57,* 60, 61, 136, 186, 198,* 199,* 200,* 201*
 „ Eleanor, 109
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 14, 85, 105, 118
 „ George, 4, 8, 24,* 26, 28, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 61, 62, 114, 115, 187
 „ Hugh, 3
 „ Isabel, 25, 103, 121, 127, 163
 „ Jane, 30, 97, 148
 „ John, 4, 6, 8, 9, 19, 26, 49, 53,* 94, 110, 115,* 118, 125, 129,* 138, 179, 181
 „ Joshua, 40, 116

Kenyon—*Continued*

- „ Katherine, 28, 111
 „ Margaret, 76, 112
 „ Martha, 49, 196
 „ Mary, 6,* 16, 19, 23, 31, 70, 97,* 104, 125, 126, 140, 153, 163
 „ Matthew, 32, 110
 „ N.X.N., 5, 85, 129, 179
 „ Ralph, 85
 „ Richard, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27,* 31, w. of 87, 97, 100, d. of 103, 103, 104, 111, 117, 129, 137, 168
 „ Robert, 3,* 5, 6, 9, 13,* 19,* 28, 32, 81, w. of 85, 85, 87, 96, 105, 109,* 110, 112,* 114, 115, 117, 133, 159, 165, 181, 186
 „ Roger, 36, 60, 68, 70, 72, 76, 78,* 81, 117, s. of 159, 159, 194
 „ Sarah, 41, 129
 „ Thomas, 34, 117, 153, 157
 „ William, 1, 3, 4, 6, 13,* 14, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44,* 50, 52,* 54,* 62, 63, 68, 91,* d. of 92, 95, 96, 97, 100, 109, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 129, 130,* 138, 140, 148, 157, 175, 179*

Kerke—*see* KirkeKerkman—*see* Kirkman

Kernewood, N.X.N., 92

Kershaw (Kershall, Kershey)

- „ Adam, 182
 „ Alice, 17, 81
 „ Ann, 182
 „ Edmund, 44
 „ Henry, 196
 „ Jane, 166
 „ Mary, 112
 „ Peter, 83
 „ Robert, 44, 112
 „ Samuel, 17
 „ Thomas, 81, 83

Key, Keye—*see* Kay

Kilshaw, William, 193

Kirke (Kerke)

- „ Margaret, 5
 „ Thomas, 172

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Kirke—*Continued*

" William, 5, 8,* 108

Kirkman (Kerkman)

" John, 165

" Martha, 83

" Richard, 83

Kitchinman, William, 189

Knott (Knot)

" Ann, 190

" Elizabeth, 184

" Mary, 191

" Samuel, 194, 195

Knowles, Andrew, 167

" Mary, 195

L

L..., Richard, w. of 87

Lagoe, Waldeof (Gualdivus,
Waldiveus), 54,* 136

Laithwood (Lethwood)

" Alice, 9

" Elizabeth, 165

" Ellen, 170

" Hugh, 9

Lancashire (Lanceshire, Lancashire,
Lanckishire)

" Ann, 57, 196

" James, 195

" Jane, 190

" John, 57, 59,* 65, 73, 76, 80,
132, 143, 154

" Joseph, 73, 76, 154

" Joshua, 73

" Mary, 65, 80, 140, 143

" Robert, 140

Lanckton, William, 172

Langford, Anthony, 34*

Langley (Langly)

" Alice, 103

" Ann, 9, 98, 102, 170

" Deodatus, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18,
19, 91, 99, 164

" Dorothy, 18

" Edmund, 19

" Eleanor, 163

" Ellen, 18, 95

" Gilbert, 90, 100

" Henry, 15

" Jane, 13

" Joan, 14

" John, 7, 9, 103, 106

" Katherine, 100, 186

Langley—*Continued*

" Matthew, 14, 18, 95

" Mr, 90, 106

" Mrs, 102, 103

" Red:, 7

" Richard, 96

" Robert, 152

" Thomas, 10, 91

" William, 7, 12, 90, 102, 152,
173

Lawton, Thomas, 186

Layes, Ralph, 163

Leach (Leache, Leatch, Leech)

" Ann, 42, 118, 125

" Avice, 90

" Dorothy, 55

" Elizabeth, 12, 43, 54, 124

" Ellen, 167

" Emery, 51, 128

" George, 69

" Henry, 19, 53, 130, 178

" Jane, 8, 171

" John, 17, 57, 77

" Judith, 48, 192

" Margaret, 26, 60, 136, 182

" Mary, 54, 80

" Richard, 9, 12, 14,* 17, 19,
23, 26, 42, 43, 46,* 48, 51,
52, 53, 54, 77, 80, 101,
116, 118, 124, 128, 130,
141, 161,* 178,* 182, 193,
195

" Robert, 9, 23, 51,* 52, 54,
55, 57, 60, 69, 82,* 90, 101,
136, 161, 178, 186

" Sarah, 194

" Thomas, 8, 125, 163

Leadbeater, Alice, 39

" Sarah, 39

Leah (Leo)

" Abigail, 75

" Alice, 72

" Esther, 80

" George, 67, 72, 75, 78, 80,
147, 157

" Hannah, 67

" Robert, 147

" Thomas, 78, 157

Leaster, Bridget, 196

Leatch—*see* Leach

Lee (Leey, Leige, Leigh, Leighe)

" Henry, 18

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Lee—*Continued*

- " John, 63, 140
- " Joseph, 18
- " Mary, 189, 191
- " Mr, 104
- " Richard, 63, 140
- " Robert, 98, 196
- " William, 183,* 195
- Lees (Leece, Leese, Leeyes, Leeyes, Leeze, Leyes, Lies)
 - " Ann, 31, 146, 172, 173, 185, 197
 - " Eleanor, 3
 - " Elizabeth, 51, 146, 190
 - " Ellen, 188
 - " Frances, 170
 - " Helen, 40
 - " Isaac, 189
 - " Isabel, 10, 172
 - " James, 2, 6, 51, s. of 125, 145, 146, 190
 - " Jane, 29, 126
 - " John, 26, 29, 32, 34, 35, 40, 43,* 111, 125, 126, 136, 137, 189, 195
 - " Katherine, 123, 159
 - " Margaret, 17, 26, 136
 - " Martha, 35
 - " Mary, 8, 17, 147
 - " Robert, 29,* 31, 34, 55,* 110, 111, 160, 169
 - " Roger, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 32, 94, 123, 125
 - " Sarah, 136, 168
 - " William, 168
- Leey, Leige, Leigh, Leighe—*see* Lee
- Leo—*see* Leah
- Lethwood—*see* Laithwood
- Lever (Leuer)
 - " Adam, 170
 - " Ann, 55, 58, 153, 155
 - " Jane, 169, 172
 - " John, 58, 68, 74, 77, d. of 150, 155, 193
 - " Katherine, 58
 - " Mary, 74
 - " Rawsthorn, 192
 - " Richard, 77
 - " Robert, 55, 58,* 65,* 68, 153, 185
 - " Thomas, 150

Levett, Robert, 173

Lewis (Lewas, Lewise)

- " Alice, 5, 17, 28, 31, 39, 107
- " Ann, 9, 77, 145, 163, 194
- " Edward, 7, 17, 20, 26,* 31, 95, 107, 131, 135, 157, 166
- " Elizabeth, 63, 135, 162
- " Griffin, d. of 95
- " James, 7, 77, 78, 153, s. of 154
- " Jane, 20
- " Margaret, 157
- " Mary, 65, 78, 89, 95
- " Tabitha, 162
- " Thomas, 7, 9, 28
- " William, 5, 7, 39, 63, 65, 89, 94, 108, 145, 163

Leyes, Lies—*see* Lees

Lillie, William, 169

Limeburne, Henry, 172

Linney (Liney, Lyney, Lynney)

- " Abigail, 152
- " George, 72
- " Jane, 69, 152
- " Martha, 74, 158
- " Mary, 146
- " Peter, 78
- " William, 67,* 69, 72, 74, 78, 152,* 158, 188

Lipptrote, Dorothy, 187

Lisle, Henry, 200

Litler, Margaret, 167

Livesey (Liuesey, Livessey, Livesy)

- " Alice, 169, 175
- " Joseph, 167
- " Judith, 163
- " Mary, 68, 113
- " Susan, 68

Loart, Loarte—*see* Lord

Locke (Lock)

- " Abraham, 27
- " Alice, 64, 133
- " Ann, 55, d. of 154
- " Edward, 10, 13, 15, 29, 34,* 38, 44, 55, 57, 61, 62,* 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 119,* 133, 151, 154, 187
- " Eleanor, 76
- " Ellen, 163, 164
- " Esther, 74, 154
- " James, 29, 68, 151

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	162—197	"

Locke—*Continued*

- " Jane, 61, 196
- " John, 44,* 66, 119
- " Katherine, 108
- " Margaret, 15
- " Mary, 10, 38, 44, 57, 119
- " Ralph, 13, 103, 108
- " Robert, 27, 169
- " Thomas, 70
- Lomas, Alice, 28, 56, 130
- " Ann, 9, 18, 67
- " Daniel, 68
- " Elizabeth, 54
- " Henry, 175
- " Isabel, 125
- " James, 1, 56, 67, d. of 120,
s. of 125, d. of 127, d.
of 129, d. of 130, 130,
164
- John, 16, 18, 21,* 22, 45,*
100, 107, 111,* 166
- " Judith, 162
- " Lawrence, 28, 175
- " Margaret, 125
- " Mary, 22, 100
- " Oliver, 182
- " Owen, 1, 6, 9, 16, 107, 125
- " Peter, 122*
- " Richard, 6, 45,* 46,* 122,*
125, 165, 185
- " Robert, 54, 182
- " Thomas, 68
- See also Lomax*
- Lomax, Abigail, 78, 158
- " Alice, 23, 26, 44, 70, 79, 103,
160, 176, 196
- " Dorothy, 193
- " Eleanor, 60
- " Elizabeth, 25
- " Esther, 72
- " Isabel, 40
- " James, 23, 57, 60, 62, 63,*
65, 70, 82, d. of 118, s. of
119, s. of 120, d. of 121,
s. of 121, s. of 122, s. of
125, s. of 128, 135, 139,
140*
- " Jeffrey, 78, 154, 158
- " John, 23,* 25, 26, 29,* 52,
57, 72, 75, 79, 82, 135,
154
- " Margaret, d. of 133, 174

Lomax—*Continued*

- " Martha, 75
- " Mary, 38, 50, 65, 75, 115,
171
- " Owen, 96, 103
- " Richard, 38, 40, 44, 62, 75,
115, d. of 133, 136, 139,
159, 174, 196
- " Robert, 50, 52, 160
- " Sarah, 136
- See also Lomas*
- Lombards (Lumbard)
- " Hugh, 198
- " James, 47
- " Mary, 47
- Longworth, Ralph, 108
- Lonsdalle, Ellen, 167
- Lord (Loarde, Loart, Loarte,
Lort, Lorte)
- " Ann, 52, 81, 131
- " Arthur, 15, 93
- " Dorothy, 137
- " Elizabeth, 193
- " Esther, 144
- " Frances, 73
- " Francis, 73
- " Henry, 170
- " Jane, 20, 98, 119, 170
- " John, 13, 46, 47, 48,* 52,
70,* 73, 81, 129, 131, 144,
147, 174
- " Martha, s. of 102, 102
- " Robert, 21, 26, 100, 121
- " Sarah, 47, 73
- " Simeon, 13, 15, 17,* 20, 21,
26, 46, 93, 98, 100, 119,
120, 165
- " Thomas, 166
- Low (Loe, Lowe)
- " Alice, 82
- " Ann, 37
- " Hamlet, 79, 168
- " James, 138, 146
- " Jarvas, 34, 37, 171
- " John, 79, 82
- " Margaret, 70
- " Mary, 176
- " Nathan, 138
- " Thomas, 34
- " William, 70, 74,* 84
- Lucas, Richard, 195
- Lumbard—*see Lombards*

<i>Baptisms</i>	.	.	.	.	<i>pp.</i>	1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	.	.	.	.	"	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	.	.	.	.	"	162—197	"

Lyney, Lynney—*see* Linney
Lyon, Ann, 168

M

M..., Miles, w. of 85
Macon—*see* Mason
Maddocks (Maddock, Maddocke,
Maddockes, Maddock,
Maddocke, Maddocks,
Marock)
" Alice, 60, 113
" Ann, 51, 93, 137
" Elizabeth, 54, 116, 171
" George, 38, 125
" James, 28, 30,* 32, 34, 38,
57, 62, 109, 113, 125, 137,
150, 156, 173, 181
" Jane, 53, 62
" John, 8, 28, 51, 53, 54, 60,
62, w. of 89, 93, 97,* 116,
135, 137,* 138, s. of 146,
181
" Mary, 8, 135, 150
" Peter, 194
" Susan, 60
" Thomas, 32, 34, 57, 60, 62,
109
Madin, James, 174
Maddocke alias Marck, Marock,
Marocke
" Elizabeth, 12
" James, 6
" John, 6, 10,* 12
Makin (Makand, Maken)
" Dorothy, 67
" Joseph, 45
" Sarah, 58
" Susan, 60
" William, 45, 58, 60, 63,* 67,
187
Manchester, Ann, 149, 169
" James, 143, 149, 184*
" Mary, 143
" Sarah, 174
Mangulis, Elizabeth, 189
Manyfould, Thomas, 188
Marbeck (Marbecke)
" Ann, 27, 110
" Emanuel (Manuel), 22, 24,
27, 107, 110
" James, 24
" Jane, 22

Marbeck—*Continued*

" Margaret, 107
Marcer—*see* Mercer
March—*see* Marshe
Marck, Marock, Marocke alias
Maddocke
" Elizabeth, 12
" James, 6
" John, 6, 10,* 12
Marcroft (Marcrofte)
" Elizabeth, 167
" James, 171
" Jane, 9
" John, 6, 9
" Mary, 6
Marler, John, 192
" Mary, 192
Marock—*see* Maddocks
Marriot, Nicholas, 200
Marser—*see* Mercer
Marshall, Fardinando, 186
" Margaret, 180
" Miles, 176
" Thomas, 180
Marshe (March)
" Ann, 165
" Katherine, 172
" Mary, 195
Martin, Peter, 23*
Martindalle, Joan, 168
Mason (Macon, Maseon, Masson,
Meason)
" Amery, 64
" Christian (f.), 196
" Hannah, 181
" James, 162, 190, 194
" John, 55, 59, 61,* 64, 65,
139,* 142
" Mary, 55, 150, 177, 180
" Peter, 193
" Richard, 59, 139, 199*
" Sarah, 196
" Thomas, 181
" William, 65, 142
Mather, Abigail, 74
" Alice, 79
" Ann, 196
" Christopher, 17
" Daniel, 8, 9, 88, 89
" Dorothy, 19, 96, 174
" Elizabeth, 19, 57,* 70, 79,
96, 142, 188

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Mather—*Continued*

- „ Ellis, 31, 70, 72
- „ Esther, 72
- „ Grace, 116
- „ Henry, 17, 165
- „ Hugh, 19, 21, 23, 28, 96,*
116
- „ James, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83,*
153
- „ Jane, 165
- „ John, 2, 77, 85, 89, 103, 145
- „ Margaret, 2, 21, 85
- „ Mary, 19, 23, 42, 75, 81, 96,
145, 153
- „ Miles, 8, 9, 31, 44,* 79, 81,
88, 89
- „ N.X.N., 28
- „ Richard, 42, 101
- „ Samuel, 164
- „ Sarah, 67, 168
- „ Susan, 89
- „ Thomas, 164
- „ William, 67, 70,* 71*

Mathew, Ann, 173, 195

Maude (Mawde, Mode)

- „ Alice, 64, 140, 160
- „ Edmund, 165
- „ Edward, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70,*
74, 81, 140, 151, 154, 160,*
186, 196
- „ Elizabeth, 68, 154
- „ James, 62
- „ John, 66
- „ Margaret, 81, 160
- „ Mary, 74, 151, 172

Mayer (Mayers, Mayor, Mayors)

- „ Alice, 57
- „ Henry, 189
- „ Robert, 57, 133
- „ Thomas, 57, 133

Meadowcroft (Medowcroft)

- „ Francis, 175, 190
- „ Richard, 169

Meason—*see* Mason

Mellinge, Catherine, 80

- „ Elizabeth, 76
- „ John, 79
- „ Richard, 76, 79, 80

Mellor (Meller)

- „ Ann, 189
- „ John, 193
- „ Judith, 169

Mellor—*Continued*

- „ Mary, 193
- „ Ralph, 195
- „ Rebecca, 110
- „ Thomas, 110

Mercer (Marcer, Marser)

- „ Henry, 61, 173, 188
- „ Jane, 61
- „ Mary, 191
- „ Susan, 171

Midgley, Susan, 118

Miller, John, 200

„ Matthew, 170

Milles—*see* Mills

Millington, John, 159

„ William, 163

Millner, Jane, 186

Mills (Milles)

- „ Abraham, 66
- „ John, 66, 195
- „ Mary, 194

Milne (Millnes, Milnes)

- „ Abraham, 13, 15, 18, 22,
29,* 53, 103, 108,* 126,
144, 145, 165, 185
- „ Alexander, 171, 183
- „ Alice, 18, 103
- „ Ann, 15
- „ James, 2
- „ Jane, 22, 126
- „ Mary, 13, 53, 172
- „ Richard, 183
- „ Robert, 176
- „ Sarah, 145
- „ Susan, 176
- „ Thomas, 2

Moares—*see* Morris

Moarton—*see* Morton

Mode—*see* Maude

Mollinex—*see* Mullinex

Moonckes—*see* Munkes

Moorehouse, Edward, 184

Morecrofte, Richard, 200

Moreton—*see* Morton

Morgan, Silvanus, 198

Morris (Moares, Moris, Morros)

- „ Alice, 54, 63, 193
- „ Ann, 77, 102, 125
- „ Eleanor, 124
- „ Elizabeth, 35, 41, 49, 115,
120, 129*
- „ Esther, 49

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Morris—*Continued*

„ Francis, 54, 171
 „ George, 109
 „ Henry, 17, 45, 49,* 74, 127,
 138, 175
 „ Isabel, 84
 „ James, 34, 129, 151
 „ Jane, 56, 159
 „ John, 12, 79, 102, 142
 „ Margaret, 152, 168
 „ Mary, 21, 44, 45, 120
 „ Oliver, 166
 „ Randle, 56
 „ Richard, 10, 34, 35, 38,*
 41, 44, 46, 49, 63, 72, 77,
 79, 115, 120,* 125, 129,
 130, 151,* 152, 153, 162,
 189, 194
 „ Robert, 83
 „ Sarah, 46, 130
 „ William, 10, 12, 17, 21, 43,*
 49, 70,* 72, 74, 77,* 83,
 s. of 97, 115, 124, 125,
 138, 145,* 164

Morte, Ann, 50

„ Edmund, 171
 „ Robert, 50, 179
 „ Thomas, 179

Morton (Moarton, Moreton)

„ Alice, 162
 „ Ann, 65, 120, 156
 „ Elizabeth, 97, 132
 „ James, 59
 „ Jane, 54, 126
 „ John, 26, 29,* 54, 59, 62, 63,
 65, 68,* 111, 126, 129,
 145,* 151, 156, 157
 „ Margaret, 26, 63, 151, 188
 „ Martha, 62, 129
 „ William, 5,* 97, 104, 122,
 132

Mose—*see* Mosse

Mosley—*see* Mossley

Mosse (Mose)

„ Esther, 44
 „ Jane, 138
 „ Joseph, 43, 44
 „ Mary, 43, 196
 „ Samuel, 32, 108, d. of 110,
 117, 138
 „ Sarah, 186
 „ Thomas, 32, 108

Mossley (Mosley, Mossly)

„ Ann, 58, 185
 „ Francis, 130,* 185
 „ Judith, 194
 „ Nicholas, 58, 185

Mullinex (Mollinex, Mullenix)

„ Adam, 4
 „ Ann, 35
 „ Edmund, 39
 „ Edward, 27, 29,* 31, 35,
 67, 133, 143,* 190
 „ Elizabeth, 39
 „ Jane, 194
 „ Katherine, 191
 „ Margaret, 143
 „ Richard, 31, 67
 „ Thomas, 27

Munkes (Monckes, Moonckes,

Munck, Munckes,
 Muncks, Munks)

„ Alice, 88
 „ Amaria, 102
 „ Ann, 31, 38, 158
 „ Barbary, 10, 38, 50, 113, s.
 of 114, 133, 185
 „ Deborah, 52
 „ Edmund, 89, 90*
 „ Edward, 31, 52,* 55, 127,
 155
 „ Elizabeth, 67, 90, 93, 101,
 162, 166, 192
 „ Esther, 44
 „ George, 38, 55, 91
 „ Henry, w. of 85, 88, 91,
 102
 „ James, 41, 117
 „ Jane, 195
 „ John, 6, 9, 10, 15, 21,* 23,
 27, 29, 32, 38, 89, 93, 109,
 113, 163
 „ Jonas, 32
 „ Lawrence, 88, 118
 „ Lydia, 29
 „ Margaret, 50, 90, 133
 „ Martha, 67
 „ Mary, 6, 23, 152, 155
 „ Nathan, 9, 44, 46, 50,* 52,
 89, 118, 124, 150
 „ Prudence, 15, 41, 117
 „ Roberta, 46
 „ Sarah, 152
 „ Susan, 124

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Munkes—*Continued*

" Thomas, 86, 101
 " William, 27
 Muncks alias Hobkinson
 " Edward, 184
 Mussen, Henry, 46
 " Jane, 46

N

Nabb, Abraham, 21
 " Francis, 3
 " Oliver, 21
 " Robert, 3
 Naden, Amery, 169
 " Ann, 15, 33, 135
 " Dorothy, 12, 106
 " Elizabeth, s. of 112*
 " Hester, 194
 " Jane, 164
 " John, 45, 113, 119
 " Margaret, 113
 " Mary, 18, 40, 119, 125
 " Roger, 12, 15, 18, 22,* 42,
 64, 106, 108, 112, 135, 138
 " Thomas, 33, 40, 42, 45, 64,
 108, 119,* 125
 Nailier (Neiler)
 " Elizabeth, 76
 " Jane, 76
 " Susan, 168
 Needham, John, 191
 Neeld, Neild—*see* Nield
 Neiler—*see* Nailier
 Newall (Newell)
 " Ann, 185
 " Gerard, 168
 Newton (Nuton)
 " Alice, 16, 136
 " Ann, 133, 158
 " Edmund, 173
 " Elizabeth, 154
 " Ellen, 41
 " Isabel, 155
 " James, 186
 " John, 16, 166
 " Margaret, 152
 " Robert, 57, 64, 133,* 136,
 152, 154, 158, 188, 189,
 194, 197
 " Sarah, 64
 " Timothy, 57, 133
 " William, 41

Nicholles, Isabella, 186
 Nicholson, William, 3*
 Nield (Neeld, Neild)
 " Alice, 170
 " John, 188
 " Sarah, 191
 Norbery, Jane, 192
 Norman (Normand)
 " Leah, 159
 " Sarah, 159, 160
 " Thomas, 48,* 184,* 185
 Norphew, Ann, 185
 Norris, Ellen, 170
 " John, 175
 " Margaret, 21
 " Ralph, 16, 93
 " Robert, 16, 21, 93
 No Surname, Adam, 85
 " Alice, 22,* 130*
 " Ann, 133*
 " Annah, 130
 " Clement, 103
 " Eleanor, 5
 " Elizabeth, 1, 4, 17, 52, 162
 " Esther, 49
 " Gawin, 49
 " George, 131
 " Giles, 131
 " Grace, 100
 " Henry, 8, 77
 " Isabel, 117
 " James, 2, 6
 " John, 4, 92, 130, 133
 " Katherine, 7
 " Margaret, 2, 87, 172
 " Mary, 4, 114
 " Peter, 2
 " Ralph, 7
 " Richard, 4, 17, 52, 94
 " Robert, 114
 " Susan, 6
 " Thomas, 87, 132*
 " William, 23,* 40, 94, 133
 Nowell, Jane, 66
 " Mary, 66
 Nusam, William, 165
 Nuton—*see* Newton
 Nuttall (Nuttall)
 " Alice, 165
 " Dorothy, 170
 " Jane, 194
 " John, s. and d. of 153

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Nuttall—*Continued*

- „ Lawrence, 107*
 „ Richard, 164, 188
 „ Thomas, 194
 Nuttall alias Hulton
 „ Edmund, 115

O

- Oates, John, 30
 „ Rebecca, 30
 Ockes, Eme, 186
 „ William, 189
 Odcrofte—*see* Adcroft
 Ogden (Ogdene, Oogden)
 „ Abraham, 1, 3, 4, 34, 36,
 46,* 59, 67, 68, 74,* 75,
 78, 82, 84, 104,* 109, 125,
 137, 145, 146, 152,* 165,
 170, 173, 196
 „ Adam, 166, 196
 „ Alexander, 65, 99, 143, 149,
 155,* 171, 184, 195
 „ Alice, 5, 78, 81, 96, 111,
 151, 162
 „ Ambrose, 66, 70, 72, 75, 76,
 99, 152, 188
 „ Amery, 34
 „ Ann, 16, 57, 76, 82, 104,
 116, 136, 148, 150, 151,
 156, 157, 160, 169, 173,
 196
 „ Benonie, 121
 „ Daniel, 56
 „ Dorothy, 14, 108
 „ Edmund, 20, 191
 „ Edward, 87
 „ Eleanor, 42
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 13, 46, 50, 73,*
 127, 151, 169, 170, 178,
 196
 „ Esther, 53, 59, 130, 189
 „ Geoffrey, 101, 114, 120
 „ George, 56, 59, 160, 185
 „ Henry, 85
 „ Hugh, 168, 184
 „ Isaac, 35, 139, 153, 167,
 169, 192
 „ Isabel, 78, 97, 101
 „ James, 66, 67, 76, 148, 197
 „ Jane, 104, 120, 148, 149,*
 152
 „ John, 3, 20,* 31, 47, 52,*

Ogden—*Continued*„ John—*Continued*

- 53, 56, 59, 61,* 66, 67,
 68,* 70, 71,* 73, 76,* 78,*
 81,* 87, 104, 108, 127,
 133, 145, w. of 147, 147,
 149,* 151,* 153, 155, d. of
 155, 156, 158, 168, 173,
 177, 183, 191, 195
 „ Jonathan, 56, 59, 71, 133
 „ Margaret, 74, 155
 „ Martha, 16, 66, 68, 72, 73,
 75, 137, 142,* 153, 175
 „ Mary, 1, 64, 66, 67, 76,*
 104, 143,* 146, 148, 152,
 155,* 164, 165,* 170, 173,
 181, 189, 196
 „ N.X.N., 5
 „ Peter, 4, 9, 12,* 14, 16, 20,
 45, 108, 117
 „ Priscilla, 23, 55, 102, 127
 „ Ralph, 132, 149, 153
 „ Richard, 9, 22,* 23, 25,*
 32, 45, 46, 47,* 50, 53, 55,
 57, 61, 64, 79, 82, w. of
 86, 97, 100,* 102, 109,*
 121,* 127,* 130, 146, 152,
 174, 175, 177, 178, 193
 „ Robert, 14, 53, 67, 73, 77,
 79, 81, 144, 151, 155, 157,
 166
 „ Roger, 4
 „ Samuel, 142, 155, 183
 „ Sarah, 75, 76, 77, 78, 152,
 155, 158, 172
 „ Susan, 36, 79, 84, 163
 „ Theophilus, 70
 „ Thomas, 14, 67,* 70, w. of
 87, 96, 132, inf. of 146,
 147, 148, 149,* 159, 171
 „ William, 5, 13, 16, 31, 32,
 35, 42, 47, 61, 65, 66, 67,
 70,* 73, 74, 76, 79, 82, 85,
 97, 105, 109, 116, 117,*
 125, 136, 142, 143,* 148,
 168, 171, 193
 Okey, Richard, 191
 Oldham (Oldam, Ouldham,
 Ouldham, Ouldhom)
 „ Abdie, 7, 96, 167
 „ Adam, 73, 75, 79,* 91, 97,
 151, 195

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Oldham—*Continued*

„ Alice, 9, 14, 76, 90, 99, 105,
109, 110, 138, 145
„ Ann, 6, 36, 38, 99, 116,
133, 194, 196
„ Dorothy, 84, 119
„ Edward, 180
„ Elizabeth, 91, 98, 155, 169,
175
„ Ellis, 84, 98*
„ Esther, 61
„ George, 188
„ Hugh, 30*
„ Isabel, 163
„ James, 2,* 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12,
30,* 35, 36, 61, 76, 79,*
84,* 88, 97, 99, 102, 106,
109, 110,* twin sons of
111, 113, 133, 137, 194
„ Jane, 8, 73, 100, 151, 165,
180
„ John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 35,
90,* relict of 90, 99, 100,
101, 102,* 105, 106, 110,
112, 116, 145*
„ Joseph, 184
„ Judith, 137
„ Katherine, 195
„ Margaret, 193
„ Martha, 193
„ Mary, 6, 96, 165, 168
„ Peter, 12, 38, 41, d. of 111,
116, 137, 138, 155, 175
„ Ralph, 102
„ Richard, 101
„ Robert, 7
„ Sarah, 196
„ Stanley, 75
„ Susan, 3
„ Thomas, 8, 41, 110, 116, 137
„ William, 172
Olliuer, Thomas, 94
Olred—*see* Aldred
Oogden—*see* Ogden
Openshaw, Mary, 171
...ord, Jane, 186
Orrid, John, w. of 122
Ouerall (Overoe)
„ Alice, 171
„ Ellen, 176
Ould[ham], Ann, 50
„ Peter, 50

Ouldham, Ouldham—*see* Oldham

Ouldfeld (Ouldfield)

„ Emerie, 182
„ John, 182
„ Lestwich, 191

P

Palim, Robert, 165

Par—*see* Parr

Parkington—*see* Partington

Parkins, Elizabeth, 21

„ Francis, 21

Parkinson, Jane, 173

Parr (Par, Parre)

„ Alice, 75
„ Deborah, 73
„ Elizabeth, 126, 148, 174
„ Esther, 21
„ Hugh, 21, 30, 144, 147
„ James, 47, 75, 149, 154
„ John, 36
„ Martha, 149
„ Mary, 30, 144, 196
„ 'One,' 199
„ Robert, 45, 47, 53,* 75, 81,
126, 147, 154, d. of 155,
156
„ Sarah, 33
„ Simon, 45, 73, 75, 78,* 81
„ Susan, 31, 156
„ Thomas, 31, 33, 36, 111

Partington (Parkington)

„ Ann, 88
„ Ellen, 169, 175
„ John, s. of 100, d. of 100,
168, 195
„ Thomas, 173

Pasmont (Pasmonte)

„ Ann, 85
„ John, 170

Peage, Joseph, 28*

Peake (Peacke)

„ Alice, 104
„ Deborah, 20, 99
„ Elizabeth, 44, 129, 185
„ Grace, 12
„ Henry, 12, 20, 98,* 99,*
165
„ Isabel, 98
„ Jane, 34, 98
„ John, 34, 38,* 104, 106
„ Martha, 46, 99

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

<i>Baptisms</i>	.	.	.	.	<i>pp.</i>	1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	.	.	.	.	"	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	.	.	.	.	"	162—197	"

Peake—*Continued*

"	Mary,	129
"	Thomas,	129
"	William,	44, 46
Pearson,	Isabel,	98, 105
"	Jane,	1
"	Margaret,	173
"	Thomas,	1, w. of 87, 98, 105
Pecock,	Margery,	184
Peele,	John,	43,* 145
Pendlebury,	Mary,	187
Pendleton,	Adam,	14,* 15, 17, 18, 40, 114
"	Alice,	11, 60
"	Amery,	178
"	Ann,	43
"	Bridget,	106
"	Dorothy,	144
"	Francis,	106
"	George,	103, 171
"	Henry,	19, 109
"	Hugh,	8, 94
"	Isabel,	10, 109, 139, 167, 171
"	James,	60, 187
"	Jane,	24, 43, 98, 188
"	Jeffrey,	109
"	Joan,	139
"	John,	8, 10, 15,* 17, 40, 61, 94, 132, 163, 173, 178
"	Mary,	55, 159, 173, 193
"	Ralph,	15, 16, 21, 24, 43, 98, 106,* 109, 112, 132
"	Richard,	21, 150
"	Robert,	139, 149, 190
"	Samuel,	15, 16, 43, 112, 132, 196
"	Sarah,	61
"	Susan,	15, 19
"	Thomas,	18, 55, 114, 144, 175
"	William,	11, 175, 191
Persevall,	Edmund,	167
Peters,	Susan,	173
Pilkington (Pilkinton)		
"	Ann,	172
"	Edmund,	57, 63, 66, 71, 75, 142, 153
"	Edward,	60, 80, 159
"	Elizabeth,	57, 189, 196

Pilkington—*Continued*

"	Frances,	60
"	George,	98
"	James,	63, 140
"	Jane,	169
"	Mary,	66, 80, 142, 159
"	Thomas,	75, 153, 154, 194
"	William,	71, 98
Plant (Plante)		
"	Ann,	121
"	Mary,	116
"	Thomas,	41, 116, 118, 121, 172
"	William,	41, 139
Platt (Platte, Platts)		
"	Alice,	4
"	Edmund,	26, w. of 87, 104, 107
"	Edward,	4, 51, 57, 82, 122,* 139, 142, 175, 196
"	Elizabeth,	23
"	Ellen,	107
"	George,	197
"	James,	196
"	Jeremiah,	82, 193
"	Joan,	139
"	John,	57
"	Martha,	51
"	Mary,	109, 196
"	Ralph,	23, 26, 109, 128, 162
"	Thomas,	101
Pollit (Polit, Pollet, Pollett, Pollitt)		
"	Alice,	156, 171
"	Ann,	51, 135, 143
"	Edmund,	79, 82
"	Edward,	82
"	Elizabeth,	118
"	Ellen,	127
"	Ellis,	30, 35
"	Frances,	44
"	Humphrey,	170
"	James,	59
"	Jane,	30, 166
"	John,	3, 5,* 35, 38, 44, 51, 98, 118, 119, d. of 130, 136, 143, 156, 164, 185
"	Katherine,	172, 192
"	Mary,	75, 119, 175
"	Moses,	156
"	Mr,	127
"	Peter,	38

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Pollit—*Continued*

- " Richard, 3, 116
- " Thomas, 59, 68,* 75, 135,
149,* 187
- " William, 79, 189
- Poole, Nehemiah, 176
- ...pord, Thomas, 13
- " William, 13
- Poughton, Margaret, 171
- " Richard, 153
- Powell, Ann, 169
- Prescod, Edward, 182
- " Jane, 182
- " Richard, 43
- " Robert, 43

Prestwich, Amery, 63

- " Ann, 72
- " Elizabeth, 67, 153
- " Ellen, 25, 103
- " Ellis, 20, 21, 23, 24,* 25,
28,* 103*
- " Jane, 21
- " Joseph, 63
- " Judith, 20
- " Katherine, 153
- " Margaret, 23
- " Mary, 78
- " Robert, 41,* 62,* 64, 67, 72,
78, 153,* 189, 197
- " Thomas, 64

Procter (Proctor)

- " Ann, 19, 53, 106, 163
- " Elizabeth, 140
- " Francis, 14
- " John, 21
- " Peter, 11
- " Richard, 11, 14, 17, 19, 21,
53, 62,* 106, 122, 140, 165
- " Thomas, 99
- " William, 17, 126

R

Radcliffe (Radclife, Radliffe,
Ratcliffe, Ratlife)

- " Alexander, 101
- " Alice, 77, 173
- " Bridget, 162
- " Elizabeth, 189
- " George, 32, 39, 171
- " John, 32
- " Joshua, 166
- " Margery, 124

Radcliffe—*Continued*

- " Mary, 156, 189
- " Owen, 124, 132
- " Ralph, 101
- " Robert, 163
- " Susan, 81
- " Thomas, 39
- " William, 77, 81

Radley, Henry, s. of 113

- " James, 26
- " Mary, 26
- " Susan, 12
- " William, 12

Radliffe—*see* Radcliffe

Rainshey—*see* Renshaw

Ramsbotom (Ramsbotham,

- Ramsbothom,
- Ramsbothon,
- Rombbothom,
- Romesbothom,
- Romsbotham,
- Romsbothom,
- Romsbothon,
- Romsbotom,
- Romsbottom)
- " Alice, 37, 53, 69, 190
- " Ann, 12
- " Charles, 146
- " Edmund, 32
- " Edward, 88
- " Elizabeth, 2, 34, 145, 155
- " James, 5, 31, 112, 186
- " Jane, 12, 40, 42, 88, 192
- " John, 2, 5, 7, 23, 25, 28, 31,
32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 47,
51,* 53, 54,* 57, 58, d. of 85,
88,* w. of 93, 98, 101, 107,
d. of 129, 133, 138, 142,
143, 182*
- " Joseph, 44, 64, 191
- " Katherine, 195
- " Margaret, 142
- " Mary, 35, 42, 139
- " Nathaniel, 63, 145, 146, 189
- " Richard, 23, 25, 28,* 31, 34,
38, 42, 51, 57, 58, 64, 66,
69, 101, 112, s. of 116,
133, 139, 143,* 146, 187
- " Robert, 38
- " Sarah, 31, 51, 107, 190
- " William, 7, 47, 63, 66, 141

Rasthorne, Rastorne—*see* Rawstorn

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Ratcliffe, Ratlife—*see* Radcliffe

Rathbands, Eunice, 124

„ Nathaniel, 124

Ravold (Ravoald, Ravalde,
 Ravould)

„ Alice, 39, 44, 115, 125

„ Elizabeth, 8, 34

„ Esther, 48

„ John, 39, 42,* 44, 46, 48, 50,
 80, 115, 125, 140

„ Margaret, 161

„ Mary, 10, 37, 46

„ Richard, 42

„ Robert, 45, 80, 161

„ Susan, 50

„ William, 4,* 8, 10, 34, 36,*
 37, 42, 45, 84,* 85, 128

Rawlinson (Rolinson, Rollinson,
 Rowlinson)

„ Alice, 63, 193

„ Ann, 63

„ Elizabeth, 51, 76, 154

„ Henry, 3, 175

„ John, 49, 51, 54, 76, 125,
 154,* 174

„ Mary, 49, 191

„ Ralph, 54, 73, 99, 125, 150,
 154, 165

„ Sarah, 73, 150

„ William, 3

Rawscow—*see* Roscoe

Rawstorn (Rasthorne, Rastorne,

Rausthorne, Raustorn,

Raustorne, Rawsthorne,

Rawstorne, Rosthorne,

Rostorne)

„ Abraham, 60

„ Alice, 5

„ Ann, 31, 64, 140

„ Dorothy, 20, 46, 57, 103,
 139, 145, 196

„ Edward, 1, 4, 20, 21, 23, 46,
 52,* 53, 55, 60, 85, w. of 87,
 104, 116, 138,* 139, 151,
 160

„ Elizabeth, 91, 165

„ George, 5

„ Isabel, 11, 20, 170

„ James, 1, 3, 6, 21, 31, 35, 60,
 85, 90, 112, 138, 160

„ Joan, 162

„ John, 4, 24, 53, 85

Rawstorn—*Continued*

„ L., 182, 183,* 184*

„ Margaret, 116, 147

„ Richard, 3, 6, 11, 14,* 18,*
 20, 21,* 23, 24, 27, 35, 57,
 60, 62, 64, 85, 91, 99, 101,
 103, w. of 128, 128, 140,
 147, 166, 169, 186

„ Robert, 55

„ Thomas, 27, 99

„ William, 62, 151

Raynsley, George, 162

Read (Reade)

„ Adam, 54

„ Alice, 65, 136, 137

„ Ann, 22, 27, 45, 101, 108,
 165, 166

„ Dorothy, 20, 46, 174

„ Edward, 60, 136

„ Elizabeth, 11, 27, 29, 45, 95,
 111, 146, 165

„ Esther, 53, 130, 132

„ Henry, 62

„ Isabel, 152

„ James, 22, 69, 132,* 146

„ Jane, 34

„ John, 9,* 11, 15, 19, 20, 21,*
 25, 27, 28, 30, 36,* 42, 45,
 46, 48, 51,* 53, 55, w. of 84,
 s. of 88,* d. of 95, 95, 108,
 111, 113,* 118, 130, 131,
 132, 135, 143, 167, 198*

„ Martha, 51

„ Mary, 19, 36, 48, 49, 132,
 139

„ Peter, 39, 55, 57, 131

„ Robert, 28

„ Thomas, 15, 27, 29, 30, 31,*
 34, 36, 39, 42, 52, 108,*
 118,* 125, 126,* 131, 169

„ William, 25, 49, 51, 52, 54,
 55,* 57, 60, 62, 65, 69,
 s. of 126, d. of 129, 136,*
 139, 146

Reddishe (Reddich, Redich,
 Redish, Redishe)

„ Ann, 94

„ Brewerton (Breuertorn,
 Brierton, Bruerton), 18,
 148, 158, 159

„ Edward, 8, 9,* 11, 17, 18,
 70, 129, 163

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Reddishe—*Continued*

„ George, 8, 40, 70, 143, 152,
 158, 159
 „ John, 11, 152
 „ Joshua, 155
 „ Mary, 40, 129
 „ M^r, 99
 „ Thomas, 94
 „ William, 17
 Redford (Redforde, Redforte)
 „ Alice, 35, 73, 80, 115, 117
 „ Ann, 25, 72, 146, 151
 „ Barbara, 133
 „ Edward, 180
 „ Elizabeth, 57, 73, 114
 „ Ellen, 158
 „ George, 35, 55, 78, 133, 135,
 185
 „ Giles, 6, 18,* 21, 24, 25, 28,
 31, 35, 72, 73, 76, 77, 80,
 102, 107, 113, 115, 116,
 141, 151, 154, 158
 „ Hannah, 75, 76, 154*
 „ Henry, 164
 „ Hugh, 31, 116
 „ James, 77
 „ John, 17, 20,* 21, 52, 65, 73,
 75, 77, 80,* 82, 119, 139,
 154
 „ Josiah, 52, 128
 „ Margaret, 32, 113, 165, 187
 „ Martha, 40
 „ Mary, 6, 17, 38, 54, 125, 154
 „ N.X.N., 40
 „ Peter, 38*
 „ Richard, 30, 52, 54, 57, 77,
 82, 145, 146, 181, 194
 „ Robert, 6,* 24, 28, 30, 32,
 35, 38, 40,* 52, 78, 80, 102,
 s. of 106, 114, 117, 122,
 125, 128, 154, 169, 181
 „ Thomas, 55
 „ William, 65, 139
 Redish—*see* Reddishe
 Reinshey—*see* Renshaw
 Renolds, Margaret, 168
 Renshaw (Rainshey, Reinshey)
 „ John, 36, 113
 „ Thomas, 36, 113
 „ William, 175
 Rich: alias Worsley, John, 115
 Richardson, John, 166

Rider—*see* Ryder
 Ridings—*see* Rydings
 Ridley, John, 198
 „ Rebecca, 198
 Rigby (Rigbey, Rigbie, Rigbij,
 Rigebey)
 „ Alice, 15, 42, 140, 154
 „ Ann, 7, 31, 71, 156
 „ Elizabeth, 39, 130, 189
 „ Henry, 7, 9,* 16, 18, 163
 „ James, 31, 36,* 39, 48, 80,
 123,* 126, 130,* 170
 „ Jane, 123, 143
 „ John, 74
 „ Lawrence, 43, 65, 68,* 71,
 74, 80, d. of 156, 156
 „ Martha, 49, 50, 65, 125
 „ Mary, 22, 47, 161, 175
 „ Peter, 48, 123
 „ Robert, 12, 15, 16, 22, 130
 „ Thomas, 12, 18, 42, 43, 47,
 49, 50, 67,* 125, 140, 143
 Right—*see* Wright
 Rigley—*see* Wrigley
 Rishton, Ann, 88
 Rixson, Mary, 128
 „ Robert, 128
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 176
 „ John, 192
 „ M^{rs}, 176
 Rodes (Roades)
 „ Edward, 40,* 42
 „ George, 86, w. of 86
 „ John, 42
 „ Samuel, 172
 „ William, 110
 Roe—*see* Wroe
 Rolinson, Rollinson—*see*
 Rawlinson
 Roscoe (Rawscow, Roscow)
 „ Adam, 97, 164
 „ George, 174
 „ James, 144
 „ Jane, 97
 Rosthorne, Rostorne—*see*
 Rawstorn
 Rothmell, Thomas, 176
 Rothwell (Wrothwell)
 „ Adam, 196
 „ Ann, 36, 69, 71, 147
 „ Calvin, 174
 „ Dorothy, 60, 66, 128, 141

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

<i>Baptisms</i>	.	.	.	.	.	<i>pp.</i>	1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	.	.	.	.	.	"	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	.	.	.	.	.	"	162—197	"

Rothwell—*Continued*

- " Edward, 29
- " Elizabeth, 181
- " Grace, 35
- " James, 25, 137, 189, 191, 194
- " Jane, 145
- " John, 20, 23,* 25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 128,* 149, 168, 182
- " Jonathan, 195
- " Judith, 4
- " Margaret, 20, 77, 182
- " Mary, 64, 137
- " Obed, 23
- " Richard, 124
- " Sarah, 9, 35, 172
- " Thomas, 33, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69, 71, 77, 141, 145, 147, 195
- " William, 4, 9.

Row, Rowe—*see* WroeRowlinson—*see* Rawlinson

Rule, William, 193

Rushton, Ann, 148

" Elizabeth, 189

Ryder (Rider, Wrider)

- " Alice, 186
- " Elizabeth, 192
- " George, 38
- " Grace, 35
- " Jane, 165
- " Judith, 41
- " Martha, 193
- " Mary, 46
- " Richard, 50
- " Thomas, 35, 38, 41, 43,* 46, 50, 172

Rydings (Ridings, Rydinge, Rydinges)

- " Alexander, 101
- " Ann, 5
- " Elizabeth, 1, 4, 19, 96
- " Ellis, 108*
- " Isabel, 90
- " James, 10
- " Jeremiah, 174
- " Joan, 90
- " John, 15, 84, w. of 87, 172
- " Katherine, 22, 90, 108
- " Lawrence, 1, 3, 5, 10, 28, 87, 90
- " Margaret, 6, 32, 110

Rydings—*Continued*

- " Martha, 196
 - " Mary, 3, 10, 87
 - " Matthew, 32, 110
 - " Robert, 2,* 4, 6, 10, 13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 25, 28, 84, two d.'s of 88, 90,* 95, 96, 119, 120, 165
 - " Roger, 111
 - " Sarah, 13
 - " Susan, 18, 95, 120
 - " William, 25
- Rydings vulgo Higgins
- " Alexander, 106
 - " Elizabeth, 106
- Ryley, Robert, 170

S

S..., John, d. of 130

Sagar, Edward, 167

Sanders, George, 35, 171

" John, 35

Sanderson, Isabel, 164

" James, 96*

" John, 175

" Margaret, 182

" Mary, 96

Sandiford (Sandeforth, Sandeforthe, Sandiforth, Sandiforthe, Sundiforth)

" Edward, 44, 170

" Humphrey, 42, 69, 146

" John, 42, 44, 192

" Roger, 163, 175, 192

" William, 69

Sargeant (Sargande, Sargant, Sargent, Sargiant, Sariant, Sariante, Sarjant, Sergant, Sergante, Sergeant, Sergiant)

" Alexander, 40, 116

" Casandra, 48, 191

" Clemence, 36, 128

" Daniel, 44

" Dorothy, 46

" Elizabeth, 173

" Henry, 37

" Joseph, 50

" Margaret, 160

" Mary, 158

" M^r, 50" M^{rs}, 128

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	162—197 „

Sargeant—*Continued*

- „ Peter, 34, 36, 37, 40,* 43,*
44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 115,*
116, 130
- „ Ralph, w. of 103
- „ Robert, 45
- „ Thomas, 34, 121, 158
- „ William, 47
- Sathorne—*see* Sotherne
- Savill, Frances, 128
- Saxon (Saxson, Saxsonn)
- „ Dorothy, 163
- „ Ellis, 174
- „ John, 89*
- „ Robert, 193
- Scalehorne, Ellen, 170
- Scales, Eda, 136
- „ James, 136
- Schofeild (Scofield, Scofielde,
Scofilde, Scolefeild,
Scolefield, Scolfield,
Scolfielde)
- „ Abdie, 22, 24, 31, 35, 104,
122, 150, 154, 200,* 201*
- „ Alice, 6, 22, 47, 67, 68, 87,
107, 146, 168, 175, 192
- „ Ann, 29, 107
- „ Eleanor, 150
- „ Elizabeth, 45, 186
- „ Esther, 70, 154
- „ James, 1, 27, 31, 45, 47, 52,
54, 62, d. of 121, w. of 121,
122, 137, 138, 146, 166,
175, 199
- „ John, 2, 75, 105
- „ Judith, 54
- „ Katherine, 107
- „ Margaret, 52
- „ Mary, 62, 137
- „ Richard, 2,* 27, 29, 107,*
169
- „ Robert, 4, 24, 35, 68, 70, 72,
75, 104, 154,* 191
- „ Sarah, 67
- „ Susan, 188
- „ Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8,* 72,
87, 105, 107, 108, 154

Scholes (Scoales, Scoles,
Skoales)

- „ Adam, 7, 11, 16, 17, 22, 44,
52, 84, d. of 89, 93, d. of
100, 101, 121

Scholes—*Continued*

- „ Alice, 6, 24, 27, 29, 31, 62,
66, 73, 101, 102, 119, s.
and d. of 119, 126, 131,
175, 184, 187
- „ Ann, 17, 18, 21, 37, 46, 48,
68, 69, 101, 112, 121, 144,
157, 163, 167, 187, 189
- „ Cicely, 137
- „ Deborah, 20
- „ Dorothy, 31, 57, 195
- „ Edmund, 2, 4, 24, 32, 57,
60, 63, 73, 77, 109, 121,
122, 143, 155,* 157, 162,
193
- „ Edward, 90
- „ Elizabeth, 15, 19, 20, 42,
106, 114, 125, 126, 128,
147, 168, 193
- „ Ellen, 12, 14, 95, 138, 196
- „ Esther, 34, 56
- „ Francis, 97
- „ George, 1, 3, 5,* 7, 9, 13, 15,
16, 19, 37, 84, 86, d. of 89,
93, 99, 101
- „ Henry, 117*
- „ Isabel, 3, 4, 127, 137, 168
- „ James, 1, 24, 27, 29, 31,*
35, 37, 42, 44, 46, 48, 54,*
56, 57, 61,* 62, 64,* 66,
69,* 73, 80, 87, 94, 97, 121,
124, 132, 133, 139, 141,
153, 160, 173, 184
- „ Jane, 5, 7, 9,* 23, 86, 97,
173
- „ Joan, 90
- „ John, 2, 14, 18,* 20, 22,*
24,* 27,* 29, 30, 34, 35,
37, 41, 44, 50, 52, 56,* 59,
61,* 63,* 64, 66, 68, 85,
87, w. of 87, 89, 91, 101,
117, 121, 131, 137, 139,*
143, 144,* 153, 160, 184,
187, 191, 199, 200
- „ Jonathan, 65
- „ Judith, 132
- „ Katherine, 117, 153, 155
- „ Margaret, 11, 27, 35, 64, 85,
97
- „ Mary, 7, 9,* 25, 30, 44, 50,
56, 59, 60, 61, 66, 126, 132,
133, 144, 152, 153, 171, 196

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	162—197 „

Scholes—*Continued*

„	Nathaniel, 39
„	Nicholas, 101
„	N.X.N., 1, 128
„	Owen, 95
„	Peter, 61, 98
„	Rachel, 41
„	Ralph, 1, 3, 6, 87, 88, 126
„	Richard, 3, 77, 155
„	Robert, 13, 27, 60, 65, 69, 73, 152, 171
„	Sarah, 28, 29, 41, 60, 146, 195, 196
„	Susan, 15, 22, 164
„	Thomas, 18,* 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 39, 41, 57, 59, 64, 80, 83,* 106, 109, 116,* 132, 138, 142, 195, 201*
„	William, 5, 9, 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 23,* 27, 30, 31, 35, 91, 95, 97, d. of 100, 102, s. of 103, 105, 106, s. of 107, 122, 144, 167

Scofield, Scofelde, Scofilde,
Scolefeild, Scolefield,
Scolfield, Scolfelde—*see*
Schofeild

Scot vulgo Ings

„ Katherine, 100

Seddon (Sddon, Sedden, Seden,
Sedon, Siddon)

„	Abraham, 103
„	Adam, 54
„	Alexander, 34
„	Alice, 67, d. of 150, 166, 182
„	Ann, 12, 34, 38, 68, 132, 146, 166, 196
„	Caleb, 98
„	Cicely, 165
„	Dorothy, 159, 168
„	Edmund, 26, 54, 105
„	Edward, 12, 51, 127, 128
„	Eleanor, 53
„	Elizabeth, 10, 21, 27, 42, 65, 167
„	Ellen, 164, 170
„	Emma, 96
„	Esther, 19, 28, 30,* 53, 107
„	Eunice, 143
„	George, 10, 34

Seddon—*Continued*

„	Helen, 37
„	Henry, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19,* 23, 28, 32, 33, 71, 91, 110, 125, 132
„	Hugh, 1, 6, 24, 28, 31,* 33, 34, 36, 38, 52, 53, 68, 71, 155, 182
„	Isaac, 19
„	James, 36, 50, 52, 101
„	Jane, 18, 24, 30, 33, 110, 162, 168
„	Jenet, 60
„	Joan, 6, 107
„	John, 2, 7, 10, 12, 19, 21, 32, 33, 55, 65, 67, 68,* 71, 100, 141, 150, 189
„	Judith, 153
„	Katherine, 64, 91
„	Margaret, 12, 65, 141, 159
„	Martha, 61
„	Mary, 1, 10, 34, 96, 114, 140, 146, 148, 156, 190
„	Michael, 111
„	Oliver, 27, 85
„	Peter, 10, 12, 14,* 16, 19, 26, 28, 50, 55, 114, 137, 143, 150, 164
„	Ralph, 2, 16, 24, 30, 34, 37, 51,* 53, 61, 88, 96, 143, 146, 148, 155, 200,* 201
„	Richard, 3, 26, 60, 62,* 69, 105, 137, 154, 156
„	Robert, 3, 6,* 23, 26,* 40,* 42, 50, 60,* 79, 82, 101, 107, 121, 139, 152,* 194
„	Roger, 86
„	Sarah, 32, 51, 79, 127, 185
„	Sevell, 69
„	Silence (f.), 154
„	Silentius (m.), 60
„	Susan, 165
„	Thomas, 16, 26, 27,* 28, 30, 32, 34, 50, 65, 67, 71, 72,* 82, w. of 85, 107, w. of 120, 128, 129, 139, 151,* 163, 176
„	William, 2, 24,* 28, 30, 34, 64, 96, 98, 99, 107, 146, 153

Selby, John, 171

Seller, Elizabeth, 186

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Sergeant, Sergante, Sergeant,
 Sergiant—*see* Sargeant
 Shacklocke, Adam, 183
 " James, 183
 " Margaret, 171
 Sharples, Abel, 32, 34,* 37, 40, 43,
 108, 115, 171
 " Adam, 40
 " Alice, 22, 39, 43, 115
 " Ann, 8, 32, 102, 108, 110
 " Deborah, 32, 108
 " Ferdinand, 21
 " Hugh, 109
 " James, 5, 11, 44, 85, 86, 194
 " Jane, 37
 " Joan, 114
 " John, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14,* 17, 22,
 44, 85, 86, 99, 102, 109,
 114, 152, 168
 " Joseph, 193
 " Joshua, 110
 " Katherine, 99
 " Margaret, 172, 184
 " Mary, 6, 21, 39, 115, 179
 " Michael, 40
 " Ralph, 179
 " Randall, 183
 " Richard, 191
 " Sarah, 152
 " Thomas, 17, 40, 109, 115,
 172
 Sharples alias Ward
 " Andrew, 169
 " Thomas, 175
 Shaw (Shawe), Esther, 188
 " Henry, 185
 " Jane, 167
 " Joshua, 64
 " William, 64
 Shearman, Jane, 173
 Shelmerdine (Shelmerdin)
 " Ann, 48
 " John, 48
 " Mary, 185
 Shenton, John, 198
 Shepherd (Sheperd), Elizabeth, 91
 " James, 91, 99
 " Robert, 65,* 141*
 Sherliker, William, 139
 Shippobothom, Alice, 169
 " John, 170
 Shrigley, William, 174

Shuttleworth (Shutlesworth,
 Shutleworth,
 Shutleworthe)
 " Anne, 113
 " Elizabeth, 166
 " Thomas, 104, 113
 " William, 193
 Siddall (Sidd[le], Syddall, Syddall)
 " Adam, 20, 22, 23,* 26, 29,
 32, 34, 43, 89, 109, s. of
 115, 115, 167
 " Alice, 155
 " Ann, 13, 18, 90, 157, 171,
 183
 " Dorothy, 58, 119
 " Edmund, 94
 " Edward, 52, 53, 56, 131,
 144, 146, 183
 " Eleanor, 9, 32, 109, 162, 171
 " Elizabeth, 4, 20, 22, 52, 85,
 98, 137
 " Ellis, 98
 " Esther, 53, 56, 131, 144
 " George, 5, 25, 29, 32, 34,*
 37, 39, 41, 43, 59, 115,*
 119, 129, 141, 169
 " Giles, 4, 6, 14, 22, 28,* 39,
 41, 85, 89, 90, 98, 108,
 115
 " Henry, 139, 146, 175
 " James, 62, 145
 " Jane, 7, 37, 55, 139
 " Joan, 129
 " John, 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 16,*
 18, 22, 25, 26, 29, 55, 56,*
 58, 59, 62, 66,* 89, d. of
 91, 103, 108, 118, 129,*
 d. of 129, 132, 135,* 141,
 144,* 145, 157, 162, 183,
 185, 189
 " Margaret, 32, 115,* 132
 " Margery, 141
 " Martha, 135
 " Mary, 29
 " Priscilla, 94
 " Sarah, 34
 " Thomas, 6, 183
 Sidebothom (Sidbothon,
 Sydebothom)
 " John, 118
 " Martin, 163
 " Peter, 186

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive</i> .
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Simister, Theophilus, 56

„ Thomas, 56

Simme, Ellen, 89

Simond—*see* Symon

Simson, Edward, 186

„ Mary, 193

Singleton (Singletonn)

„ Alice, 23, 25, 52, 102, 135,
153, 163

„ Benjamin, 52

„ Edward, 3, 5, 7,* 9, 12, 14,
16, 20, 38, 49, s. of 112,
117,* 119, 143, 162

„ Elizabeth, 5, 16, 42, 47, 86,
112

„ George, 16, 39

„ Jane, 3

„ Joan, 23, 91, 101

„ John, 9, 12, 42,* 45, 47, 49,
52, 86, 90, 91, 120, 128,
130, 135

„ Joseph, 20, 52, 125,* 139,
151, 153, 156, 176

„ Margaret, 135

„ Mary, 119, 156

„ Owen, 38

„ Richard, 98*

„ Sarah, 39

„ Susan, 12

„ Thomas, 12, 14, 16, 23, 25,
45, d. of 100, 101, 102,
d. of 107, 112, 125, 165

„ Titus, 139

„ William, 151

Singleton alias Hogge

„ Thomas, 165

Skirrow, Mary, 175

Skoales—*see* Scholes

Slacke, Mary, 171

Slater, Ann, 85

„ James, 5

„ Jane, 90

„ John, 2, 5, 8, 11, 85, w. of 87,
87, 90*

„ Joseph, 11

„ Mary, 8, 90, 174

„ Robert, 179

„ Susan, 2, 169

Smethurst (Smethurste)

„ Alice, 8, 37, 45, 76, 89, 93,
116, 174, 193*

„ Amery, 63

Smethurst—*Continued*

„ Ann, 59, 116, 166*

„ Dorothy, 56, 112, 169, 194

„ Edmund, 6, 13, w. of 105,
107

„ Eleanor, 31, 166

„ Elizabeth, 11, 35, 42, 55, 89,
95, 102, 128, 138, 155, 164,
170

„ Ellen, 98

„ Emma, 108

„ Esther, 51, 194

„ Francis, 13, 30, 31, 34, 95,
99, 106, 108, 110, 128, 130,
142, 170

„ Isabel, 158

„ James, 48, 49, 51, 54, 63,
64, 148, 155

„ Jane, 8

„ John, 13, 16, 34, 36, 46, 47,
48, 49, 51,* 53, 55,* 57,*
62, 74, 76, 77, 81, 83,* 87,
89, 122, s. of 126, 132, 138,
142,* 144, 145, 146, 148,
153,* 158, 173, 174, 185,
188, 190

„ Margaret, 17,* 94

„ Martha, 140

„ Martin, 11

„ Mary, 17, 21, 32, 38, 47, 53,
54, 62, 63,* 70, 122, 132,
142, 181, 195, 196

„ Oliver, 13, 16, 18, 21, 93,
d. of 100, 101, s. of 103,
125

„ Richard, 8, 32, 35, 37, 41,*
53, 87, 89, 116, 163, 170,
184

„ Robert, 6, 36, 38, 42, 45,
140, 167

„ Roger, 8, 15, 17, 87, 90, 93,
94, 172

„ Samuel, 48

„ Sarah, 46, 48, 145, 153, 196

„ Susan, 64, 74, 90, 190

„ Theophilus, 70

„ Thomas, 18, 53, 75, 77, 126,
132

„ Thurstan, 17, 30, 56, 59,*
75, 94, 102, 106, 112, 125,
168

„ William, 15, 81, 93, 98, 102

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Smith (Smithe)
 " Adam, 102, w. of 112
 " Alice, 41, 102, 119
 " Ann, 7, 63, 74, 135, 138
 " Charles, 36, 59, 63, 64, 67,
 152, 154, 188
 " Edward, 108
 " Elizabeth, 8, 20, 103, 122
 " Helen, 173
 " Henry, 42, 61, 63, 65, 74,
 80, 81, d. of 148, s. of 148,
 s. of 150, 159, 195
 " Isabel, 110
 " James, 10, 22, 38, 43, 48,
 54,* 56, 121, 122, 151,
 165, 168, 184
 " Jane, 45, 65, 116, 157, 175
 " Jeremiah, 138, 152
 " Joan, 121
 " John, 32, 43, 66,* 108, 175,
 190, 194
 " Katherine, 32, 43
 " Margaret, 63, 154
 " Mary, 9, 37, 61, 131, 132,
 171, 181, 186, 187, 192*
 " Nathaniel, 95
 " Nicholas, 173
 " Ralph, 41, 42, 45, 80, 116,
 119, 159, 186, 198,* 199
 " Randall, 169
 " Richard, 8, 95, 188
 " Robert, 9, 11,* 20, 22, 25,
 103, 164
 " Samuel, 17
 " Sarah, 56
 " Simon, 7, 10, 48, 110, 117,
 s. of 160
 " Susan, 25
 " Thomas, 17, 32, 34, 37, 38,
 43, 67, 81, 131, 132, 135,
 167, 181, 187
 " William, 32, 34, 36, 64, 143
 Smythe alias Beurdsall
 " Ferdinand, 164
 Sorrocolde, George, 175
 Sorton, Katherine, 172
 Sotherne (Sathorne, Sotheron,
 Sothorne)
 " Jane, 29, 106
 " Richard, 29, 31,* 106, 170
 Southart, Jane, 193
 Sparke alias Boydell, John, 111

Spenser, Ann, 35, 90
 " John, 90
 " William, 35, 171
 Standley, Ann, 15
 " Elizabeth, 45
 " Ferdinand, 45
 " Henry, 15
 Staneringe, Edmund, 96
 " John, 96
 Stansfield, Thomas, 166
 Stanton, Arthur, 155
 " Jennet, 143
 Steele (Stele, Stiele, Stile)
 " Dorothy, 22, 23, 101
 " Edward, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 26, 27, 30,* 37, s. of 91,
 s. of 92, 97, 100, 101, 103,
 113, 118, 139, 165
 " Giles, 20, 97
 " John, 21, 26, 27, 100, 103,
 169, 195
 " Margaret, 15, 118, 171
 " Richard, 37, 113
 " Thomas, 17
 Stocke, Alice, 167
 " Ann, 153
 " Elizabeth, 193
 " James, 144, 192
 " John, 193
 " Sarah, 162
 Stones, Richard, 81
 " Timothy, 81
 Stoppord (Stoppard, Stopporde)
 " Ann, 10
 " Isabel, 88
 " Peter, 8, 10, 12
 " Robert, 12
 " William, 8, 88, 94, 166
 Stott (Stot, Stote)
 " Edward, 74
 " Elizabeth, 72, 149
 " James, 169
 " John, 68, 72, 74, 77,* 82,
 149, 192
 " Mary, 82
 " Susan, 68
 " Thomas, 167
 Street (Streete)
 " Ann, 11, 138, 174
 " Elizabeth, 7, 34, 148, 166,
 174
 " Isabel, 39, 114

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Street—*Continued*

„ James, 34, 143
 „ John, 14, 22, 100
 „ Joseph, 7, 9, 11, 14,* 17, 22,
 24, 39, 45, 97, 100, 114,
 116, 119, 136, 138, 163,
 174
 „ Mary, 17, 24, 45, 97, 116,
 143, 167
 „ Richard, 14, 41,* 107, 165,
 168
 „ Robert, 9, 148, 150, 173
 „ Susan, 107
 Strenger—*see* Stringer
 Strethill (Strellill)
 „ Elizabeth, 186
 „ Joseph, 194
 Stringer (Strenger)
 „ Adam, 36, 111*
 „ Daniel, 24
 „ John, 37, 40*
 „ Lawrence, 24, s. of 101, d. of
 101, d. of 104
 „ Mary, 36, 37, 111*
 Stringer alias Gaskin
 „ Ann, 100
 „ Lawrence, 100
 „ Robert, 86
 Sumers, Robert, 127
 Sundiforth—*see* Sandiford
 Sundy, Elizabeth, 174
 Sutcliffe, Jeremiah, 30
 „ Samuel, 30
 Sutton, Alice, 60
 „ Ann, 155
 „ Elizabeth, 27, 105
 „ Hannah, 79
 „ Jane, 62, 66, 140
 „ Margaret, 75
 „ Martha, 29, 69, 156
 „ William, 27, 29, 32,* 60, 62,
 66, 69, 72,* 75, 79, 105,
 117, 140, 155, 156, s. and
 d. of 161
 Sweetlove (Sweetloue, Sweetloue,
 Sweetloue, Swetloue)
 „ Edw., 84
 „ Isabel, 162
 „ James, 6
 „ John, 99
 „ Katherine, 99
 „ Thomas, 107

Sweetlove—*Continued*

„ William, 6, 84, 99,* 107, 118
 Swinglehurst, Christiana, 13
 „ Jane, 13
 Sydall, Syddall—*see* Siddall
 Sydebothom—*see* Sidebothom
 Symon (Simond)
 „ Alice, 13, 26, 34, 105
 „ Ann, 37, 126
 „ Dorothy, 21, 107
 „ Isabel, 104
 „ Margaret, 12
 „ Margery, 166
 „ Mary, 31
 „ Mr, 172
 „ Richard, 12, 13, 21, 24,* 26,
 31, 34, 37, 102,* 104, 105,
 107, d. of 116, d. of 121,
 126, 130, 164, 170
 „ Robert, 58, 131

T

T..., John, 5
 „ Mary, 5
 Tagg alias Bowker, John, 100
 „ Ralph, 100
 Tatersall, Ann, 188
 Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Talier,
 Talor, Talyor Tayleor,
 Tayler, Telier, Telior,
 Telyor)
 „ Abigail, 78, 158
 „ Abraham, 78
 „ Alice, 3, 145, 173, 191
 „ Ann, 22, 50, 73, 82, 152,
 188, 192
 „ Dorothy, 91, 195
 „ Edmund, 40, 157, 188
 „ Eleanor, 92, 170
 „ Elizabeth, 16, 66, 89, 133,
 144, 168
 „ Emin, 121, 179
 „ Frances, 73
 „ Geoffrey, 196
 „ George, 46,* 47, 49, 51, 53,
 55,* 57, 126,* 133, 137,
 142,* 145, 190
 „ Grace, 12
 „ Henry, 18, 20
 „ Isaac, 156
 „ Israel, 188
 „ Jacob, 175

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Taylor—*Continued*

- „ James, 10, 43, 50, 52,* 66,
70, 73,* 79, 80,* 82, 106,
130, 132,* 141, 142, 149,
157, 179, 193
- „ Jane, 8, 40, 193
- „ John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 18, 22,
24, 43, 51, 72, 74, 78,* 79,
89, 103, 106, 113, 121, w.
of 122, 133, 141, 145, 147,
149, 154,* 158, 161, 168,
172, 189, 195
- „ Joseph, 16
- „ Joshua, 174
- „ Katherine, 18, 49, 108, 126
- „ Margaret, 18, 78, 88, 156
- „ Martha, 160
- „ Mary, 24, 33, 46, 53, 75,
126, 153, 170, 173, 186
- „ Michael, 3, 162
- „ Rebecca, 174
- „ Richard, 9, 12, 16, 20, 33,
34,* 57, 75, 78, 82, 108,
110,* w. of 120, 130, 137,
158, 164,* 171
- „ Robert, 72, 149
- „ Roger, 16, 121, 124, 125,*
179, 192
- „ Sarah, 14, 47, 70, 126, 161,
168, 175
- „ Susan, 7, 103, 185
- „ Thomas, 82, 141, 142
- „ Widow, 154, 158
- „ William, 74, 188
- Tetlow (Tetlowe, Tettlow)
- „ Alice, 136
- „ Ann, 88
- „ Edmund, 170*
- „ Grace, 191
- „ Mary, 124
- Thomason, Margaret, 169
- „ Thomas, 164
- Thorneton, Richard, 112
- Thornley, Elizabeth, 193
- Thorpe (Thorp, Thropp)
- „ Adam, 45, 51
- „ Alice, 22, 42, 56, 125
- „ Amery, 10
- „ Ann, 30, 46, 56, 80, 104, 129,
161, 188
- „ Edmund, 10, 12, 14, 17,*
20, 101, 164

Thorpe—*Continued*

- „ Eleanor, 13, 93
- „ Elizabeth, 27, 100
- „ Ellen, 20
- „ Esther, 51, 77, 160
- „ George, 72, 104, 157
- „ Grace, 45, 130, 144, 174
- „ Hannah, 77
- „ Henry, 4
- „ Isaac, 11, 41, 42, 45,* 46,
47, 49, 51, 66, s. of 128,
129, 145
- „ Isabel, 101
- „ Issachar, 196
- „ James, 1, 20, 22, 25,* 27, 30,
33, 37,* 49, 61,* 66, 69,
72, 75, 77, 80, 82, w. of 86,
101, 103,* 110, 112, 125,
142, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161
- „ Jane, 41, 51, 164, 189
- „ John, 75, 155
- „ Katherine, 99
- „ Margaret, 6, 110, 150
- „ Mary, 7, 14, 33, 47, 80, 82,
104, 171, 192
- „ Rebecca, 194
- „ Richard, 12, 150
- „ Robert, 100, 102
- „ Samuel, 77, 80, 83,* 167
- „ Sarah, 102
- „ Silence, 69, 156
- „ Thomas, 4, 6, 20, 166, 168
- „ Widow, 198
- „ William, 1, 7, 11, 13, 93,
s. of 93, 100, 101, 104
- Tildsley (Tildesley, Tildisley,
Tilsley)
- „ Alice, 28
- „ Dorothy, 24, 106
- „ Edward, 96, 100, 113
- „ Elizabeth, 11, 113, 183
- „ Ellen, 12, 190
- „ Henry, 28, 31
- „ Judith, 96
- „ Margaret, 164, 166
- „ Mary, 103
- „ Ralph, 31
- „ Richard, 11, 19, 24, s. of 94,
103, 106, 121, 164, 173
- „ Roger, 19
- „ Susan, 12
- „ Thomas, 166

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials " 84—161 "
Weddings " 162—197 "

Tipping, George, 174
 Titerton, Dorothy, 107
 " Owen, 105, 107
 Tomlinson (Tomlinsonn,
 Tomlison, Tumblinson,
 Tumlinson)
 " Abdi, 28
 " Abel, 11, 14, 16, 19,* 22,
 25, 28, 31, 49, 63, 103,
 108, 113, 114, 122, 135,
 140
 " Ann, 46, 108, 164
 " Dorothy, 11, 103
 " Eleanor, 102
 " Elizabeth, 47, 60, 135, 159,
 193
 " Ellen, 162
 " Esther, 52
 " George, 109, 193
 " James, 16, 56
 " John, 14, 44,* 46, 47, 49, 51,
 52, 54,* 56, 60, 63, w. of
 86, 92, 102, 108, s. and d.
 of 119, 121, 135, 140, 149,
 166, 171
 " Margaret, 108, 163
 " Martha, 162
 " Mary, 163
 " Peter, 114
 " Robert, 25, 31, d. of 129
 " William, 22, 51
 Tompson alias Bruckshey
 (Bruxshey)
 " Elizabeth, 111
 " James, 90, 111
 Tomson, Alice, 197
 Tonge (Tongue)
 " Alice, 163
 " Ann, 81
 " Asheton, 66
 " Elizabeth, 81
 " Ellen, 38
 " Ellis, 75
 " Henry, 187
 " Imin, 141
 " Jane, 171
 " Jenet, 186
 " John, 72, 112, 145, 170
 " Jonathan, 66, 141, 148,* 151,
 155, 181
 " Judith, 154
 " Margaret, 173

Tonge—*Continued*

" Martha, 75
 " Mary, 81
 " Nicholas, 3
 " Ralph, 3
 " Richard, 66, 81, 148, 172,
 181
 " Robert, 141,* 151
 " Samuel, 66, 72, 141
 " Susan, 195
 " Thomas, 105, s. of 144,
 170
 " Widow, 154
 " William, 38, 173
 " Winifred, 105
 Travis (Trauce, Trauis, Travice,
 Travise, Travisse)
 " Alice, 106, 140
 " Ann, 41, 163, 173, 192,
 197
 " Edmund, 41, 71, 73, 76,*
 79, 192
 " Elizabeth, 173
 " Grace, 147
 " Henry, 142
 " James, 71
 " John, 36, 73, 106, 110, 119,
 141, 145, 148, 194
 " Joseph, 196
 " Martha, 188
 " Mary, 66, 129
 " Richard, 79, 110, s. of 112
 " Thomas, 33,* 36, 66, 109,*
 121, 129,* 147, 171
 Tropson, Christopher, 109
 Tumblinson, Tomlinson—*see*
 Tomlinson
 Turner (Turnor)
 " Grace, 175
 " James, 1,* 18, 60, 80, 81, 82,
 158, 161, 167
 " John, 18
 " Katherine, 105
 " Mary, 81, 158, 161
 " Nicholas, 105, 106
 " Richard, 82
 " Thomas, 57,* 60, 80, s. of
 132, 141, d. of 144, 153
 158, 184
 Turner alias Greenehaugh
 " James, 86
 " Mary, 86

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

U

Unsworth (Vnsworth, Vnsworthe)
 " Alice, 19
 " Ann, 37, 97, 113
 " Charles, 37, 113
 " Dorothy, 108, 194
 " Edward, 13, 92
 " Eleanor, 88
 " Elizabeth, 22, 33, 98, 100,
 101, 111, 138, 164
 " Ellen, 149, 195
 " Ellis, 13, 19, 22, 33, 92, 94,
 100, 101, 108, 111, 165
 " George, 11, 95, 164
 " Giles, 193
 " Isabel, 94
 " James, 7,* 8, 11, 15,* 19, 24,
 40, d. of 90, s. of 95, 95,*
 163
 " Jane, 57, 135
 " Joan, 156
 " John, 19, 24, 57, 61, 64, 66,
 d. of 130, 135, 149, 150,
 182
 " Lawrence, 98, 105
 " Margaret, 61, 88, 194, 197
 " Martha, 66
 " Mary, 15, 64, 127, 168
 " N.X.N., 14
 " Peter, 88, 97, 164
 " Richard, 8, 11,* 14, s. of 87,
 97, 108,* sons of 120, 174
 " Robert, 77
 " Samuel, 164
 " Scoales, 77
 " Thomas, 15, 40, 44,* s. of
 118, 118,* d. of 119, 149,
 150

V

Valentine (Volentine), Ann, 47
 " Jane, 46
 " Margaret, 192
 " Richard, 46, 47
 Voss (Vost, Voste)
 " Constance, 72
 " Elizabeth, 66
 " George, 61, 63, 66, 72
 " Margaret, 63
 " Mary, 61
 Vry, Thomas, 198

W

Wadington, Ann, 80
 " John, 80, 83, 195
 " Mary, 83
 Wads..., Alice, 18
 " Lawrence, 18
 Walgreau, John, 198
 Walkden (Walkeden)
 " John, 47, 48
 " Mary, 191
 " Robert, 167
 " William, 47, 48
 Walker, Abraham, 45, 72, 78, 80,
 156, 192
 " Alice, 60, 151
 " Ann, 22, 101, 158, 175,
 190
 " Clemence, 54, 133
 " Deborah, 72
 " Dorothy, 15, 45, 88, 141,
 174, 192
 " Eleanor, 117
 " Elizabeth, 13, 18, 36, 45,
 56, 75, 78, 95,* 106, 113,
 116, 117, 124, 136, 140,
 142, 143, 147,* 156, 174,
 189, 195
 " Ellen, 139
 " Esther, 183
 " George, 3, 110, 116, 162
 " Hannah, 80
 " Henry, 83, 94, 99, 133
 " Isabel, 94, 169
 " James, 8, 13, 21, 36, 41, 43,
 45, 49, 52,* 68, 71,* 117,
 124, 127, 137, 141, 160,
 174, 183, 196
 " Jane, 27
 " Jenet, 66
 " Joan, 197
 " John, 1, 3, 5,* 8, 13, 15, 36,
 41, 43, 63, 65, 68, 78,
 80, 81, 83, 88, relict of
 88, d. of 91, 113, 116,
 117,* 118, 131, 156, 157,
 158, 175, 188, 189, 192,
 196
 " Judith, 186
 " Little Elizabeth, 106
 " Margaret, 144, 148
 " Martha, 54

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Walker—*Continued*

„ Mary, 1, 13, 17, 41, 43,* 58, 80, 99, 120, 131, 171, 191, 194, 196	
„ Nathan, 65, 66,* 135, 140, 142,* 186, 192	
„ N.X.N., 21	
„ Peter, 56, 63,* 81, d. of 114, 114, 120, 125, 132, 135, 136, 137,* 140, 141,* 143, 144, d. of 144, 147, 148, 171	
„ Richard, 17, 56, 58, 66, 142, 161, 163, 185	
„ Roger, 3, 36, 39, 42,* 45, 68, 78, 117, 125, 131,* 139, 156, 158, 191	
„ Sarah, 3, 73, 110, 156	
„ Thomas, 18, 22, 23,* 27, 95, d. of 99, 99, 101, 106, 110,* 167,* 173	
„ William, 39, 41, 45, 49, 54, 56, 60, 63, 68, 73, 75, 79,* 80,* s. of 125, 133, 147, d. of 148, 151, 157,* 193, 195	
Walthew, Roger, 168	
Walworth (Walework, Waleworke, Wallwork, Wallworke, Wallworth, Walw[orth], Walwarke, Walwork, Walworke, Walworthe)	
„ Adam, 30, d. of 109, 111, 164	
„ Alexander, 3, 4, 7, 10, 85, w. of 86, 88, 89, 101, 117, 126, 163	
„ Alice, 75,* 153	
„ Ann, 6, 59, 93, 178	
„ Cicely, 95, 124	
„ Dorothy, 4, 10, 21, 33, 169	
„ Edmund, 42	
„ Edward, 3, 85, 89, 165	
„ Elizabeth, 5, 7, 14, 21, 24, 45, 92, 93, 94, 96, 105, 108, 118, 126, 129, 163, 189	
„ Ellen, 190	
„ Ellis, 1, 3, 25, 27, w. of 85, 95, 105,* 168, 179	
„ Esther (Hester), 19, 27, 42, 168, 192	

Walworth—*Continued*

„ Francis, 96	
„ George, 21, 23, 26, 29, 32, 38, 40, 112, 114, 127, 131,* 134, 168	
„ Giles, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 42, 44, 47, 92, 100, 103, 120, 127, 167, 185	
„ Henry, 14, 16, 19, 29, 165	
„ Hugh, 5, 9, 22, 47, 96,* 100, 105,* d. of 119, 127	
„ Isabel, 8, 118	
„ James, 2, 19, 27,* 29, 32,* 35, 37, 57, 75,* 119, 137	
„ Jane, 12, 30, 35, 111, 152	
„ Joan, 89	
„ John, 2, 7, 10, 16, 18, 21,* 24, 26, 27, 29,* 35,* 44, 57, 60, 74, 76, 93, 96, 137, 157,* 168, 178, 183	
„ Katherine, 10, 89, 94, 162, 165	
„ Lawrence, 93	
„ Margaret, 11, 25, 34, 42, 74, 92, 109	
„ Martha, 30, 127	
„ Mary, 15, 25, 26, 27, 29, 41, 79, 86, 96, 131, 146, 152, 159, 167, 171, 176, 179, 181, 188, 193	
„ Michael, 95, 109	
„ Nathan, 19, 35,* 36, 41, 118, 122, 133, 137, 146, 148, 175, 195	
„ Nicholas, 122, 137, 152, 181	
„ N.X.N., 4	
„ Peter, 1, 9, 23, 36, 38, 39, 40, 89, 94, 101, 106, 112, 114, 131, 133	
„ Ralph, d. of 104, 150, 153	
„ Richard, 29, w. of 87, 107, 148, 188	
„ Robert, 26, 103, 167	
„ Roger, 4, 12, 13,* 14,* 15, 18, 19, 21, 26, 29, 34, 45, 89, 92, 94, 95,* 118, 131, 152, 165, 187	
„ Samuel, 86	
„ Sarah, 3, 29, 36, 127,* 162, 168	
„ Susan, 150, 173	

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	162—197 „

Walworth—*Continued*

„ Thomas, 2,* 4, 6, 8, 10,* 11,
24, 25, 27, 29, 33,* 36,*
59, 60, 76, 79, 88, 89, 92,
s. of 92,* d. of 94, 96, 108,
126, 129, 139, 157, 159,
185, 195

„ William, 7, 37, s. of 110

Warburton (Warborton,
Warberton)

„ Adam, 38
„ Cicely, 90
„ Elizabeth, 167
„ Ellen, 191
„ Francis, 39
„ James, 38
„ Jane, 62
„ John, 189
„ Joseph, 193
„ Mary, 39, 40, 62, 146, 164
„ Thomas, 40, 146, 157
„ William, 90

Ward (Warde)

„ Benjamin, 81, 159
„ Claer, 138
„ Eleanor, 73, 158
„ Martha, 56, 67, 81
„ Mary, 81, 156
„ Michael, 81, 159, 196
„ Phyllis, 71, 152
„ Robert, 56, 160
„ Silence, 71, 80
„ William, 67, 71, 73, 74,* 80,
152, 156, 192

Ward alias Sharples

„ Andrew, 169
„ Thomas, 175

Wardle (Wardell)

„ Alice, 39, 76, 80, 115
„ Ann, 64
„ Eleanor, 13, 21, 49,* 75, 80,*
154, 158
„ Elizabeth, 5, 120
„ Ellen, 64, 147
„ Francis, 7, 21, 114
„ Geoffrey, 91
„ Isabel, 135
„ James, 3, 5, 7,* 10, 13, 15,
34, 35, 37,* 41, 44, 45, 47,
49, 51, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67,*
69,* 71, 74,* 75,* 80, 101,
s. of 109, 116,* d. of 120,

Wardle—*Continued*

„ James—*Continued*

120, 122,* 127, 139, 142,
147,* 151*

„ Jane, 32, 91, 109

„ John, 24, 35, 61, 74, 101,
102, 152, 156, 187, 188

„ Jonathan, 51, 61, 127

„ Marian, 24

„ Mary, 2, 3, 32, 34, 43, 60, 69,
74, 102, 109, 116, 172

„ Nathaniel, 10, 39, 45, 67,*
72, 74,* 76, 80, 115, 116,
144, 152,* two sons of
154, 155

„ Nehemiah, 64, 66, 69, 72,
75, 77, 80, 144,* d. of 144,
154,* 189

„ Richard, 2, 4, 7, 10, s. of
87,* 91, 162

„ Sarah, 71

„ Susan, 41, 47, 61, 72, 122, 142

„ Thomas, 10, 15, 43, 44, 120

„ Timothy, 49, 72, 77, 154

„ William, 4

Wardleworth (Wardleworthe)

„ Ann, 169

„ Eleanor, 27

„ Isabel, 112

„ John, 11, 16, 91, 94, 112,
116, 163

„ Joseph, 16, 94

„ Ralph, 193

„ Robert, 11, 116

„ William, 27, s. of 101

Wardley, Eleanor, 165

„ Elizabeth, 89

„ Richard, 89

Warmingham, Esther, 191

Watkins, William, 198

Watmough, Margaret, 166

Watson, Mr, 172

Webster, Alice, 197

Welby, Thomas, 199

Werrall, Ann, 33

„ Edward, 30*

„ George, 33, 136, 176

„ James, 24, 168

„ Jane, 115

„ Thomas, 24, 28*

West, Isabel, 162

„ Mr, 124

<i>Baptisms</i>	.	.	.	.	<i>pp.</i>	1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	.	.	.	.	"	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	.	.	.	.	"	162—197	"

Whitehead (Whithead, Whytehead, Whythead)

- " Alice, 4, 23, 116
- " Ann, 22,* 101,* 190
- " Edmund, 4, 6, 162, 181, 192
- " Elizabeth, 185
- " Isabel, 92
- " James, 115
- " Jane, 164
- " John, 92, 138, 167, 170
- " Mark, 190
- " Mary, 187, 189
- " Ralph, 169
- " Richard, 169
- " Roger, 165
- " Ruth, 197
- " Sarah, 181
- " Susan, 6
- " Thomas, 23, 138

Whitehead vulgo Acton

- " Alice, 116

Whitelegge (Whitelege, Whitely, Whitlegge)

- " James, 69, 72, 147
- " John, 69, 71, 72, 76, 147, 149, 154
- " Margaret, 190
- " Sarah, 76, 154
- " Susan, 71, 149

Whittaker (Whitaker, Whiteker,

- Whiticker, Whitiker,*
- Whittek, Whitticar,*
- Whittiker, Witiker,*
- Wittek, Wittekare,*
- Witterkar)*
- " Ann, 64, 160
- " Dorothy, 25
- " Elizabeth, 130, 136, 170, 194
- " Ellis, 160
- " Henry, 55
- " Isabel, 91, d. of 96, 194
- " James, 52, 68, 99, 171, 182
- " Jane, 119, 135
- " John, 16, 28, 51, 52, 54, 55, 63, 68, 99, 130, 135, 136, 139, 160, 195
- " Jonathan, 194
- " Joseph, 63
- " Margaret, 163
- " Martha, 19
- " Mary, 26, 135, 182, 191

Whittaker—Continued

- " Robert, 26, 28, 107, d. of 107, 168, 169
 - " Samuel, 139
 - " Sarah, 185, 191
 - " Thomas, 16, 19, 25, 51, 54, 64, 99, w. of 120, 135, 141,* 160, 166
 - " William, 87, 91, 191
- # *Whittle (Whittell, Wittall)*
- " Ann, 166
 - " Ellen, 159
 - " John, 113
 - " Mary, 185
 - " Thomas, 186
 - " William, 159

Whorrox—see Horrocks

Whytehead, Whythead—see Whitehead

Wigan, Richard, 166

Wild (Wilde, Willede, Wyld, Wylde)

- " Abraham, 30, 50, 54, 125, 149, 178, 196
- " Alice, 37, 167, 171, 193
- " Ann, 52, 156, 171
- " Benjamin, 146
- " Christopher, 154, 189
- " Dorothy, 172
- " Edmund, 30, 50, 52, 54, 80, 125, 142, 149, 178, 183, 191, 195, 196
- " Elizabeth, 168
- " Ellen, 92
- " Grace, 190
- " Isabel, 165
- " James, 190, 197
- " Jeremiah, 30
- " John, 191
- " Joseph, 165, 194
- " Lawrence, 86, 92
- " Martha, 142, 183
- " Mary, 30, 194
- " Ralph, 146, 153, 186
- " Richard, 37, 172
- " Robert, 80, 185
- " Sarah, 30, 193
- " Susan, 192
- " Thomas, 194

Wilkinson, Jane, 166

Williamson (Williamsonn)

- " Alice, 170

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Williamson—*Continued*

- " John, 93
- " Martha, 188
- " Sarah, 191
- " Thomas, 7, 163, 189
- " William, 7, 190
- Willis, Grace, 133
- " John, 127
- Willis vulgo Heaton
- " John, 10
- " Mary, 10
- Wilmer, Ann, 24
- " Jane, 24
- " William, 18,* 98
- Wilson (Willson)
- " Alice, 1, 17, 35, 51, 105, 188
- " Amery, 87
- " Ann, 44, 51, 194
- " Benjamin, 46
- " Dorothy, 85
- " Elizabeth, 37, 53, 57, 79,
117, 155, 157, 195
- " Ellen, 4, 101, 126
- " Esther, 39, 51, 53, 61, 79,
124, 127, 140, 190, 193
- " Hannah, 193
- " Hugh, 85
- " Isaac, 39
- " Isabel, 5, 28, 29, 35, 105
- " James, 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 23, 32,
50, 51, 53,* 54, 56, 59, 63,
74, 105, 119, 127, 142,*
143, 160, 181, 198*
- " John, 2, 6, 28,* 29, 32,* 33,
35,* 39, 42, 44, 46, 63, 73,
76,* 77, 79, 81, 105, d. of
111, 113, 117, 118, 120,
126, 127, 143, 157,* 158,*
170, 193
- " Katherine, 144
- " Margaret, 2, 166
- " Martha, 59
- " Mary, 7, 11, 32, 33, 44, 49,
53, 54, 70, 73, 127, 146,
147,* 174, 185
- " Nathan, 25, 35, 56, 160
- " Rebecca, 64
- " Richard, 165
- " Robert, 10, 35, 37, 39, 44,
46, 49, 51, 59, d. of 85,
87, 121, 160, 163, 172,
201*

Wilson—*Continued*

- " Sarah, 46, 67, 193
- " William, 2, 4, 6, 11, 17, 23,
25, 28,* 32,* 35, 42, 50,
53, 57, 61, 64, 67, 70, 74,
77, 79, 81,* s. of 84, 101,
113, 118, 126,* 140, 146,
147,* 157, 159,* 160, 162,
168
- Winterbothom (Winterbotham)
- " Alice, 190
- " Ann, 188
- " Edward, 162
- " Katherine, 197
- Witeworthe, Edmund, 174
- Withers (Wither)
- " Frances, 76
- " John, 72
- " Joseph, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 192
- " Katherine, 77
- " Samuel, 188
- " Thomas, 79
- " William, 74
- Withington, James, 141
- " John, 187
- " Katherine, 190
- Wittall—*see* Whittle
- Wolfenden (Wolfendeine,
Woofenden, Woolfenden)
- " Alice, 182
- " Ann, 135
- " Francis, 173
- " John, 166, 182
- " Mary, 196
- " Rachel, 195
- " Robert, 135, 188
- Wolsencroft (Wolsancroft,
Wolsencrofte,
Wolsoncroft
Wolsoncrofte
Woalsencroft,
Woalsencrofte)
- " Charles, 193
- " George, 190
- " Isabel, 181
- " James, 46, 121
- " Jeremiah, 142, 190
- " John, 196
- " Mary, 172, 189
- " Miles, 46, d. of 121, 121
- " Robert, 43, 181
- " Thomas, 43

Baptisms pp. 1—83 *inclusive*.
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

- Wolstenhulme (Wolsanham,
Wolsenam, Wolsenem,
Wolsenham, Wolsnam,
Wolsonham, Wolsonhom,
Woolsenhoulme,
Woolsnall, Woolsnam,
Woolsnum, Woolsonam,
Woolsonham,
Woosenham, Woosnam)
- „ Alice, 78
„ Dorothy, 71
„ Elizabeth, 158, 159
„ Ellen, 173
„ Gabriel, 166
„ James, 27,* 68, 120,* 126,
158, 159
„ John, 68, 70, 71,* 73, 76,
147, 159, 192
„ Mary, 164, 193
„ Matthew, 78, 80, 82,* 195
„ Richard, 76
„ Sarah, 70, 80
„ Silence, 73
„ Susan, 126, 147
„ Thomas, 71
- Wood (Woode, Woods)
- „ Alice, 88
„ Ann, 113, 164
„ Elizabeth, 76
„ Esther, 170
„ Hugh, 156, 158
„ Humphrey, 75, 78, 80,* 193
„ Jane, 158
„ Jeremiah, 158
„ Joan, 117
„ John, 131, 171, 175
„ Joseph, 75
„ Katherine, 158
„ Lawrence, 173
„ Margaret, 196
„ Mary, 78
„ Peter, 88, 113, w. of 120
„ Ralph, 169
„ Robert, 29*
„ Sarah, 25
„ Thomas, 25, 76, 190, 194
- Woodroffe, Richard, 196
„ Robert, 126
- Woofenden, Woolfenden—*see*
Wolfenden
- Woolner, Esther, 72
„ John, 72, s. of 159, 192
- Woolsencroft, Woolsencrofte—*see*
Wolsencroft
- Woolsenhoulme, Woolsnall,
Woolsnam, Woolsnum,
Woolsonam, Woolsonham
—*see* Wolstenhulme
- Woolverton, Thomas, 198
- Woosenham, Woosnam—*see*
Wolstenhulme
- Worke, John, 46,* 76
„ Mary, 76
„ Nicholas, 174
„ Robert, d. of 129
- Worsley (Worsely, Worsly)
- „ Ann, 39, 151
„ Elizabeth, 153
„ Ellen, 59
„ George, 28, 67, 142*
„ Hannah, 64
„ Isaac, 66, 143
„ Isabel, 174
„ James, 30, 63, 113
„ Jane, 17, 95
„ John, 39, 58, 62
„ Joshua, 56
„ Margery, 129
„ Nathan, 69
„ N.X.N., 64
„ Peter, 26, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62,
64, 67, 141
„ Phœbe, 60
„ Richard, 15, 17, 19, 21,* 23,
26, 28, 30, 55, 95, 113, 118,
120, 121
„ Robert, 15
„ Susan, 23, 56
„ Thomas, 46,* 48,* 55,* 56,
58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 69,
124,* 129, d. of 137, 143,
151,* s. of 152, 153, 166,
194
„ William, 19, 118
„ Winifred, 61, 120
- Worsley alias Rich
„ John, 115
- Worthington, Francis, 174
„ James, 3
„ Katherine, 188
„ Robert, 3
- Wrider—*see* Ryder
- Wright (Right)
„ John, 50,* w. of 144

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	162—197 "

Wrigley (Rigley, Wrigly)

- „ Alice, 27, 78, 81
- „ Ann, 55, 120, 132, 163
- „ Dorothy, 20, 56
- „ Edward, 24, 65, 181, 185
- „ Elizabeth, 61, 73, 196
- „ Henry, 196
- „ Isaac, 33
- „ James, 81, 172
- „ Jane, 76
- „ John, 15, 20, 21,* 24, 27, 29, 33, 57, 71,* 73, 74, 76, 78, 81,* 91, 111, 120,* w. of 122, 128, 166, 173, 181, 185
- „ Mary, 74
- „ Roger, 15, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62,* 65, 112, d. of 130, 132, 146
- „ William, 29, 91, 136

Wroe (Roe, Row, Rowe, Wro, Wrowe)

- „ Alice, 26, 39, 82
- „ Ann, 79, 137
- „ Edward, 20
- „ Elizabeth, 173, 186
- „ Esther, 40, 142
- „ Isabel, 74, 172

Wroe—*Continued*

- „ James, 19, 21, 33, 85, 92, 96, 112, 144
- „ Jane, 37, 44, 85
- „ John, 37, 39, 40, 44, 53, 71, 78, 124, 137, 142, 150, 172, 185
- „ Joseph, 76, 155
- „ Katherine, 166
- „ Margaret, 87
- „ Martha, 21, 112
- „ Mary, 19, 33, 82, 157, 189
- „ N.X.N., 84
- „ Peter, 26, 42, 53, 76, 78, 82, 155, 170
- „ Richard, 20, 32,* 76, 117
- „ Robert, 96, 113
- „ Thomas, 42
- „ William, 71, 74, 76, 79, 82, 192

Wrothwell—*see* Rothwell

Wyld, Wyld—*see* Wild

Y

Yates (Yate)

- „ Alice, 141
- „ Peter, 186

Yonge, Jeremiah, 157

II.

Place Names.

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161	„
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197	„

A	
A..., 87	Bertle, 113
Adlington, 114	Bl..., 8
Agecroft (Agecrofte, Eagecroft)	Blackley (Backly, Blackely, Blackle,
„ 11, 21, 37, 133, 146	Blackleij, Blacklow,
Agecroft Bridge (Eagecroft	Blackly, Blakeley,
Bridge)	Blakley, Blakly)
„ 55, 126, 129	„ 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
Alkrington (Alckrington, Alcrinton,	16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26,
Alkrinton)	27, 28, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42,
„ 4, 5, 8, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 65,	46, 53, 55, 61, 64, 65, 85,
66, 68, 72, 73, 80, 89, 90,	86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95,
97, 98, 99, 104, 106, 107,	96, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105,
111, 112, 131, 132, 141,	106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
144, 145, 152, 160, 177,	112, 113, 115, 116, 120,
178, 180, 184, 185	122, 126, 127, 132, 136,
Alkrington Wood, 152	138, 140, 143, 146, 149,
[Altham] (Altam), parish of, 183	150, 153, 154, 159, 177,
Ardwicke, 141	178, 180
Ashton in the County of Chester	Blackrod Bridge, 126
„ 192	Blackworth bank (banke)
Ashton, parish of, 37	„ 75, 139, 149
Asley Hamd, 198	Blacoh banke (Blackoh banck)
Aughton, 200	„ 150
Aughton, parish of, 179	Boden (Bodon), parish of
	„ 183, 186
	Bolton (Boulton)
	„ 16, 148, 199
	Bolton (Boulton), parish of
	„ 97, 98, 106, 182, 184, 190,
	192
	Booth, 105
	Bowkerbank, 34, 159
B	
Barne, 63, 68, 122, 133, 144	
Becoms (Becom)	
„ 25, 27, 73	
Bent Yeat (Bent Yeate)	
„ 77, 80, 82, 155, 160	

Baptisms *pp.* 1—83 *inclusive.*
Burials „ 84—161 „
Weddings „ 162—197 „

Bowlee (Boalie, Boelee, Boelee,
 Boleye, Bowleey,
 Bowley, Buhlee)
 „ 31, 54, 55, 56, 57, 65, 70, 72,
 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 95, 117,
 120, 128, 131, 133, 136,
 138, 139, 140, 141, 142,
 147, 148, 149, 150, 152,
 153, 157, 158, 161
 Bradshaw (Bradshaw)
 „ 112, 144, 184
 Bramall, 183
 Breighmit, 90
 Broad Road (Broad rade,
 Broad rode)
 „ 111, 118, 125, 153
 Brooke side, 149, 159
 Broughton (Boughton, Brughton)
 „ 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 19, 20, 21, 24, 30, 33, 34,
 38, 47, 52, 54, 65, 79, 88,
 93, 98, 99, 104, 106, 107,
 108, 109, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 124, 128,
 129, 130, 132, 136, 137,
 139, 144, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 156, 157, 158, 183
 Brunleache, 34
 Bumberds, 159
 Bury (Burie)
 „ 13, 61, 87, 103, 185, 186,
 189
 Bury (Burie), parish of
 „ 25, 103, 133, 164, 178, 180,
 181, 182, 183, 186, 192
 Butterstile (Butterstele)
 „ 100, 140

C

Cadisha, 76
 Cambishaw (Cabishey, Cam:;
 Camb:, Cambeshaw,
 Cambeyshaw, Cambish:;
 Cambisha, Cambishey,
 Cambshaw, Camshaw,
 Comā)
 „ 7, 12, 29, 30, 35, 38, 47, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73,
 75, 77, 85, 91, 95, 99, 103,
 108, 112, 114, 116, 124,
 128, 129, 133, 138, 147,
 153

Carsall—*see* Kersal
 Carsley, Carsly—*see* Kersley
 Castle Fold (Castle Fould)
 „ 75, 78, 82, 149, 154, 156,
 158
 Cathole, 95
 Cawdall (Caddell, Cadwall,
 Cadwell, Caldwell,
 Codale, Codall)
 „ 23, 27, 58, 87, 104, 111, 112,
 114, 129, 137, 140
 Chadkirke, 184, 185
 Cheetham (Cheetam), 26
 Cheetham Hill, 2, 37, 40
 Cheshire, 12, 33
 Chester, 200
 Chester, County of
 „ 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 192,
 198
 Chester, St Maryes Church, 200
 Christ's College in Manchester, 185
 Church, parish of, 180
 Clifton (Cifton)
 „ 4, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20,
 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 49,
 53, 56, 67, 69, 103, 115,
 116, 117, 124, 129, 130,
 134, 137, 141, 145, 146,
 152, 153, 172, 183, 188
 Cobes, 47
 Collihurst (Colihurst)
 „ 58, 131, 185
 Cooks, 20
 Cookstoole (Cooekstole,
 Cookestoole)
 „ 108, 132, 141
 Cookstoole Pitt, 118, 127
 Crawley (Croley, Croly, Crowley)
 „ 18, 25, 36, 39, 51, 67, 68,
 114, 116, 129, 133, 139,
 151
 Crumpsall (Crompsall, Crowsall,
 Crowsawe, Crowsel,
 Crumsall)
 „ 3, 12, 26, 27, 30, 33, 40, 46,
 52, 90, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101,
 103, 104, 106, 108, 110,
 119, 121, 128, 132, 140,
 141, 142, 145, 147, 151,
 156, 160, 161

<i>Baptisms</i>	.	.	.	.	<i>pp.</i>	1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	.	.	.	.	"	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	.	.	.	.	"	162—197	"

Crumsall Slake, 148, 149, 152
 Cumberland, 35
 Cumberlande, County of, 200

D

Darbishire, 110
 Deane (Daine, Deine)
 " 54, 57
 Deane (Deine, Dene), parish of
 " 39, 85, 179, 182, 183
 Denton Chapel, 184
 Derby, County of, 127, 184
 Diggle Foul, 54
 Diggle Lane, 55, 62, 64, 69, 73,
 136, 150, 151
 Digne Houses, 104
 Dish (Dich, Dishe)
 " 75, 99, 127, 152
 Dolefeild, 127
 Douehouse, 152

E

Eagecroft—*see* Agecroft
 Eagecroft Bridge—*see* Agecroft
 Bridge
 Eccles (Eckles, Ecles)
 " 11, 26, 124, 130, 144, 151, 173
 Eccles (Eckles, Ecles), parish of
 " 17, 20, 24, 28, 87, 90, 173,
 181, 184, 185, 186
 Edges, 131
 Ensworth—*see* Vnsworth
 Etchels, 179

F

Farnworth (Farneworth)
 " 67, 70, 141, 147, 150
 Fields (Feilds)
 " 71, 135, 139
 Fleames (Flumeis)
 " 56, 68, 70, 75, 115, 132, 150,
 151
 Flookeborough, 201
 Foccastle (Focastle)
 " 109, 137, 147, 158
 Fould, 70, 73, 75, 151

G

Gilses Cripple Gate in London, 181
 Gisbrough, 200
 Glossop, 191
 Glossop, parish of, 184

Goat gate (Goatgat, Goate Gate,
 Goate Yate, Gotgate)
 " 23, 25, 28, 31, 39, 61, 65,
 70, 76, 130, 136, 140, 155,
 156, 158

Gorton, 62
 Grantham, 200
 Great Drayton, 198
 Green (Greene)
 " 56, 58, 62, 129, 132, 145
 Greene Yeate, 152
 Guelwall in Asley Iland, 198

H

Haliwell, 179
 Hallifax, parish of, 30
 Hard..., 50
 Hardman (Hardmans)
 " 22, 30, 34, 37, 52, 61, 153
 Hardman Houses, 87
 Hardmans fould (Hardman foul, Hardmans foul)
 " 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 129,
 130, 131, 137, 139, 141,
 144, 146
 Hartwell (Harthwell, Hartsewell,
 Hartsw, Hartswelle,
 Hartwell, Heartswell)
 " 35, 39, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70,
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79,
 81, 101, 113, 115, 120, 121,
 128, 130, 132, 133, 135,
 136, 138, 139, 140, 143,
 147, 150, 151, 152, 154,
 155, 157, 158, 193
 Heabers, 183
 Heapes, 138
 Heaton (Heatons)
 " 7, 16, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39,
 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 78, 79, 80, 92, 93, 96, 100,
 101, 102, 103, 105, 108,
 109, 110, 111, 112, 115,
 122, 127, 129, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 135, 136, 137,
 138, 140, 141, 143, 145,
 146, 147, 149, 150, 152,
 153, 154, 155, 156, 159,
 160, 161, 169, 178, 183,
 185, 186, 189, 195

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197	"

Heaton Barne, 59, 66, 144
 Heaton Fallowfield (Heaton Fallow)
 " 130, 154, 155
 Heaton Hall, 72
 Heaton old Hall, 74
 Heaton Road (Roades, Roads, Rodes)
 " 56, 125, 128, 132, 150, 151, 178
 Heaton Yat (Yate, Yeate)
 " 8, 25, 28, 30, 36, 37, 40, 42, 54, 56, 57, 74, 83, 96, 114, 121, 128, 133, 136, 144, 148, 155, 157, 192
 Heighington, 200
 Heversham, parish of, 181
 Hexham, 199
 Heywood (Heawood, Hewood)
 " 147, 165, 166, 183
 Hie Crompton, 182
 Hills (Hil, Hiles, Hilles, Hils)
 " 3, 13, 14, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 40, 54, 71, 73, 76, 78, 91, 96, 97, 100, 109, 116, 118, 130, 133, 138, 140
 Hilton Lane (Loane)
 " 27, 39, 44, 48, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 104, 110, 117, 124, 137, 139, 141, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 159, 161
 Holland, 178
 Hollinhurst (Holinhurst, Hollinghurst, Hollinhurst)
 " 12, 15, 22, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 55, 57, 66, 92, 98, 102, 105, 111, 113, 114, 121, 125, 131, 132, 135, 139, 140, 142, 185
 Hollins (Hillins, Holins, Hollines, Hollings)
 " 27, 31, 55, 57, 140, 141, 142, 155
 Hornecastle, 198
 Horsage, 88
 Houlcom, 31
 Houlcom Chapel, 12, 170
 House in Hall (House in Holl, House in thole)
 " 36, 46

Hulton Lane, 34, 36, 39, 40, 75, 77, 115, 148, 153, 160
 Hurste, 12

I

Ilmestur in Sumerseshire, 198
 Isle of St Peter's, St Mary's in, 201

K

Karsall More, 156
 Kendal (Kendall)
 " 145, 199
 Kenion, 88
 Kent, County of, 200
 Ker:, 21, 26, 53
 Kersal (Carsall, Karsall, Kersall)
 " 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 51, 55, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 114, 119, 122, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 192
 Kersall Millne (Karsal Mill, Karsall Mille, Karsall Millne)
 " 55, 56, 64, 141
 Kersall Wood, 145
 Kersley (Carsley, Carsly, Karsley, Karsly, Kasley, Kersely, Kersly)
 " 6, 8, 9, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 50, 53, 54, 56, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159
 Kesteven in the parish of Washingbrough, 200
 Kingdomes (Kindomes)
 " 45, 122, 136

L

 Lamuells (Lamuels)
 " 25, 103, 104

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	" 84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

Lancaster, 33
 Lancaster, County of, 49, 179, 180,
 186, 199, 200
 Land End, 75, 79
 Lane, 77, 78, 82
 Lane Head, 93, 111
 Leigh (Leighe), parish of
 " 29, 106, 181, 186
 Lever, 140, 141, 152, 190
 Lever, Great, 158
 [Lever] (Leaver litle), 143
 Limm (Limb)
 " 149, 189
 Lincolne, County of, 198, 200
 Littelleane, 42
 Littleworth [?] (Litleworth), 167
 Liverpoole, 199
 London, 34, 181, 198, 199
 Longston in Darbshire, 110

M

Magges [? Clan], 115
 Manchester, 12, 35, 58, 77, 88, 91,
 99, 101, 108, 109, 122,
 131, 147, 160, 161, 175,
 179, 180, 184, 185, 186,
 189, 190, 192
 Manchester, parish of, 2, 101, 147,
 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 184, 185, 186, 187,
 190, 192, 199
 Marland, 40
 Mellinge, 199
 Michaelis (Michaelis) [? Clan]
 " 39, 113, 121
 Middleton (Midilton, Midleton,
 Midlton)
 " 5, 7, 14, 15, 56, 58, 64, 66,
 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 87, 89,
 90, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100,
 103, 104, 105, 106, 109,
 111, 112, 113, 114, 131,
 132, 135, 139, 142, 144,
 145, 146, 147, 148, 149,
 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 156, 157, 158, 159,
 160, 173, 183, 184, 185,
 188, 191, 195
 Middleton (Midleton), parish of
 " 73, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183,
 184

[Milnrow], Millwroe, 185
 Moore, 63, 74, 139
 Moreside, 117
 Moreyate, 44, 97
 Mose lane, 69
 Mosse side (Mose side)
 " 54, 131
 Moston (Mosson, Mosston)
 " 3, 32, 34, 37, 40, 93, 110,
 112, 113, 114, 115, 116,
 117, 125, 132, 161, 182,
 183, 186

N

Nadins, 112
 Newhalle (Newhale)
 " 26, 28
 Nordin [? Northenden], parish of
 " 183
 Northampton, 200
 Northumberland, County of, 199, 200

O

Old Hall (Ould hall, Ould halle)
 " 24, 51, 68, 71, 74, 76, 77,
 122, 128, 133, 137, 143,
 147, 148, 153, 154, 155
 Oldham (Ouldham)
 " 55, 148, 173, 190, 192, 193
 Oldham (Ouldham), parish of
 " 181, 183
 Ordsall, 28
 Outwood, 10, 14, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29,
 31, 32, 37, 38, 48, 50, 51,
 55, 57, 63, 73, 77, 79, 90,
 93, 94, 101, 105, 107, 110,
 111, 114, 122, 129, 131,
 133, 135, 137, 139, 140,
 141, 143, 148, 151, 154,
 160, 183
 Outwood Yate (Outwood Yeate)
 " 24, 32, 34, 37, 39, 73, 107,
 117, 158

P

Padium, 115
 Paper Mill, 78, 114, 136, 138, 151
 Parinthorn (Parinthorne)
 " 39, 136, 148
 Park (Parke)
 " 9, 11, 14, 16, 32, 35, 36, 38,
 39, 41, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64,

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

Park—*Continued*

70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77,
79, 82, 102, 110, 131, 133,
138, 139, 141, 143, 147,
148, 149, 150, 151, 152,
153, 154, 155, 156, 158,
159, 160, 161, 193

Paster Houses, 106

Peelfield (Peelefeild, Peelefield,
Peelefield, Pelfield)

„ 36, 48, 55, 60, 62, 70, 71, 81,
107, 131, 132, 133, 135,
137, 145, 148, 151, 152,
158, 159

Pendlebury (Pendleburie)

„ 35, 37, 38, 42, 114, 149

Pendleton, 30

Pilkington, 55, 58, 128, 131, 132,
133, 183, 184, 186, 190

Pilsworth, 21, 25, 161, 185, 186

[Poppythorn] (Popee Thorne,
Popeythorne, Popiethorn,
Popithorn, Popithorne,
Poppithorne, Popycorne,
Poppythorne, Popytorne)

„ 23, 29, 35, 53, 54, 56, 74,
77, 79, 81, 111, 113, 119,
124, 126, 127, 142, 157,
159, 160, 181, 185, 193

Poumfrett, Church of, 199

Powle, 32, 107

Prest:, 68, 69

Prestolee (Prestalee, Prestaleey,
Prestaley, Prestole,
Prestollee)

„ 30, 32, 66, 68, 79, 82, 85,
96, 107, 120, 121, 139, 190

Prestwich (Prestwiche)

„ 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32,
33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,
40, 49, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60,
61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71,
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79,
80, 81, 86, 89, 90, 93, 98,
106, 107, 109, 110, 111,
113, 114, 126, 128, 129,
130, 132, 133, 135, 136,
137, 140, 142, 143, 144,
145, 146, 147, 149, 150,
152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
157, 158, 185, 192, 198,
200, 201

Prestwich (Prestwiche), parish of
„ 1, 49, 84, 177, 178, 180, 190,
198, 199

Prestwich Wood (Prestwich
Woods)

„ 18, 54, 63, 70, 74, 81, 122,
125, 128, 132, 138, 142,
144

R

Ra..., 127

Radcliffe (Ratcliffe, Ratcliff), parish
of

„ 42, 178, 181, 184, 185

Radcliffe (Radcliffe, Ratcliffe,
Ratlife, Ratlife)

„ 27, 33, 38, 49, 72, 92, 127,
149, 152, 161, 186

[Radcliffe Bridge] (Radlif bridge,
Ratcliffe Bridg, Ratcliffe
Bridge, Ratlif Bridge,
Ratlif Brige, Ratlife
Bridg, Ratlife Bridge,
Ratlive Bridge)

„ 56, 57, 58, 66, 72, 73, 127,
131, 132, 133, 136, 137,
139, 140, 141, 143, 146,
148, 150, 155, 156, 158

Rainsough (Ransouhe)

„ 55, 117

Redich Heaton, 141

[Redvales] (Redivaldes, Redivalds,
Redivales, Redivalles,
Redivalls, Redivals,
Redivaules)

„ 10, 12, 34, 111, 125, 129,
133, 183, 189

Renolds (Reanoulds, Renold,
Renols) [? Clan]

„ 35, 38, 41, 45, 111, 147, 153

[Rhodes] (Roades, Roads, Rodes,
Rods)

„ 16, 23, 27, 30, 35, 37, 38, 39,
49, 61, 70, 72, 73, 78, 82,
85, 88, 90, 92, 98, 102, 110,
111, 112, 114, 119, 127,
132, 135, 136, 137, 140,
142, 147, 157, 160

[Rhodes Green] (Road green,
Roade Green, Roades
Greene, Roads green,
Roads greene,

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

[Rhodes Green]—*Continued*

Rodes green,
Rodes greene,
Rodes grene,
Rods greene,
Roodes greene)
„ 40, 55, 57, 61, 64, 70, 73, 74,
76, 79, 82, 127, 130, 131,
136, 146, 147, 148, 150,
151, 152, 154, 155, 157,
160, 161
Ribchester, 98
Ringley (Ringleij, Ringly)
„ 21, 25, 29, 35, 36, 50, 57, 60,
61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78,
79, 81, 82, 92, 96, 105, 113,
114, 131, 137, 138, 139,
142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
147, 148, 149, 150, 151,
152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
157, 158, 159, 173, 183,
192, 193, 194, 196
Ringley (Ringly) Chappell
„ 137, 199, 200
Ripon, 199
Rochdale (Rachdale, Ratchdal)
„ 160, 186, 188, 189
Rochdale (Rachdall, Ratchdall),
parish of
„ 96, 168, 182, 189
Rocksbothoms (Roxbothors)
„ 19, 99, 109
Roöd, 140
Rooden (Roodon)
„ 53, 62, 65, 71, 72, 76, 77, 81,
107, 114, 128, 136, 137,
139, 142, 144, 147, 149,
150
Rooden Lane, 54, 72, 73, 74, 129,
131, 132, 141, 145, 149,
150, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161
Roperbank (Roperbanck,
Roperbancke,
Roperbanke,
Rouperbancke)
„ 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 45, 68,
73, 75, 83, 95, 103, 113,
114, 121, 130, 135, 137,
151, 154
Rotheram, 182
Royton, 190

S

Salford (Salforde)
„ 36, 113, 182, 189
Salop, County of, 105, 198
Sande, 128, 133
Sanders, 107
Sandwich, 200
Scarborowe, 198
Scotia, 108
Sheepfoot Lane, 157
Sheephey (Sheepehey, Shephey)
„ 19, 37, 39, 63, 64, 66, 73,
105, 121, 122, 140, 148,
149, 151, 156
Sinderhill, 74
Slacke, 113
Smithes (Smiths)
„ 23, 27, 31, 35, 57, 107
Smithfold (Smithfould,
Smithfoult)
„ 38, 131, 132, 135
Southwoud, 198
Stand (Stande)
„ 20, 28, 39, 55, 56, 59, 60, 63,
65, 76, 98, 117, 119, 130,
132, 134, 136, 138, 141,
145, 148, 151, 153, 157,
158, 159, 160
Stand Lane (Stande Lane)
„ 54, 57, 60, 70, 74, 82, 107,
128, 133, 136, 137, 138,
139, 140, 145, 151, 154,
155, 186
St Peters, Isle of, 201
[Stillingfleet] (Suleingeflight)
„ 201
Stockport, parish of, 190
Stonedelph (Stondelph, Stondelphe,
Stonedelfe, Stonedelphe)
„ 36, 54, 55, 56, 62, 114, 130,
133, 136, 139, 143
Stonepit, 33
Stony Middleton, 103
Stoppord [Stockport], 108
Strand in London, 199
Suffocke, County of, 198
Sumersetshire, 198
Summerset, 199
Sussex, County of, 200
Swats, 157
Swinton Moore, 72

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161 „
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197 „

T

Tanpits, 37
 Tetlow, 109
 Thachlatch (Thachleach,
 Thachleatch, Thathleach)
 „ 39, 46, 63, 126, 143, 160
 Thorne, 104
 Threapehill, 98
 Tinnmouth, 200
 Tonge (Tong, Tongue)
 „ 15, 66, 72, 73, 77, 78, 97,
 100, 102, 104, 105, 108,
 110, 112, 113, 114, 135,
 141, 145, 148, 149, 150,
 154, 160, 181, 183, 184,
 192
 Tottington, 178

U

Unsworth (Ensworth, Vnswooth,
 Vnsworth, Vnsworthe,
 Vnworth)
 „ 13, 14, 20, 25, 29, 33, 37, 40,
 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69,
 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 90, 91, 92, 97, 101, 104,
 105, 107, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 116, 121, 124,
 125, 129, 130, 131, 132,
 133, 135, 136, 137, 138,
 139, 140, 141, 143, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,
 153, 154, 155, 158, 160,
 161, 171, 179, 184, 186,
 192

V

Vnsworth Pole (Vnsworth Poule)
 „ 74, 117, 148, 149, 152

W

Wales, 50
 Walk Mill, 160
 Warmhole (Warmehole)
 „ 107, 117
 Warth (Warthe)
 „ 32, 33, 53, 57, 61, 64, 70, 73,
 77, 80, 126, 140, 146, 147,
 155

Washingbrough, 200
 Weedon, 200
 Wellbank (Walbancke, Walbanke,
 Wallbancke, Wellbanke,
 Woebanke)
 „ 54, 56, 77, 102, 113, 149, 159
 Westhaughton, 41
 Westmorland, County of, 181, 199
 Wh., 133
 Whitefield (Whiffeeld, Whitefeild,
 Whitefeild, Whitefeild,
 Whitefelde, Whitefild,
 Whitfeild, Whitfeilde,
 Whitfield, Whitfeilde,
 Whitfild, Witfeild,
 Whytefeilde)
 „ 10, 25, 30, 31, 33, 51, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80,
 81, 99, 106, 109, 111, 114,
 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 132, 133, 134,
 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 142, 143, 144,
 145, 147, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 161
 178, 179, 183, 190

Whitley, 124
 Whitt, 126
 Whittle (Whitle, Whittell, Wittle)
 „ 18, 99, 128, 139, 152
 Widowes, 105, 109
 Wigan, 24, 103
 Winstanley, 106
 Witheham, 200
 Woeshaw, 125
 Wood, 47, 78, 97
 Woodgate (Wood yate, Wood yeate)
 „ 34, 55
 [Workington] (Warkington), 200

Y

Yarnecrofte (Yearncroft, Yerncroft
 Yorncroft)
 „ 79, 131, 153, 161
 Yate, 56
 York (Yorke), County of
 „ 200, 201
 Yorkshire (Yorkseshire), County of
 „ 88, 115, 158

III.

Miscellaneous.

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161	„
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197	„

A

Agricultor—*see* Husbandman
 Apprentice (peppentr: [?]), 71, 109
 Archiator—*see* Physician, Chief
 Armiger—*see* Esquire

B

Baptism, adult, 9, 11
 Baptism, private, 34
 Baptism at Bury, 61
 „ at Gorton, 62
 „ at Manchester, 12, 58, 77
 „ at Middleton, 5, 7, 14, 56,
 58, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 81
 „ at Radcliffe, 72
 „ at Ringley, 60, 61, 63, 65,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74,
 75, 76, 78, 81, 82
 „ at Tonge, 15
 Beggar (mendicus)
 „ 7, 8, 16, 29, 86, 89, 90, 92,
 93, 94, 98, 100, 110, 113,
 153, 158, 160
 Beggar with books (mendicus cum
 libris), 29
 Birth at Adlington, 114
 „ at Alkington, 8, 58
 „ at Deane, 54, 57
 „ at Heaton Yate, 8
 „ at Ker, 21
 „ at Whitefield, 33

Blacksmith, 182, 183, 184
 Breadbaker, 74
 Brewer, 72, 82
 Burial at Blackley, 146, 153
 „ at Bury, 87
 „ at Eccles, 124, 130, 144, 151
 „ at Heaton, 146
 „ at Hills, 118
 „ at Manchester, 99, 131
 „ at Middleton, 87, 89, 90, 93,
 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103,
 104, 105, 106, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 132, 135,
 139, 142, 144, 145, 146,
 147, 148, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 160
 „ at Radcliffe, 92
 „ at Rhodes, 119
 „ at Ringley, 137, 138, 139,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
 147, 148, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 158, 159
 „ at Ringley Chapel, 137
 Burial at night, 99
 But^r, 80
 Butcher (Lanius), 72

C

Captain, 50
 Carbonarius—*see* Collier
 Carpenter, 22, 76, 180, 181, 182

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161	„
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197	„

Carried about by a poor woman, 86
 Cervice fracta—*see* Death from a broken neck
 Cesus—*see* Death, slain
 Chapman, 181, 182, 184
 Church of St Mary, Chester, 200
 „ of Ripon College, 199
 „ of St Peter, Sandwich, repair of, 200
 „ of Scarborough, repair of two, 198
 „ of Tinnmouth, 200
 Churchwardens, 59, 198, 199, 200, 201
 Citizens of London, 198
 Clans [?], Magges, 115
 „ Marthaes, 115
 „ Michaelles, 39, 113, 121
 „ Renolds, 35, 38, 41, 45, 111, 147, 153
 Clerk, 44, 75, 77, 81, 185
 Clericus, 38, 55, 90, 136, 147, 170, 173
 Clericus Parochialis—*see* Parish Clerk
 Clothier, 181
 Clothmaker, 180, 182, 183
 Collier (Carbonarius), 16, 18, 32
 Cook (Coquus), 22
 Cooper (Coughper, Cowper), 71, 74, 80, 142, 156
 Coquus—*see* Cook
 Cowman, 155
 Crematus—*see* Death by fire
 Curate, 62, 79
 Curate of Eccles, 173
 „ of Oldham, 55, 173
 „ of Prestwich, 59, 72, 74, 76, 77, 145, 163, 192
 „ of Ringley, 60, 66

D

Death at Alkington, 131
 „ at Cambishaw, 103
 „ at Cookstoole, 127
 „ at Heaton, 96
 „ at Heaton Yate, 114
 „ at Tonge, 110
 „ by drowning, 84, 85, 92, 93, 94, 101, 103, 108, 121, 127

Death by fire (crematus), 89, 95
 „ from a broken neck (cervice fracta), 101
 „ killed by a horse (nesus equo?), 89
 „ slain (cesus, nesus, occisus), 88, 91, 93, 107
 „ slain in a marlepit, 103, 108
 „ sudden, 114
 Dyer, 200

E

Esquire (Armiger), 3, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, 54, 55, 58, 92, 93, 98, 105, 114, 130, 131, 136, 140, 145, 153, 155, 180, 185, 191

F

Faber—*see* Smith
 Facter, 147
 Farmer, 148
 Fellow of Christ's College, 185
 Fifeman, 117
 Fire at Aughton, 200
 „ at Gisbrough, 200
 „ at Grantham, 200
 „ at Hexham, 199
 „ at Kesteven, 200
 „ in the Strand, 199
 Fishing Trade, 199
 Fletcher, 179
 Flood at Weedon, 200
 Fuller, 109, 147, 154
 Fustian Webster, 178

G

Gentleman (generosus), 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 81, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 103, 107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 121, 130, 132, 133, 140, 143, 144, 148, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 160, 168, 170, 172, 173, 177, 179, 181, 192, 198

Guardian, 178

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	84—161 "
<i>Weddings</i>	" 162—197 "

H

Haberdasher, 103
 Heir, 185
 Huckster (nundinatus), 92
 Husbandman (agricultor), 103, 178,
 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,
 184

I

Idiota, 88
 Ignotus, 96
 Inhabitants of Hexham, 199
 " of Kesteven, 200
 " of Scarborough, 198
 " of St Peter's Isle, 201
 " of Weedon, 200

J

Joiner, 103, 182
 Justice of the Peace, 49, 180
 Justice of the Peace for London, 181

L

Lanius—*see* Butcher
 Latin trade names and professions
 " Agricultor, 103
 " Archiator, 189
 " Armiger, 3, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21,
 23, 24, 54, 92, 93, 98, 105,
 114, 130, 136, 140, 145, 191
 " Carbonarius, 16, 18
 " Clericus parochialis, 73, 84,
 116, 136, 137, 147
 " Coquus, 22
 " Faber, 14, 18, 22, 24, 27, 29,
 31, 37, 40, 56, 61, 62, 71,
 74, 78, 81, 95, 99, 102, 103,
 105, 115, 116, 145, 159
 " Generosus, 4, 10, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24,
 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33,
 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 88,
 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99,
 103, 107, 109, 112, 114,
 115, 116, 130, 148, 152,
 168, 170, 172
 " Lanius, 72
 " Ludimagister, 17, 19
 " Mendicus, 7, 8, 16, 29, 86,
 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 98, 100,
 110, 113, 153, 158, 160

Latin trade names and professions
—*Continued*

" Mendicus cum libris, 29
 " Molendinarius, 24, 31, 38,
 40, 41, 100
 " Nugax nundinator, 109
 " Nundinatus, 92
 " Praedicator, 29, 38, 41,
 127
 " Servus, 7, 112
 Legitimate, 55, 56, 129
 Lever family entries, 58
 Linen Draper, 108
 Linen Webster, 181, 183, 184
 [Londoner] (Londinensis), 34
 Loss by fire, 199, 200
 " by shipwreck, 199
 " by ye Turke, 201
 " by water, 202
 Ludimagister—*see* Schoolmaster

M

Mariner, 199, 200
 Marriage by consent of Guardian,
 178
 Marriage forbidden, 179
 Marriage, publication after morning
 exercise, 179
 Marriages at Heywood, 165, 166
 " at Holcombe Chapel, 170
 " at Manchester, 175, 192
 " at Middleton, 191, 192, 195
 " at Ringley, 173, 192, 193,
 194, 196
 Marriages, Civil, 177
 Mendicus—*see* Beggar
 Mendicus cum libris—*see* Beggar
 with books
 Merchant, 181
 Mersus—*see* Death by drowning
 Miler, 149
 Miller (Millner, Millnor,
 Molendinarius)
 " 24, 31, 38, 40, 41, 53, 63, 72,
 76, 77, 79, 100, 109, 140,
 146, 149, 154, 182, 183,
 184
 Millwright, 71
 Miner [?], 15, 136
 Minister, 43, 118
 Minister of God's word, 184, 185

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 84—161	„
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 162—197	„

Min^r, 62

Molendinarius—*see* Miller

M^r, 17, 38, 49, 50, 66, 90, 99, 103,
104, 105, 106, 124, 127,
136, 160, 161, 171, 172,
173, 176

M^{rs}, 102, 103, 114, 128, 137, 159,
176, 195

N

Nesus equo?—*see* Death, killed by
a horse

Nicknames, Acton, 116

„ Barber, 114

„ Cookes, 115

„ Dick, 96

„ Doctor Dick, 112

„ Fearst, 112

„ Great Besse, 120

„ Higgins, 106

„ Litel Bess, 119

„ Mawds, 93

„ Nesary, 90

„ Ninnicocks (Ninnicocke),

104, 106

„ Parva Anna, 108

„ Pauper, 94

„ Pauper Dick (Dicke), 67,
147

„ Roowley, 12, 110

„ Scan, 32

„ Scot, 100

„ Skoon, 30

„ Sparke, 111

„ Tagg, 100

„ Thrift, 128

Nugax nundinator—*see* Pedlar of
Trifles

Nundinatus—*see* Huckster

O

Occisus—*see* Death, slain

P

Parish Clerk (Clericus parochialis),
49, 73, 78, 84, 116, 136,
137, 147

Parish Register, 177

Pauper, 8, 35, 39, 63, 94, 98, 103,
110, 111, 114, 145

Pedlar of trifles (nugax nundinator),
109

Peppentr: [?]*—see* Apprentice

Physician, Chief (Archiator), 189

Poorer, 63

[Preacher] (Praedicator), 29, 38,
41, 127

Puer mendicus, 92, 94, 113

R

Rector, 9, 57, 61, 90, 102, 103,
108, 186, 198, 199, 200,
201

Rector of Bury, 186

„ of Middleton, 58, 131

„ of Prestwich, 60, 90, 106,
129, 130, 136, 185

Reed Maker, 177, 178

Regester, 1, 49, 84, 160

Register Book, 49, 59

S

Scholar, maintenance of, at the
University, 199

Schoolmaster (Ludimagister), 17,
19

Servant (servus), 7, 101, 104, 112

Sexton, 78, 144, 145, 156

Shearman, 36, 113

Shipwreck, loss by, 199

Shoemaker, 151, 160, 179, 181,
184

Sir, 80, 157, 195

Skinner, 75, 77

Slain (occisus)—*see* Death

Smith (Faber), 5, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24,
27, 29, 31, 37, 40, 54, 56,
61, 62, 67, 71, 74, 78, 81,
95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 115,
116, 124, 132, 139, 141,
145, 159

T

T. B. (Bachelor of Theology), 60

Tailor, 37, 39, 56, 80, 82, 86, 106,
159, 179, 183, 184

Tanner, 181

Thrower, 180

Traveller, 139

Trooper, 115

Trougher, 120

U

Unbaptized children, *passim*

PRESTWICH PARISH REGISTERS

<i>Baptisms</i>	.	.	.	.	<i>pp.</i>	1—83	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	.	.	.	.	"	84—161	"
<i>Weddings</i>	.	.	.	.	"	162—197	"

W

Webster, 39, 181
 Weddings, pursuant to Act of
 Parliament 1653, pp. 177
 —185
 Wheelwright, 144, 185

Whitster, 72
 Woollen Draper, 200
 Woollen Webster, 128, 178, 184

Y

Yeoman, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 183, 184, 185

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>